

**THE
REYNOLDS
FAMILY**

**BOSTON,
1630**

Republished electronically by –

Larry “Joe” Reynolds

For the

Reynolds Family Association



1007 Stone Shore Street
Mount Pleasant, Texas 75455-7487

2013

HISTORY AND DESCENDANTS
OF
ROBERT AND MARY REYNOLDS
SECOND EDITION



GRAVESTONE IN BRISTOL, R. I., EAST CEMETERY,

of Joseph Reynolds (see page 66). It bears the original coat-of-arms which has been adopted by *The Reynolds Family Association*. Captain Nathaniel Reynolds (p. 42) is undoubtedly buried in this same plot. It is 102 feet from Wood Street and 125 feet from Mt. Hope Avenue. Photograph taken 1896. Our knowledge of this design does not antedate the above stone.

THE HISTORY AND SOME OF THE
DESCENDANTS OF

Robert and Mary Reynolds

(1630?—1931)

of BOSTON, MASS.



COMPILED BY

MARION H. REYNOLDS, A.B.

Compiler of "The History and Descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds of Watertown" (1924); "The History and Descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds of Norwich" (1928); "John and Naomi Reynolds of Wethersfield" (1929); and

Editor of various

REYNOLDS FAMILY ASSOCIATION ANNUALS



THE REYNOLDS FAMILY ASSOCIATION

413 THIRD STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

1 9 3 1

To A Very Valiant Woman,

MY MOTHER

MADE BY SUNSET PRESS
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

Foreword

THE publication of this book marks the three-hundredth anniversary of the arrival in America of Robert and Mary. It covers in some detail the biographies of all male members of the first five generations, and a record of such later descendants as the interested cooperation of loyal, living members of the family has made it possible to publish.

Four previous partial histories of this family are worthy of mention: *Runnels and Reynolds Families*, 1873, by the Rev. Moses T. Runnels; *Reynolds Family Annals* of 1907 and 1915; and *Robert and Mary Reynolds (Hyatt Descent)*, 1928, the first edition of this work. Numerous other sketches, authentic and otherwise, are printed in various commercial collections of small-town and county biographies.

How did this book come about? Since 1800 various descendants have gathered manuscript notes of our family history. The most complete is the two-volume manuscript of John Post Reynolds; the oldest, that of Freegrace Reynolds; the most scholarly, that of Isaac Newton Reynolds; the most interesting for intimate biographical detail, that of Mrs. Alpheus Hyatt; the most concise, that of Dr. John Phillips Reynolds, etc. In the first days of August, 1914, the editor, a student at Harvard, disappointed in a projected trip to the Rhine country by the outbreak of the War, went to visit relatives in Maine. His Aunt Esther related many anecdotes of the earlier Maine Reynoldses; his Uncle Emerson showed him a military cockade and sword used by one of the family in the War of 1812. He spent the remainder of the summer in research among the splendid resources of the Widener Library of Harvard University and the Library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston, and so the task was begun. As the by-products of his principal search for the history of his own family, he has published several genealogies of other Reynolds families.

The editor has gathered in amplified biographical detail the records of possibly ten times as many descendants of this family as limited subscriptions permit to be published. The unpublished portions may some day be permanently deposited in Boston and New York genealogical libraries. Corrections, amplifications and amendments to the book will be printed from time to time in the *Annals* of the *Reynolds Family Association*.

In this book, an asterisk before the name of a person indicates that his own history is expanded more fully in a later chapter under the same identifying number. For instance, *94 recorded as a child on p. 75 is written-up as the head of his own family on p. 97.

The rounding out of the written record of our family has been an interesting avocation for sixteen years. The growing requirements of a vocation, however, oblige the editor to say, through this little book, farewell to an interest that has long been dear to his heart.

MARION H. REYNOLDS

225 Bush Street, San Francisco, California

CONTENTS

<i>Generation</i>	<i>Approximate Era</i>	<i>Pages</i>
1. ROBERT AND MARY, THE FIRST FROM ENGLAND	1580-1663	5- 37
2. THEIR CHILDREN	1627-1710	39- 58
3. THEIR GRANDCHILDREN	1660-1750	59- 69
4. THEIR GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN	1700-1790	71- 94
5. THE FIFTH GENERATION	1740-1800	95-117
6. THE SIXTH GENERATION (Revolutionary War)	1760-1822	119-141
7. THE SEVENTH GENERATION	1790-1870	143-179
8. THE EIGHTH GENERATION (Civil War)	1830-1910	181-202
9. THE NINTH GENERATION	1855-(1930)	203-219
10. THE TENTH GENERATION (World War)	1880-(1955)	221-224



ILLUSTRATIONS

The Family Arms, Joseph's Gravestone	Frontispiece
Title-page of an ancient family book (1634)	12
Property Map of the first American Reynolds homestead	20
First Church of Boston, Congregational (1632)	31
Captain Nathaniel's signature (1656)	43
The Reynolds house, birthplace of Benjamin Franklin (1706)	46
<i>Willowmere</i> , Bristol home of our family	66
<i>Willowmere</i> , the old fireplace, showing stained woodwork	66
Ancestry of Simeon Reynolds' wife	73
Thomas Reynolds' signature (1795)	99
Edward Reynolds' family (1840)	112
Corporal Joseph Reynolds' burial-place (1831)	123
Ancestry of Simeon Reynolds. (See charts, also pp. 73 and 157)	155
Ancestry of Simeon's wife	157
Silas and Esther Reynolds (1848); a honeymoon photograph	192

ROBERT AND MARY REYNOLDS

OF BOSTON



The Historical Background

This book concerns the family of ROBERT and MARY REYNOLDS who about 1630-32, with their five young children, changed their home from the sunny countryside of Old England to the unknown wilderness of New England.

The reasons that impelled the exodus in which they came were religious, economic and social. The causes were so weighty to Governor John Winthrop's Puritans that they were willing to risk severe hardships and dangers in the new land, though, as Winthrop wrote, "it was some pinch to them at first."

The Non-Conformist Puritans—and Robert and Mary were of their number—remained within the English Church, yet refused to conform to certain ceremonial practices, such as wearing the surplice, the use of the ring in marriage, sign of the cross in baptism, etc. They clamored for a preaching, not a mechanical ministry, and for the scrapping of the symbolic paraphernalia still held over by the Church of England from its Roman days. When the Puritans first exerted influence about 1563, their violence and intolerant stubbornness aroused the opposition of Queen Elizabeth (1558-1603). Under James I (1603-1625) and Charles I (1625-1649) the Conformists were decidedly the "outs" in the English Government. The English Kings, still fighting the Pope to establish the independence of the English Church, regarded the Non-Conformists much as the American Tory Loyalists a hundred and fifty years later looked upon the revolting Colonists. To the English Government absolute conformity in religious matters was an imperative necessity. The petty tyranny of those charged with enforcing conformity drove out many of the Puritans, as it had the Pilgrims a decade or two previously. At about this time the Huguenots in France were fighting to establish their right to Protestantism, and in another century the descendants of both these English and French radicals met and intermingled in the new American colonies.

Economic pressure was then more severe in England than is now easily imagined. In some respects it is strikingly similar to the distress in Europe during the years of readjustment and "deflation" following the World War. Prices had risen about three-fold; intemperant luxury and a considerable demoralization of the middle and upper classes had reached a wanton stage. While the wealthy became rich and profiteers

abounded, the poor and middle classes were sliding backward into a poverty daily more and more unendurable.

The pressure of over-population in England had become such that, as Winthrop writes, Man "the most precious of creatures, is here more vile and base than the earth we tread upon. . . and thus it is come to pass, that children, servants and neighbors, especially if they be poor, are counted the greatest burdens, which if things were right would be the chiefest earthly blessings." Laborers not only found their pay grown pitifully insufficient, but they grew restive under the severity of unjust laws that compelled their arrest and sale into bondage if they refused to work for wages arbitrarily fixed by their masters. The plagues, too, had swept England heavily, though during the two decades before the sailing of Winthrop's fleet (April, 1630), they had not been quite so disastrous as formerly.

Then the attraction of adventure and frontier life, the lure of a new and little-known part of the world, inhabited by supposedly ferocious savages, and the personal ambition of some of the Puritan leaders and ministers, and the prospect of more freedom where they would not be under the immediate eye or facile control of their uncompromising royal government rounded out the series of reasons for abandoning their homes in England.

The English Home of Robert:

The English home of our Reynolds family has never been established, although a few vague clues have been carefully investigated. One suggestion pretending to definiteness† names Aylesford in Kent, some thirty miles southeast of London. Unhappily the parochial records of the little village of Aylesford, so its kindly Vicar wrote us in the war days of 1915, now extend back only to about 1660, because many years ago "the Register which contained entries from Queen Elizabeth to Charles I disappeared—I believe it was very foolishly and wrongly lent to an exhibition." There were many of our name in and about Maidstone, Canterbury and Aylesford in the reign‡ of Queen Elizabeth, at the time when Robert was born. Another interesting suggestion came in 1922 from the late Dr. H. S. Delamere of Berkeley, California, who had never seen the *Reynolds Family Association* coat-of-arms (foxes) copied from the gravestone of Joseph Reynolds (d. 1759) in Bristol, R. I.:

"I was called to see an old lady who was living in Berkeley. She was born in England, maiden name Reynolds. On the wall was hanging the Reynolds coat-of-arms (three foxes) worked in worsted. I recognized it when I saw the *Association Annuals* some years later."

†*Genealogy of New England*, edit. by W. R. Cutter, II: p. 888. In 1915 Miss Susan Reynolds Simons of Brockton, Mass., replied to our inquiry: "I assisted Mr. John B. Reynolds somewhat in preparing this paper and it was on my authority that he stated that Robert Reynolds came from Aylesford, England. I, however, cannot definitely remember where I got this information. . . it may have been from a history of Boston."

‡In its *Annual*, 1922, pp. 191-96, and in the 1925 *Annual*, *The Reynolds Family Association* began the publication of the records of some old English marriages in which the name of Reynolds figured. Those records indicate something of the wide distribution of the family in England even at that time.

Dr. Delamere stated that the lady had died and that her daughter was living somewhere in western Canada, but could not be found; also that his recollection was that the older lady had been born in Cumberland, England. Another genealogist, without stating his authority, gives Northampton, England, as Robert's home. While none of these suggestions, lacking corroboration, can be accepted, it is possible that Robert's home might have been one of the villages of Suffolk, Essex, Leicestershire, Devonshire, etc., where the name was then common. Governor John Winthrop, in Boston next-door neighbor to Robert Reynolds, seems always to have been a family friend, and he came from Groton, Suffolk County, England.

The Family in England:

For further research in England, it should be considered:

- That Robert was born in England about 1580;
- That he married there Mary ———, between 1600-1622;
- That their five (perhaps more) children were born there before 1630;
- That Robert was between forty and fifty-five when he sailed from England;
- That the traditional family trade was that of shoe-maker (then called *cord-wainer*);

And that Nathaniel, the name given the only son of whom we know, might also have been a family Christian name in England.

It is quite likely that NATHANIEL, according to the custom of the times, was named for his Reynolds grandfather in England. It is noteworthy that each of the five children of Robert and Mary, except Tabitha (who died after the birth of her only son Matthew, named for her husband), christened one of his (or her) sons Nathaniel. That is, there were among

ROBERT'S GRANDCHILDREN

<i>Boys:</i>	<i>Boys:</i>	<i>Girls:</i>
4 Nathaniels	2 Phillips	4 Marys
3 Johns (Two of these were probably named for non-Reynolds relatives)	2 Josephs	4 Sarahs
	2 Benjamins	3 Elizabeths
		2 Ruths, etc.

as suggesting the names of Robert's own parents, and of those of his wife. Though in such assumptions we must go very slowly, we are inclined to think Nathaniel was the name of Robert's father in England, and that the name of his mother was probably Ruth or Tabitha. Until recently we have never seen the name† Nathaniel Reynolds on any English records, and we should be immensely interested in any mention prior to 1630.

Some tribesmen have pointed to certain family resemblances between representative American members and the famous portrait of Sir Joshua

†The only mention of early Nathaniels in England has come to light through researches in England which Mrs. Hyatt caused to be made:

1. The will of a Nathaniel Reynolds of Kelsale, Suffolk, was filed 1656, in Privy Council Chambers—Yeoman; dated 14 March 1655-56. Mentions only wife Sarah; no other relatives. Administration with Will annexed Nov. 24, 1656, to Edward Davis and Edmund Thorne. (Ref. 390 Berkeley P. C. C.)

Reynolds painted by himself; and they argue therefore that our family may be also of Sir Joshua's Devonshire strain. Sir Joshua, of course, was an exemplary bachelor and he was born almost a century after our Robert had left England.

Robert and his son Nathaniel were well educated for their time, and it is believed that both wrote out their own wills. This, in an age when illiteracy was general in the laity in England and signing by mark quite common, indicates that the family in England might have been of some importance. The early settlers of New England, however, were generally of high-grade stock, and for the most part were fairly well educated.

When and Where Robert was born:

So much for Robert's home and family; now for the date of his birth. We read in his will (signed Boston, April 20, 1658):

"I & my wife being stricken in age, & are almost past our Labour.—"

The date of his death in Boston, April 27, 1659, and that of his widow Mary, January 18, 1663 (1662-64 old style), confirms ripe old age. The birth of the youngest child, around 1630, when Mary was probably not over 45, was some thirty-four years before Mary's death. Therefore, we should imagine that they attained as much as the venerable seventy or eighty years usual to our old-time generations. Robert's only son, Nathaniel, who died at 81, made *his* will in 1706, at the age of 79. If Robert were 79 when he made his will in 1658, then he would have been born in 1579. From this discussion, we might conservatively conclude that he was born between 1580-90, and somewhere in eastern or south-eastern England.

Robert would have been about eight at the time of the defeat of the Spanish Armada (1588). His boyhood and youth were certainly spent in the Golden Age of Queen Elizabeth (1558-1603) when Shakespeare, Spenser and Marlowe were creating some of the finest works of our literature, and when the religious quarrels—culminating a few decades later in the beheading of Charles I during Cromwell's ascendancy—were at white-heat. He was just attaining mature manhood when the Pilgrims removed (1609) from Scroobie to Leyden; and he was in middle-age and married when (1620) the *Mayflower* and *Speedwell*† sailed for Plymouth. During Robert's young manhood, the first settlements were being made in Virginia and the English adventurers were making brilliant raids upon Spanish treasure ships in the Caribbean, 'the Spanish Main.'

Robert's Marriage:

Robert married in England, about 1610, Mary ———, whose maiden name‡ will probably never be known§ to us. Assuming that Robert *was*

†Commanded by "Captain Reignoldes" of whom we know nothing more.

‡Frank Wayland Reynolds once said that it was Fosdick, though he admitted that he could not support his belief. Robert's granddaughter married John Fosdick in Boston; and it is possible that Mr. Reynolds was confused by that marriage.

§A Robert Reynolds m. 1617 Jane Watts in London. From *Directory of English and Welsh Surnames with Special References to American Instances*, by Bardsley. *London Licenses*, I, 122-O. Another Robert Reynolds m. Mary Pulleyne, at Fremington, Devon, in 1623. (*Boyd Marriages Register*.)

born about 1580, even 1585, it is difficult to explain his marriage apparently so late in life—seemingly not so long before 1620, because the first known child, Ruth, was born about 1622. But it is possible that other earlier children may have died in England, perhaps of the plague. If, as is quite possible, Robert came with Governor Winthrop and John Saltonstall in April-June, 1630, some of his children of whom we have never heard may have been among the two hundred of that party who died in the epidemics during the first six months in America. Mr. Isaac Newton Reynolds at one time tried to connect Robert Reynolds, fisherman of Pulling Point, (1670) as a disowned son of our Robert, but he said he could find no clue, and merely concluded that if—as was highly unlikely—that Robert† of Pulling Point was a disowned son, it may have been the reason that the name Robert did not appear for several generations among the descendants of our Robert of Boston.

Our starting point for laying out many of the dates in the table following is our certain knowledge that Captain Nathaniel, the one known son of Robert, was born in 1627, since he declared in an affidavit, "Boston, May 21, 1674," that he† was then 'aged about 47.' None of Robert's children, apparently, were married when the family arrived in New England, and we feel sure that all of them were then quite small. In Robert's will the four daughters named in series are obviously given in the order of their birth. Using this meagre evidence in combination with the known birth-dates and ages of Robert's sons-in-law, and upon the assumption that the five children were each of ordinary age when married; and taking 1632—it is surely within two years either way of being correct—as the year when the migration from England occurred, we can deduce some interesting probabilities about this little Puritan family:

†Robert Reynolds, Sr., of Pulling Point, Mass. was buried Sept. 6, 1705, o. s., in property transfers mentioned as 'fisherman' and farmer; administered his son Robert's estate 1705, Boston. His own will dated May 29, 1705, o. s., three days after his son Robert was buried: "Robert Renall of Pulling Point in New England, husbandman—all my estate—to be my said wife Elizabeth's—and after said wife's decease my will is what shall then be left shall be equally divided amongst my children surviving; viz.: Elizabeth, Ann, Mary, Sarah, John, Abigail." He signed by mark; letter of administration, Suffolk, Boston, Registry of Deeds: "Robert Renalls late of Pulling Point—yeoman—is hereby committed unto his wife and relict Elizabeth Renalls, sole executor." It is possible his wife was the "Mrs. Reynolds" buried in Boston January 31, 1718, o. s. Children in will probably in order of age: 1. *Robert, Jr.*, b. about 1685, d. 1705, buried May 26, 1705, o. s., four months before his father. "Brazier, of Pulling Point"; unmarried. Letter of administration, May 13, 1705, (sic). "To Robert Reynolds, father of Robert Reynolds late of Boston, brazier, deceased, said son (being bachelor)." 2. *Elizabeth*, b. January 2, 1669, o. s. 3. *Ann*, b. August 11, 1670, o. s., m. Thomas Emmons, Jan. 7, 1710, by Rev. Cotton Mather. 4. *Mary*, b. 1675– 6. *Sarah*, nothing known. 7. *John*, (m. Susanna Storey, Sept. 5, 1706)– 8. *Abigail*, nothing known.

In a suit of attachment in Boston, "15th of 5th mo. 1662" a Robert Ronals and others were arrested for debt. First Mate of ship deposed that Ronals and others deserted and refused to "doe any worke about the saide ship Anne." Robert thereupon petitioned to be released from prison, signed "Robert Renolls." This is probably a seaman and not the Pulling Point Robert.

The above John may have been one of the following in Boston marriage records: "John Renolds & Susanna Storey by Rev. Cotton Mather, Sept. 5, 1706." "John Renals & Ruth Pitman, Rev. Peter Thatcher, Presb. Aug. 25, 1720." "John Renalls & Sarah Button, Aug. 19, 1726, (intention only filed)." "John Renolds & Rebecca Lupton, Dr. Benjamin Colman, Presb., Jan. 6, 1731." This last John was of the Wethersfield, Conn., strain. "John Reynolds & Martha Dezekiel, Rev. John Moorhead, Oct. 24, 1734." We have nothing more concerning this Robert of Pulling Point; he seems to have been unrelated to Robert of Boston, though a contemporary of our Captain Nathaniel. Pulling Point is now called Point Shirley and is on the North Shore before Nahant Point.

1Suffolk Registry of Deeds, Boston, Printed, Vol. VIII: folio 406.

CONJECTURAL TABLE

Family member	Born in England	Married	At age	Age at Migr't'n	Died in	Residence during adult life
ROBERT, the father.....	1580?	1620?	40?	52?	1659	Boston, Mass.
MARY, the mother.....	1585?	1620?	35?	47?	1663	Boston, Mass.
<i>Children:</i>						
Ruth (Mrs. John Whitney)	1622?	1642	20?	10?	1692-06	Watertown, Mass.
Tabitha (Mrs. Matt. Abdy)	1625?	1646	21?	7?	1661	Boston.
Nathaniel (Captain).....	1627	1657	30	5?	1708	Boston, and Bristol, R. I.
Sarah (Mrs. Robt. Mason)	1629?	1653	24?	3?	1684-06	Boston.
Mary (Mrs. Rich. Sanger)	1630?	1647	18?	2?	aft. 1711	Watertown, Mass.

Of this immigrant family of Robert and Mary Reynolds, we know definitely that Mary (Reynolds) Sanger of Watertown, who died some time after 1711, was the last to die. The deaths in old age of Captain Nathaniel Reynolds and of Mrs. Mary Sanger support our reasoning in considering them the younger children of the family. Sarah, of whose death we have no record, may have been born before Nathaniel. Robert, the father, died April 27, 1659; Mary, the mother, died January 18, 1663†, both in Boston. It is most probable that they are buried in King's Chapel Cemetery, which was part of the first settlement—after William Blackstone—in Boston by Isaac Johnson, August, 1630. Johnson died the next month and was buried on his land which then became the cemetery.

From England to America:

Now, when did Robert and Mary and their children voyage from England to the bleak shores of Massachusetts Bay? In the§ *Runnels-Reynolds Family*, by the Rev. Moses T. Runnels, it is written

"From well authenticated 'private records of long ago', Robert is *known* to have been in Boston in 1632."

The Reverend Mr. Runnels himself put *known* in italics; his studies were made half a century ago. It appears that he made this categorical statement upon some satisfactory authority which for reasons of his own he did not care to cite. Of many original wills, deeds, diaries, letters, etc., pertaining to the early history of New England which have come to be in private hands, some have been surreptitiously purloined from the Boston|| archives by over-zealous descendants. Runnels was probably shown some such document privately, and probably by request he discreetly refrained from mentioning the possessor in his book.

The late Isaac Newton Reynolds of Montello, Massachusetts, whose interest and careful researches have been the inspiration of this present

†N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, xviii; 168.

§Under the old style calendar which was legal until 1751, New Year's Day fell on March 25th, so that dates prior to 1751 which fell between January 1st and March 24th, inclusive, were ambiguous unless both the old year and the new year were written. The printed records of the Boston Record Commissioners are not in this proper form, and we cannot now tell whether the above year was 1663 modern style, or 1662-1663; 1663-34, or 1663. For a better explanation, read the article upon 'Calendar' in any standard encyclopedia.

||Runnels-Reynolds Family, pub., Boston, 1873, by Rev. M. T. Runnels, page 253, No. 3298.

¶The *Bostonian*, 1895, I; 38-65; 173,552, 'Development of the Shoe and Leather Industry in the U. S.' says Robert came in 1630. Mentions other early Boston cordwainers and shoe-makers.

work, owned† an ancient Anti-Papist book of some 1362 pages printed in London, 1634, by John Haviland. The old book, which he had rebound about 1898, and which has been excellently preserved through ten generations of the Reynolds Family in America, despite fires, neglect, and the hazards of three centuries of spring house-cleanings, is entitled *Synopsis Papismi, That Is, A Generall View of Papistrie, etc.*, and was written by Dr. Andrew Willet of Oxford. The book is now 294 years old (1928). Upon its now missing fly-leaf was once written:

"Nathanall Reynolds, Boston."

It is probably one of the books mentioned in the inventory (1659) of property accompanying our Robert's will; and it appears again in the inventory (1708) of Captain Nathaniel Reynolds, his son. This venerable book is our only heirloom from the very early generations of our family. Upon the death of Isaac Reynolds in November, 1923, the ancient book was kindly given by his niece, Mrs. Walter E. Johnson, to Marion H. Reynolds, compiler of this genealogy.

On M. T. Runnels' acceptable authority we can consider "*in Boston in 1632*" as the beginning of our American history. But, having tentatively accepted the statement that Robert *was* in Boston in 1632, we must almost conclude that Robert came with Governor John Winthrop and Sir Richard Saltonstall among the original founders of Boston in 1630. § Because of the struggles and privations of that first party there was very little immigration from England in 1631-1632. Unless Robert came in 1630, we cannot suggest an explanation (a) why Robert's home-lot in Boston was next to Governor Winthrop's; nor (b) why Robert, if a later arrival, received so large and so important a home-lot. His home was the large corner tract at Washington and Milk Streets, Boston, just across Milk Street from the Governor, whose home was the site of the present Old South Church (which was built only in 1670, twenty-one years after the Governor's death, and eleven after Robert's). The map of Robert's home-lot inserted in this Chapter shows the relative locations, and how it may easily be found to-day. The generous size, important location, and rectangular regularity of Robert's lot argues strongly that Robert was the first and original possessor of the home-lot which was formally recorded and confirmed to him in the *Boston Book of Possessions*‡, retrospectively written out in November, 1645.

†Inscribed upon the modern fly-leaf of this re-bound book Isaac has written, about twenty-five years ago: "Presented to Isaac N. Reynolds, December 6, 1897, by Elizabeth C. Keith, wife of Nathan Keith of Campello, Mass., and a granddaughter of Anna (Reynolds) Perkins who was presented this book by her grandfather Nathaniel Reynolds, Esq., of Bridgewater, Mass., b. in Boston, March 19, 1718, d. Sidney, Me., Nov. 26, 1807. - - - - This book presumably belonged to Captain Nathaniel Reynolds of Boston, b. in England, about 1627, d. in Bristol, R. I., July 10, 1708. The covers and a few of the leaves were missing when re-bound in February 1898. - - - - The name Nathaniel Reynolds was written on the original blank leaf, as may be seen on the preceding blank leaf — written as described by Nathan Keith as it appeared to him on the original blank leaf, before that original was lost."

§In his book, *The Winthrop Fleet of 1630*, p. 48, Charles E. Banks states that in a provisional list of male passengers on the fly-leaf of Winthrop's Journal is the name 'Reynold'.

‡The *Book of Possessions*, in almost any large library, has been published in several small volume sets by the Boston Record Commissioners.

SYNOPSIS PAPISMI,

THAT IS,
A GENERALL VIEW OF PA-
PISTRIE: WHEREIN THE WHOLE
Mysterie of Iniquitie, and Summe of Antichristian Doctrine
is set downe, which is maintained this day by the Synagogue of
Rome, against the Church of Christ.

TOGETHER WITH AN ANTITHESIS
Of the true Christian Faith, and an Antidotum or Counter-
poysen out of Scripture, against the Whore of Babylons
filthy cup of abominations.

Confuted by Scriptures, Fathers, Councils, Imperiall Constitu-
tions, Pontificall Decrees, their owne Writers, and our Martyrs,
and the consent of all Christian Churches in the world.

Divided into five Books or Centuries, that is, so many
hundreds of Popish heresies and errours.

Now the fifth time published by the Authoritie of his Majesties Royall Letters
Patens, with addition of a Preface truly relating the life and death of the
learned and laborious Doctor *Andrew Willet*, the Author of
this, and many other worthy works.

By *Peter Smith*, D^r. in Divinitie.

There are also annexed in the end three Tables, 1 Of the Controversies and
Questions, 2 Of the Scriptures, 3 Of the Matters.

1 Corinth. 11. 9.

There must be heresies, that they which are approved amongst you, might be knowne.

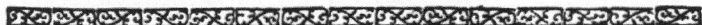
Titus 3. 10.

A man that is an heretike, after the first and second admonition, avoid.

Aug. de vera Relig. Cap. 6.

*Ecclesia Catholica unius gentibus ad magisterium operationis sue, hereticis ad probatorem doctrinae sue, schismaticis ad documentum fla-
ditatis sue: alios invitavit, alios excothit, alios reliquit, omnibus tamen gratia Dei participanda dat potestatem: sine illi infor-
manti adhibet, sive reformandi, sive reconciliandi sunt.*

The true Catholike Church doth use the Gentiles as matter to worke upon, Hereticks for the triall of their doctrine, Schismatiques to
prove their constancie: the first she inviteth, the second she excludeth, the third she leaveth, yet to them all she refresheth the grace of
God: in instructing the Gentiles, reforming of Hereticks, and bringing home againe Schismatickes.



LONDON,
Printed by *John Haviland*; and are to be sold by
Roberts Milbourne. 1634.

*Title-page of the ancient book which has been owned in the Reynolds Family for at least
nine, and perhaps ten, generations. Now owned by Mr. Marion H. Reynolds.*

Previous to Winthrop and Saltonstall, the "Old Planters" had come to Salem (then called Naumkeag) and Cape Ann before 1628, but the winter preceding Winthrop's arrival they had lost eighty of their small number by disease and shortage of food. Winthrop and Saltonstall with eleven vessels and some 700 settlers arrived in June-July, 1630. In 1630, altogether some seventeen† ships arrived; in 1631 only about ninety people came over; in 1632 only about 250. The discouraging hardships and rigorous Puritan discipline of Winthrop's party deterred further immigration during 1631 and 1632; but in the summer of 1633, when, for a while a dozen ships a month arrived, the 'Great Immigration' set in. Governor John Winthrop (1588-1649) in an official letter estimated the population of Massachusetts in 1634 at 4,000, many of whom probably came during 1633-34. Adding to this number the many who died in those first years would considerably increase the total who arrived during the first four years. In 1689 Boston alone had some 7000 inhabitants. Of the many names given by Dr. Henry Bond as coming in 1634, most of the immigrants sailed from Ipswich, seventy miles northeast of London. In the twelve years 1630-42 nearly 200 vessels arrived in Massachusetts Bay. Excluding Plymouth, of course, the first settlements were made at Cape Ann and Salem, Charlestown, Watertown, Boston, Dorchester, Roxbury and Newtowne (Cambridge).

In any case, we cannot surely assert that Robert Reynolds was the first of our name in America, as a "Mr. Rennell" seems to have been mentioned in Salem, April 8, 1629, when Roger Conant was Governor there. This Mr. Renell might have been the Captain of the *Speedwell* on a cruise; or the "Henry† Reignoldes" (whose wife was named Sarah) found a dozen years later in Salem; or a relative of Henry; or it could, possibly, have been our Robert, but this is far afield. Perhaps earlier Reynoldses came to Virginia.

†In 1629 the *George Bonaventure*, *Talbot*, and *Lyon's Whelp* all sailed across. In 1630, according to Drake, *History of Boston*, p. 88, the following seventeen ships arrived:

Ship	From	Sailed	Arrived	At
1. Lyon.....	Bristol	February	In May	Salem
2. Mary & John.....	Plymouth	March 20	May 30	Nantasket
3. Arbella.....	Isle of Wight	April 8	June 12	Salem
4. Jewell.....	Isle of Wight	April 8	June 13	Salem
5. Ambrose.....	Isle of Wight	April 8	June 18	Salem
6. Talbot.....	Isle of Wight	April 8	July 2	Salem
7. Mayflower.....	Southampton	May	July 1	Charlestown
8. Whale.....	Southampton	May	July 1	Charlestown
9. Hopewell.....	Southampton	May	July 3	Salem
10. William & Francis.....	Southampton	May	July 3	Salem
11. Tryal.....	Southampton	May	July 5	Charlestown
12. Charles.....	Southampton	May	July 5	Salem
13. Success.....	Southampton	May	July 6	Salem
14. Gift (French Ship).....		May	Aug. 2	Charlestown
15. (name unknown).....		June		
16. Handmaid.....	London	June	Oct. 29	Plymouth
17. (Name unknown).....		Sent out by private merchant		

Of Winthrop's fleet, the *Arbella*, *Talbot* and *Jewell* were the first three in importance. The *Arbella*, cut of painting p. 115, Winsor's *History of Boston*), carried 28 guns and was of 350 tons, 52 men.

†*Reynolds Family Annual*, 1921, p. 74 (C), gives a full account of Henry.

In what ship Robert came we shall never know. One or two names suggested have been proved to be guesswork. The first specific mention of any Reynolds voyaging across is of† "Sarah Reynolds, aged 20," believed‡ to be the wife of John Reynolds of Watertown, Mass., who was a passenger on the *Elizabeth*, sailing from Ipswich, Mr. William Andrews, Master, "bound for new England the last of Aprill, 1634." Sarah's name appears alone between "Robert Day and his wife" and "Robert Goodall and his wife." It is most interesting to note that on that very ship were John Sherman, Thurston Raynor and his wife, Isaac Mixer and his wife, and others soon afterward associated with John Reynolds at Watertown, at Wethersfield, and at Stamford-Greenwich, as will be seen a few pages further along. Much more is said of this voyaging in *The History and Descendants of John & Sarah Reynolds of Watertown* which should be read in connection with this sketch of our Robert.

Robert's coming to America has been, in some way unknown to us, identified with the history of the first few years of Boston. We should therefore sketch that history briefly, and then relate what we know of Robert's first years in America. Our Reynolds family were not in any way connected with the Pilgrims, though many of us are descendants of the *Mayflower* immigrants through our maternal lines; but our Robert Reynolds was a Puritan and most probably was in the party that came over in the fleet of Winthrop and Saltonstall in 1630.

On April 8, 1630, Governor John Winthrop and Sir Richard Saltonstall on the *Arbella*—eleven ships and some 700 people—set sail from Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, England, for America. The *Arbella*, first to arrive, reached Salem June 12, 1630, and the arrivals of the other ships of the Puritan fleet, among them the *Talbot*, *Jewell*, *Ambrose*, etc., were scattered over the next three weeks. These new colonists landed temporarily at Salem where a few determined settlers had persisted for about two years, while their leaders reconnoitred the north shore of Massachusetts Bay for prospective town-sites. Professor Edward Channing writes,

"Affairs at Salem were so gloomy, indeed, that Winthrop sought another site for his settlement, and after some exploration pitched upon the shore of Massachusetts Bay or Boston harbor." (*Hist. U. S.*, I:330.)

These colonists left Salem and in July founded Charlestown; through the arrivals of further ships the little settlement grew. Sir Richard Saltonstall, taking minister George Phillips and a section of the party four miles up the River Charles, founded Watertown late in July, 1630. The Reverend William Blackstone, famed for riding about on a mouse-colored or brindle bull, and who had a log cabin beside a good spring near the present corner of Beacon, Spruce and Walnut Streets, Boston, had been on there since about 1625. He invited Winthrop and the re-

†John C. Hotten; *Original Lists, Emigrants to America, 1600-1700*, pp. 280-81.

‡John & Sarah Reynolds of Watertown Genealogy, by Marion H. Reynolds, 1924, pp. 13-14.

mainder of the Charlestown settlers to remove to Boston Peninsula where he was. In September, 1630, most of them crossed the Charles, and Boston (Shawmut) was then founded. The arrival of these 700-odd colonists was late in the season and they did not get their crops well under way that year, so the rude little Boston settlement, huddled around its log, mud and stone meeting-house (the First Church of Boston, under the Reverend John Wilson), entered upon severe hardships and many discouraging experiences. On their first Christmas Eve, 1630, a terrible blizzard lashed this tiny outpost of civilization, and we read

"Of the people who came ouer with vs, from the time of their setting saile from England, in April, 1630, vntill December following, there dyed by estimacon about two hundred, at the least." (Drake, *Hist. Bost.*, p. 91).

But Boston was firmly founded and its history was thenceforth continuous. The settlement at Watertown of the other wing of the original party hung on tenaciously and in time prospered and both in four years were so much over-crowded that the over-flow began to drift westward and to Connecticut. The General Court governing these new little villages, met sometimes at Boston and sometimes at Watertown.

Watertown and Robert:

He seems by tradition and by two historical records to be connected also with Watertown's early days. Many of his fellow-passengers and neighbors chose Watertown instead of Boston. We know that John Reynolds was in Watertown in 1635, "perhaps† 1630," and that John was probably a brother, nephew or cousin of Robert.

In Watertown history, Robert's name is set down twice: *first*, the authorities according to the Boston records (Dec. 14, 1635) allotted him 'five and twenty acrs' of meadowland in Watertown next to the Cambridge town limits; *second*, on May 29, 1635, the †Reverend Richard Denton, Robert Reynolds, John Strickland, Jonas Weede, Rev. John Sherman (who returned to Watertown) and Robert Coe and Andrew Ward (later of Stamford, Conn.) were honorably 'dismissed' from the Church "to form anewe in a church covenant in the River of Connecticut" (i. e., Conn. River Valley), at what became Wethersfield.

The grant, quoted in full a few pages following, of 25 acres of meadowland 'bordered by Newtowne' (modern Cambridge) must have been in the area between the River Charles, Mt. Auburn Cemetery and Fresh Pond. Robert, as other Boston residents, besides this grazing-land, received other marsh and arable land in Muddy River (Brookline).

As to the second reference, the government officials were reluctant to let their settlers migrate to Connecticut, and put off granting permission until in 1634 the venturesome John Oldham and several others had gone

†Bond, *History of Watertown*.

†N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, xliii; 301.

anyway to the Connecticut River Valley and founded Pyquag (Wethersfield) in 1634. The first formal party to go *en masse* left Watertown the summer of 1635, and it seems that Robert was among them in the party above given. Robert, presumably a resident of Boston, we should think went with the Watertown party and under the permission of their church merely as a matter of convenience. His supposed relative, John Reynolds, and his neighbors there were contemplating this removal and Robert went with them because it would seem at the moment there was no party going from Boston. John who went to Connecticut and remained in that Colony—if he did not leave with Robert in the summer of 1635, at least removed within a few years. John Reynolds, Jonas Weede, Richard Coe, Richard Denton and Andrew Ward were among those who about 1641 removed to Stamford, extreme southern Connecticut. Denton went later to Hempstead, L. I., and finally died in England. Our conclusion is that Robert never actually resided in Watertown and that his connection with its history is merely incidental. Further we may note, however, that Robert's sons-in-law, John Whitney and Richard Sanger, both settled in Watertown permanently some ten years or so later; and that the father-in-law of Nathaniel Reynolds, that is, Mr. John† Dwight, had lived some years in Watertown and was there March 3, 1635-36.

Of John Reynolds, whom tradition strongly links to Robert, we know that he had a wife Sarah and at least three children, Elizabeth, Jonathan and John, and perhaps others. Dr. Henry Bond, *History of Watertown*, says John was in Watertown, "1635, perhaps 1630." John was made a Freeman in Watertown May 6, 1635, and on page three of the original Watertown records which is pictured in the genealogy of that Reynolds family, we read:

"August 14, 1635: Agreed, that Daniel Patrick, Brian Pendleton, Richard Barnard (Browne?), Ephraim Child, Abram Browne, Charles Chaddock and John Reynolds, shall devise to every man his propriety of Meadow and upland that is plowable and the rest to lie in common."

John's name and the plat of his Watertown home-lot appear near the centre of an early map of Watertown at p. 1013 in Dr. Bond's history. John's five and a half acres were just south of Strawberry Hill:

"John Reynolds, his Homestall; bounded south by Isaac‡ Mixer, E. by John Sherman; north by the Highway, bought by Miles Nutt."

Curiously this lot is very close (second to the north) to that occupied by Robert Reynolds' daughter Ruth after she married John Whitney, 1642, and settled there. John's home-lot in Wethersfield, Conn., is clearly marked out as Lot No. 10 on High Street near Fort Street on a map in Stiles' *Ancient Wethersfield*.

†Hist. Descendants of John Dwight of Dedham, Mass., pub. 1874.

‡Sherman and Mixer came on the ship *Elizabeth* from Ipswich, with Sarah Reynolds, believed to be John's wife.

As to the degree of relationship between Robert and John we cannot be sure. Robert was born about 1580 or during the decade 1580-1590; John, some of his genealogists state (without good authority), was born 1612. Even if these dates were approximately correct, the gap is too great for them to have been brothers. John might have been born before 1612, as he seems to have died, or at any rate his history ends, about 1650, in Stamford, Connecticut, nine years before Robert died in Boston.

Wethersfield, Conn.:

Now, as we have seen, Robert was dismissed from the Massachusetts Church May 29, 1635, to migrate with the Reverend Richard Denton and some sixty others to Wethersfield. This town grew rapidly with the 1635 migration, and soon contested with Windsor, the honor of being the first English settlement in Connecticut. "Hereing of ye fame of Coneghticute river, they had a hankering mind after it." From the very first, quarrels seem to have divided the Wethersfield Colonists, and many promptly returned to Boston and Watertown in disgust. Robert probably went there in the summer of 1635, as a preliminary, leaving his wife and children in Boston on their Washington and Milk Street homelot, until he could establish a home for them in Wethersfield. We know very clearly that another John Reynolds (of Weymouth, Mass., left his family behind in 1665, for example, while he went to Westerly, R. I., to build a cellar-house and get crops started; and that his family were not brought down for some months afterward, to Stonington, Conn., where he finally located. Robert and John had land in the "Pennywise Tract" at Wethersfield.

We reason that Robert had thus gone on alone and had become dissatisfied, as many others, with affairs in Wethersfield and was possibly apprehensive of the menace of the restive Pequots—for indeed they did break loose in a massacre a year or so later—and that therefore the same year, or the spring following, he abandoned Wethersfield and returned to reside permanently in Boston. He was certainly of Boston again on July 9, 1638. There is only minor mention of Robert at Wethersfield—April 26, 1636,—perhaps after he had already gone back to Boston. Some twenty-five years later a Robert Reynolds is identified with Wethersfield and Saybrook, but of him we know only:

"Robert Reinolds: of Wethersfield, Conn., 'went to the fort and died in Saybrook in 1662.' His children were: Reinold, Mary and Hannah."

It is, of course, barely possible that *this* mysterious and unknown Robert could have been the Robert dismissed from Watertown. But it is

†Robert was among the first members of Wethersfield: *Manual of First Church of Wethersfield*, by J. Holbrook, 1842, and one of the Church founders with Joseph Sherman.

‡Read pages 128-129 of the 1922 *Reynolds Family Annual*.

more likely that this later Robert was the progenitor of the little known branch of the family in and around Lyme, Conn., in the early days. Also in Wethersfield† in 1698 and earlier were a John (b. 1674) and a Jonathan, sons of John¶ and Naomi (Latimer) Reynolds. This Naomi later became the wife of Philip Goffe. Though they bear the same names as the two known sons of John and Sarah Reynolds at that time in Stamford or Greenwich, Conn., there is no known connection, and the coincidence is perplexing.

The history‡ of John Reynolds of Watertown who removed about 1635-36 to Wethersfield with Leonard Chester, John Finch, Nathaniel Foote, Edward Pierce and Robert Rose, seems to be quite definite from about 1635, and he certainly resided there several years before removing to Stamford previous to 1641. John sold§ his Lot No. 10 in Wethersfield, just mentioned, in 1644 to Lieut. John Hollister. Originally John had 150 acres there as well as this town-lot. John's descendants and further history are fully traced in *The History and Descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds of Watertown*||. John's descendants were closely grouped for several generations in Greenwich, Conn.; then they spread out over Westchester, Dutchess, Columbia and Washington Counties, N. Y. A few lived in and around Rutland, Vermont, and others scattered out over central New York State. As his history separates from Robert's at Wethersfield about 1635-36, we do not mention him further.

Now, our belief is that Robert came with Winthrop in 1630 in one of the eleven original ships; that he was among the founders of Boston; that he did not actually reside in Watertown, though he owned pasture-land there; and that his temporary removal to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635, was only a matter of a few months.

The Boston Records:

After leaving Wethersfield, which we believe was late in 1635 or early in 1636, Robert's history is laid entirely in Boston. The very first appearance of Robert on the official Boston records was before this sally into Connecticut.

On August 10, 1634, Robert Reynolds was admitted to membership in the First Church of Boston, Reverend John Wilson, minister, and this is the first known formal record of our own family in America. The next month, Sept. 3, 1634, he was made a Freeman (burgher) of Boston, which probably explains why he had joined the Church just previously. The voting privilege of a Freeman was at first confined to a comparatively small number of persons, and in order to become a Freeman, it was necessary to become a church member, though one did not need to be a Free-

†See footnotes to pages 21, 104, *John Reynolds of Watertown Genealogy*, 1924.

¶Full genealogy printed: *Reynolds Family Annual*, 1929.

‡N. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii: 301.

§See J. Holbrook; *History First Church of Wethersfield*.

||To be had from the *Reynolds Family Association*, or in many large libraries; pub. 1924.

man to hold office in the Town or appointments from the General Court. Some have reasoned that inasmuch as Robert was made a Freeman only in 1634, and John in 1635, that they must have come over only just previously to those dates; but men were often here many† years before coming freemen.

It would seem that Robert was surely upon his large Boston homelot, the southeast corner of Milk and Washington Streets, as early, at least, as 1634. The *Book of Possessions*, the first property record of Boston, is supposed to have been begun as an afterthought and as a retrospective record in November, 1645. All property grants and transfers prior to that time seem to have been written in the same handwriting and at the same time, but the description of Robert's Boston lot was inscribed (original paging, 101 or map p. 76) among the first batch copied into this book of record, which might indicate that he was among the original settlers of Boston. The record‡ reads:

"ROBT. REINOLDS, his possession in Boston: One house and garden bounded with Edward Fletcher south; the high streete west; the Fort Streete north, and John Steevenson, east."

Now we know that Stevenson had died and his widow married 1635 the Rev. William Blackstone, the original bull-riding hermit previously mentioned, and they removed to Rehoboth, Mass. High Street is modern Washington Street, Boston; Fort Street, so-called because it led from the Fort on Beacon Hill to the marshes just below Robert's garden, is modern Milk Street. Governor John Winthrop had the other Milk Street corner opposite (now the Old South Church). Fletcher was a cutler, making razors and tools for his townsmen. Besides Fletcher, Robert had to the south as neighbors Richard Waite and Thomas Wyborne. On Milk Street adjoining Governor Winthrop was Atherton Hough; opposite on Robert's side of Milk and next below Stevenson was Nathaniel Bishop, apparently a friend of Robert; next north of Winthrop's was a fine spring of water from which the whole neighborhood drew their supply. Across Washington Street from Winthrop was Richard Hutchinson, whose wife Anne, much detested by Governor Winthrop, shortly caused

†For instance (Bond, *Hist. Watertown*, pp. 1006-07):

John Gay of Watertown.....	Came over in 1630; became freeman only in 1635.
Henry Bright, Jr.....	Came over in 1630; became freeman only in 1635.
Elder Richard Browne.....	Came over in 1630; became freeman only in 1631.
Abram Browne.....	Came over in 1630; became freeman only in 1632.
Elder Thomas Carter.....	Came over in 1635; became freeman only in 1637.
Benjamin Crispe.....	Came over in 1630; became freeman only in 1646.
Thomas Hastings.....	Came over in 1634; became freeman only in 1635.
Isaac Mixer.....	Came over in 1634; became freeman only in 1638.

‡Other mention runs:

"Abraham Page, his possession in Boston; Oct. 22, 1646; John Stevenson sells to Abraham Page his property which is bounded by Robert Reynolds, south and west."

The same day Page deeded to John Hansett. (p. 41 or 119.)

"June 26, 1648, Thos. Wibourne to John Lake of Boston: bounded by R. Reinolds on the North and East. Edward Fletcher, south; High Street, west." (p. 45 or 138).

"Edward Fletcher's possession in Boston: one house and garden bounded by Richard Waite, south; Robt. Reinolds, north and High Street, west; Nathaniel Bishop, east." (p. 36 or 100).

a glorious religious row in Boston and got herself chased off to Rhode Island, which shortly became an asylum for Boston religious Bolsheviki. On Washington Street, Atherton Hough seems to have another lot; next to that and opposite Robert, there were on the west side of Washington Street in order, Francis Lyle, Thomas Millard, Thomas Grubb, and the notary William Aspinwall, whose dry documents have told us something of our Robert and Nathaniel.

Now the large original lot of Robert was more or less rectangular, say roughly 85x220 feet. The first known cut into this tract came with the sale in 1645 of the small southeasterly corner to Zacheus Bosworth, an original member (1630) of the First Church of Boston. About this time Robert's daughter Sarah married Robert Mason. The small section on Milk Street between the Franklin birthplace and John Stevenson may have been given to Mason at that time, or he may have inherited it on Robert's death in 1659. Tabitha Reynolds married Matthew Abdy, and for many years lived on a small part of the original Reynolds lot, on Milk Street, not far from the corner of Washington. In 1648 Robert sold the southwesterly corner of his tract to John Lake; it was quit-claimed by Nathaniel Reynolds in 1662 for some imperfection of title. Several buildings were put up, including a stable. And the orchard and well are clearly marked on the map. Captain Nathaniel, only son of Robert Reynolds, seems to have inherited most of the home-lot, and he kept it intact for many years until, in 1693, he sold the corner section to Simon Daniel. The lot on which was the house rented from our Captain Nathaniel Reynolds by Josiah Franklin and in which Benjamin Franklin was born in 1706 was the last of this property to leave the family ownership. Indeed, even that is not strictly so, because the new owners were descendants of Robert. It was sold by the widow of Nathaniel, 3rd, in 1725 to John Fosdick who had married Sarah⁹ Reynolds, daughter of Captain Nathaniel. Much more is written of this famous property in the next chapter under the biography of Captain Nathaniel.

Robert Reynolds by trade was a *cordwainer*, which trade he had apparently plied in England before coming to America. During the seventeenth century the makers of shoes were called *cordovaners* or *cordwainers*. The term is derived from the famous cordovan leather prepared in Cordoba, Spain.

Robert, in his nearly thirty years in America, accumulated what was for his times quite a competence, and both he and his son Captain Nathaniel, to whom he taught the family trade[†] of tanning and shoe-making, and who became prominent as a soldier and Indian-fighter, took a prominent part in Boston town affairs. Tradition relates that there

[†]It is noteworthy that shoe-making has long been a family handicraft, particularly down through the centuries until the coming of machinery put out the old expert handcraftsmen. Several of Robert's descendants have continued shoe-manufacturing on a large scale. And some successful manufacturers, notably Bion F. Reynolds of Brockton, have a tradition of nine or ten generations of shoe-making behind them. Several other factories in Brockton, Mass., are in direct line of heritage of this former Reynolds family craftsmanship.

was a close friendship between Robert Reynolds and Governor Winthrop, and this may have had something to do with Robert's coming over, since good artisans were invaluable in the little Puritan community. It is probable that before setting sail from England, the Governor saw to it that his company included the necessary carpenters, blacksmiths, tanners, shoe-makers, tailors, etc. We know that Robert was a warm friend of the well-to-do old Captain Robert Keayne who remembered him in his will. Nathaniel Bishop† seems also to have been a close friend of the Reynolds family.

From about 1636 Robert's history is laid entirely in Boston. In the Boston Town Records his name appears frequently. The records in enumerating, on January 8, 1637-38, those who on the "14th day of the 10th month 1635" (i. e., Dec. 14, 1635†) were the "then inhabitants of Boston, gives Robert Reynolds' name and a description of his grazing and arable land allotment, already mentioned in connection with Watertown:

"Also whereas att a Generall Meeting the 14th of the 10th moneth, 1635, it Was by generall Consent agreed upon for the laying out of great Allotments unto the then Inhabitants, the same are now brought in bounded as followeth: . . . No. 36. Robte. Reynolds, five and twenty acres: South East with Willm. Pell, and John Cranwell and George Baytes; on the North West with Newtowne (modern Cambridge), being on the Northwest syde half a myle in length." (§ *Boston City Document*: xlv, pp. 22, 25.)

That date would have been seven months after May 29, 1635, when Robert was dismissed from the Watertown Church in order to migrate to Wethersfield. The above description would locate this twenty-five acres somewhere in the vicinity between Fresh Pond and Mt. Auburn Cemetery between Cambridge and Watertown. The Romney Marsh mentioned in these early records is now Chelsea, Mass.

Next after his admission to the First Church of Boston and to Free-manship, as already set down, the Boston records refer to him July 9, 1638:

"It was agreed that Robt. Reynolds shall have 5 acres of Marsh ground att Muddy Ryvar (modern Brookline) in exchange for five acrs of his upland there, to be layd out by Mr. Coulborne." (*Boston City Document*, xlv, p. 34).

Then on "April 27, 1640:"

"The parcell of marsh at Hogg Island is tendered to goodman Marshall and goodman Raynolds and B. Gridley to be sould to them att such rates as shall be agreed." (*Boston City Doc.* xlv, p. 53).

†NATHANIEL BISHOP: Freeman, May 1645; currier, in Boston as early as 1634; owned property in Ipswich, 1638; m. Alice, dau James Mattocks. Nathl. d. before 1659; his widow m. Nov. 22, 1659, John Lewis. The witness to wills 1658, 1659, 1662, 1667, 1670, etc., seems to have been another Nathaniel. He had: Sarah, b. March 20, 1634. Ruth, b. April 14, 1639, o. s., m. John Pierce, 1656; and Samuel Bucknell, 1659. Joseph, b. July 14, 1642. Benjamin, b. May 31, 1644. John, b. Jany. 31, 1646. Samuel, d. March 7, 1646. Rebecca, b. April 8, 1652. Hannah, b. Feby. 4, 1649. Samuel, b. ---. See N. E. H. G. Reg. iii: 190; ii: 77; vi: 290. xlviii, 459, 326; and Savage's handbook.

†For December was then the tenth month of the old-style calendar. Read the explanation in any encyclopedia, or on p. 48 of the 1922 *Reynolds Family Annual*.

§The *Boston City Documents* in numerous volumes were published about half a century and can be found in most large libraries, under Reports of Boston Record Commissioners.

And again August 31, 1640, the preceding land

"is resigned up to our Brother Marshall, by our brother Raynolds and our brother Gridley, hee paying for the same twenty shillings worth in postes and railles for the towne's use." (*Boston City Doc.*, xlvi, pp. 55, 45.)

Next we read in the records, February 7, 1641:

"There is granted unto Robt. Reynolds three acres of marish at Muddy River, for which he is to pay six shillings eight pence unto the Towne, according to what he should have payd for that parcell of marish which was to be purchased by him at Hog Island, but is now sold unto Thos. Marshall." (*Boston City Doc.*, xlvi, p. 66).

Then in 1642, Ruth, eldest daughter of Robert—she was then about twenty, we believe, married John Whitney and went to live permanently in Watertown.

On November 22, 1644, Robert is mentioned in another's land transfer at Muddy River; and again March 1, 1644-45, "Robt. Reinols"[†] and Henry Stevens are mentioned in a transfer of land at Muddy River.

Also on March 5, 1644-45:

"Robt. Reinols of Boston granted unto Henry Stevens fiteene Acres of land at Muddy River, bounded wth Jacob Eliots lott on the East; Nathaniell Woodward, West; Robt. Reinolds, North & Henry Steevens south, & this was by an absolute deed of sale dated the 5th (1st mo.) 1645. A hand & Seale before mr. Hibbins 5. 1. 1645."

Next it was in November 1645 that the *Book of Possessions* was begun and into it at this time was inscribed the description of the Boston Town homestead of Robert which he may have held as long as fifteen years previously. In 1645, also, Robert sold a rectangular fraction (about 25x62 feet) from the southeast corner of his homestead in Boston to one Zacheus Bosworth[‡]. It was next south of John Stevenson whose land was on Milk Street next to Robert.

On October 4, 1645, a Mary Reynolds was admitted to the First Church of Boston, to which Robert had then belonged for over eleven years. Whether this was his wife, or his daughter Mary, who was then about fifteen or sixteen, we do not know. The latter seems more likely on account of her age, and because she married in 1648 to Richard Sanger.

On November 15, 1648, it is recorded in the Boston Minutes that

"Wm. Colbron and James Penn are appointed to lay out, before our next meeting, the way through the gardens towrds the South Wind-Mill, to begin betweene Nicolas Parker's house and Robert Renolds garden, and to give notice hereof to the owners land through which it is to be layd." (*Boston City Doc.*, xlvi; pp. 85, 78).

Next in order, his second daughter Tabitha married Matthew Abda, a fisherman of Boston, some time in 1646. Abda (or Abdy) and Tabitha were about this time given a generous piece out of Robert's homestead

[†]Suffolk Deeds, I: 54, 58a.

[‡]Bosworth probably came with Winthrop, 1630; freeman, 1655; will, p. 443 of N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., V; Savage, p. 216; wife, Anne; children, Elizabeth, b. 1640; Samuel, b. 1641; Sarah.

(about 45x33 feet) fronting on Milk Street where they lived. Tabitha died in May, 1661, leaving three children; Matthew married again, and on April 5, 1682, sold this gift-lot to Saville Simpson.

Then in 1649, Mary, youngest of the daughters, married Richard Sanger, and they removed almost at once to Watertown to live. Mary's sister Ruth (Mrs. John Whitney) had lived there since 1643. Their homes in Watertown were not far from where in 1635 John Reynolds had lived, as we have previously mentioned.

Robert is supposed to have sold to John Lake in 1646 the tract which he formally deeded June 26, 1648, to Lake, being the southwest corner (about 48x39 feet) fronting on Washington Street of the original home-lot. On December 10, 1662, Captain Nathaniel, Robert's son, after Robert's death, gave a quit-claim deed to John Lake† for this land.

March 27, 1648, the next mention runs

"Robt. Renolds hath payd his six shillings, eight pence, that was due to the towne for his land, which left (i. e. Lieut.) Savidge received for a debt due him." (*Boston City Document*, xlvii, p. 92).

This 6/8 it would seem was paid to the Town for the three acres of marsh land granted to Robert by the Town of Boston on February 7, 1641 (seven years before!), cited in full above. The price and terms of payment were pretty favorable! Lieutenant, later Captain, Savage, was a neighbor of Robert, and Boston took this 6/8 from Robert and paid it over to Savage.

On Dec. 18, 1650, both Robert and Nathaniel (then aged 23) witnessed‡ a deed signed by their easterly neighbor Nathaniel Bishop—which act confirms that Nathaniel was then over twenty-one.

Then on June 8, 1652, in witnessing a deed, Robert§ signs, "Robt Rejnolls." On January 12, 1653, Robert appraised|| the estate of the late Ezra Kane. On May 6, 1653, Samuel Wiboare (Wilbur?) and wife sold a certain house and property

"being on the South Side of the Street or lane leading from the corner house of Robert Renolds, Shoemaker, in Boston aforesajd down to ye marish." (*Suffolk Deeds*, iii: 146.

Next in 1653 his next-youngest daughter Sarah was the last of the four girls to marry. She wedded Robert Mason and they lived upon a piece of the homestead which Robert Reynolds gave them. It fronted Milk Street and was between the Reynolds lot upon which Benjamin Franklin was later born and the lot of John Stevenson. It is indicated, as well as the lot given Matthew Abdy, on the accompanying property map. This gift to the Masons was about 42x33 ft. When Mason died, it was sold by the heirs to Sarah's son, Robert Mason, Jr., on August 14,

†Suffolk Deeds, IV, 260.

‡Boston City Document, xlvii, p. 21, part II.

§Same, I, p. 206.

||N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. viii; 128x.

1682; but by 1691, it belonged to Jno. Balston. Unfortunately we do not know very much of Robert & Sarah (Reynolds) Mason.

The next deed, August 18, 1653, to Edward Kibby—the last deed by or to Robert Reynolds to be found on the Boston Records—reads

"Robert Renoles of Boston in New England in ye County of Suffuck 20 acres land bounded by James Davis, East; West by 'brooke of Watertown path'; Wm. Pell, South; Cambridge line North. Signed Robert Raynols." (*Suffolk Deeds*, I, p. 206).

This seems to be the Watertown grazing land which adjoined Cambridge as mentioned above at the General Meeting December 14, 1635, though only twenty, instead of the twenty-five, acres are transferred. Perhaps it had shrunk on being laid out; or possibly he had already sold, or still retained, five acres. See previously page 21.

Sherman vs. Keayne, pig case:

An errant sow of one of the first pig families of Boston has helped to throw some light and humor upon the early years of our history in America. In the will of Captain Robert Keayne, dated Nov. 14, 1653, it is written

"Unto our brother† Renolds, shoemaker, senior, twenty shillings; not forgetting a word he spake, publicly & seasonably, in the time of my distresse, and other men's violent opposition against me." (*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.* vi, p. 156.)

According to the diary of Robert's next neighbor, Governor John Winthrop,

"There fell out a great business upon a very small occasion. Around 1636 there was a stray sow in Boston, which was brought to Captain Keayne; he had it cried divers times, and divers came to see it, but none made claim to it for near a year. He kept it in his yard with a sow of his own."

Finally Captain Keayne killed the "sow of his own," and shortly thereafter came the irate "Widowe Shearman," whose common-law husband had gone back to London, claiming that Keayne had killed not his own, but the stray sow, which she asserted was hers. Urged on by one George Story, a young merchant from London, who lived in her house‡ she brought suit. Because Keayne was a well-to-do merchant and by general repute was close-fisted, and something of a village skin-flint in his dealings, Captain Keayne was anything but popular with the rank and file of Boston townsmen. In the ordinary civil suit of *Shearman vs. Keayne* the townsmen took an extraordinary interest, and the violent partisans of the lowly widow Sherman lined up against the bitter

†This use of *brother* did not necessarily imply any actual relationship. The word is commonly so used in Boston Town Minutes.

‡Samuel G. Drake, *History of Boston* (1854), I. 260-262.

backers of burgher Keayne, making it an issue of plebeians versus aristocrats.

The matter came up June 22, 1642, and in the suit before the governing 'General Court,' which combined the functions of judiciary, legislature and executive, Keayne not only won the suit, but also £20 damages for slander. It seems, however, as was to be expected, that he succeeded in collecting only £3, probably only court costs at that. The case was appealed and again Keayne won. 'This sow business,' in the words of Winthrop, aroused such hot contention within the dignified General Court itself that the Magistrates forthwith split apart from the Assistants (Deputies) and sat separately. The two legislative houses never again consolidated, and the Magistrates in time became the State Senate and the others the Lower House of the Massachusetts Legislature. Thus the Senate was the idea of a pig—the direct result of a pig's whimsical notion to go sight-seeing in Boston. "Mrs. Sherman's pig was the origin of the present Senate. It is to be hoped that the members of it will not disgrace their progenitor," some humorist has said. The row (and probably the relict alternative pig) died after 1644.

Captain Robert Keayne was a chief contributor to building the old State House in Boston. It will later be seen that our Captain Nathaniel² also contributed £1. Keayne, a pillar of the church, was once fined for selling on Sunday. He was really a prominent and useful Boston townsman, and founded the *Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company* which Nathaniel Reynolds joined in 1658, as likewise his son in 1681, and other descendants in later years. Robert Reynolds, a considerable land-holder of Boston, ardently took Keayne's side in the 'sow business,' and was therefor in the will immortalized to the importance of twenty shillings.

On March 9, 1656-57—the last mention, before Robert's will and death, in Boston Records—there is written:

"At a general town meeting there were the following elections: . . . *Sealers of Leather*: Wm. Courser and Robert Reynolds. Samuel Norden." (*Boston City Doc.* xlv, p. 134.)

Robert's name is, however, crossed out by quill pen, as though he had declined the election on account of advanced age—for he must have been at least in his seventies—and the name of Norden was inserted in his stead. Robert's son, Captain Nathaniel, was frequently elected to this office (Inspector of Leather), which bears out our belief that Robert and Nathaniel themselves tanned the leather which they made up into shoes for the Boston burghers.

The Only Son:

On Dec. 30, 1657, NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, aged thirty, married *Sarah Dwight*, daughter of John & Hannah Dwight† of Dedham, Mass. Dwight

¹See *Descendants of John Dwight of Dedham, 1874*, by Benj. W. Dwight.

had once lived in Watertown, and Robert's children may have known the Dwight's there. So by 1658 all of the five children of Robert & Mary were married.

We have but little idea of what part of Boston Captain Nathaniel and his bride inhabited during their first two years. Captain Thomas Savage (see previously p. 23) and wife Marie deeded for £278 to "Nathaniel Reynolds, Shoemaker," (entered Aug. 12, 1661), a

"Dwelling house on N. side of Conduit St., Boston, and cellars and back yard with equal propriety in the passage between it and the house that was Anthony Lowes now occupied by Samuel Sendall (Kendall?), bounded Conduit St., S. E.; Philip Wharton, N. E.; Joshua Scottow, N. W.; Samuel Sendall, S. W." (*Suffolk Deeds*, iii; p. 488).

The deed was dated two months before Robert died and before Nathaniel could have moved into the Reynolds home with his aged mother. I imagine Nathaniel & Sarah (who was his first wife) had rented a house somewhere immediately after their marriage. Much more will be said of them in the next chapter. Between 1650-1660, Nathaniel was becoming a young man of some importance in Boston.

In 1658, Robert ". . . being stricken in age & almost past Labour . . ." realized his end was approaching, for on April 20, 1658 (old style), he drew up his will and signed it. A year and seven days later, on April 27, 1659 (old style), he died at the family home in Boston. Mary, his widow, survived about four or five years. The entry† of her death in the printed Book of the Boston Record Commissioners reads,

"Mary wife of Robert Rainolls, deceased, died Jany. 18, 1663."

On the same page is recorded:

"Mary (daughter) of N. & S. Rainolls died Jany. 8, 1663."

In the Medfield, Mass. (why there we do not know), is the entry of the death of

"Sarah, wife of Nathaniel Reynolds, July 8, 1663."

Perhaps some epidemic carried off the Widow Mary, her granddaughter Mary, and her daughter-in-law Sarah within these six months. According to the ambiguous old-style‡ of dating, the January in which the two Marys died may have been either 1662-63 or 1663-64.

ROBERT and MARY REYNOLDS of Boston had at least five children, all born in England, and perhaps more who died there or during the first few years of hardship in America:

†City Document, Boston, printed 1883, No. 130, p. 90, under 1663. *Ibid.*, p. 70.

‡For explanation of that calendar, see page 48 of the 1922 *Reynolds Family Annual*.

*1. RUTH, b. probably about 1622; d. before 1706; m. *John Whitney*, 1642. Ten children. Lived in Watertown, Mass. *Whitney Genealogy* traces descendants.

*2. TABITHA, b. prob. about 1625; d. May, 1661; m. *Matthew Abdy*, 1646. Three children: *Mary*, *Tabitha*, *Matthew*. Lived in Boston.

*3. NATHANIEL (Captain), b. England, 1627; d. July 10, 1708, Bristol, R. I.; m. 1st, *Miss Sarah Dwight*, 1657. 2nd, *Miss Priscilla Brackett*, 1664-65. Eleven children. See next chapter.

*4. SARAH, b. probably about 1629; d. between 1684-1706; m. *Robert Mason*, 1653. Six children. They lived in Boston.

*5. MARY, b. probably about 1630; d. after 1711; m. *Richard Sanger*, 1649. Eight children. Lived in Watertown, Mass.

Robert's will has been printed in the *New England Historic Genealogical Register*, ix: 137-38. The text is recorded in the Registry of Probate of Suffolk County, Pemberton Square, Boston, Book I:324. Until a generation or so ago the original will itself was said to have been on file in the Registry, but it has evidently long been stolen. The yellowed original Inventory of his estate, 1659, however, taking minute account of pots, rope-ends, shoe soles, etc., is still to be seen in the Registry. The fact that this holograph will is written in comparatively good English might indicate that Robert had a fairly good education. The four daughters are undoubtedly named in order of their birth: Ruth, Tabitha, Sarah and Mary. The home and personal effects went to the Widow Mary and land in Brookline and on Long Island in Boston Harbor. From the inventory it appears that there was but one house then on that part of the original home-lot still remaining to Robert; the house in which Franklin was born was not then built. The other buildings and fractions of the original home-lot had already been given to Matthew Abdy and Robert Mason, sons-in-law. The marsh land mentioned in the middle of the will is probably that at Muddy River (Brookline) mentioned also at the beginning.

Last Will and Testament

ROBERT REYNOLDS

Dated April 20, 1658.

Proved July 27, 1659.

Will. Now liueing in Boston.

Item. I giue to my wife, my house withall that appertaine vnto it, with my Marsh ground at Muddy River, with one lott of Ground at Long Island, so long as she liveth, with all my house hold stuffe whatever is in my house, and what money there is left, and after her decease I haue given my house & Orchard to my sonne NATHANIEL and to his heyres foreuer, and if he should dye without Children, or any one Child Lawfully begotten of his owne body, then his wife to enjoy the said house and Orchard so long as she Liueeth, and after her decease, to Returne to my fowre daughters Children, that is to say, one part to my daughter

*The asterisk in this book indicates that this individual so starred is more fully written up in the chapter following, where he appears as head of his own family.

RUTH WHITNEY and to her Eldest Sonne; a second part to my Daughter

TABITHA ABDY & her sonne Mathew Abdy, and if he should dye, to her two daus. one part to either of them alike; a third part to my daughter

SARAH MASON and her sonne Robert Mason, & if he dye, to her daughter Sarah; and a fourth part to my dau.

MARY SANGER & her sonne Nathaniell & if he dye to her next child, either sonne or daughter.

Likewise I give to my daughter Ruth Whitney twentie pounds to be payd in good cuntry pay & likewise I give to my Daughter Tabitha twentie pounds & also I give to my daughter Sarah twentie pound & likewise I give to my dau. Mary twentie pound, & for the payment of these Legacies I have eight acres of marsh Land, which if my sonne Nathaniell will pay £20 in good pay towards this fower score pound, then he to haue and enjoy my Marsh land and his heyres foreuer; but if he refuse to pay the twentie pound, then to be devided equally to my fower daughters & to theire children, that is to my daughter Ruth & her Children one part, and to my daughter Tabitha & her Children one part, & to my daughter Sarah and her Children one part, and to my daughter Mary & her Children one part, or else that it may be sold for as much as it will yeeld, and devided among them equally as I said before, & the other three score pound to be rayased out of my owne estate, & what is ouer and aboue, my will & desire is, my wife shall haue, and so I do make her my Executrix to pay all my debts and receive all my debts, and also I joyne my sonne Nathaniell with her, to be as helpfull to my wife, his Mother, as possibly he can, and these legacies to be payd within one yeare and a day, and if it should please God that I doe liue so Long as any of my Estate should be spent, as it is likely it may, I & my wife being stricken in age & are almost past our Labour, then, for euery one of them to abate proportionably alike.

Written with my owne hand the 20th day of the 2nd month† 1658.

ROBERT REYNOLDS.

At a Countie Court 27th July 1659. Thomas Grubb and Nathaniell Bishop deposed, that being a vissiting of Robert Reynols, a little before his death, the said Reynols, in their prnce, declared this paper to be his Last Will & Testament, & yt he was of a sound and disposing minde when he so declared it to theire best knowledge.

* * * *

Inventory† of the Estate prized by Nathaniel Bishop, Richard Woody, Mary Reynolds, widow of Robert, deposed 27 July 1659. House & Land in Boston, valued at £110.

An Inventory of the Estate of Robert REYNOLDS

tt	A bedsteedle as it stands	£01 05 00
tt	one feather bed; two holsters & two pillowes	02 10 00
tt	A rugg and blankett	01 10 00
tt	Curtaines & valance	01 10 00
tt	A livery cubbard	01 00 00
tt	A table and two forms	01 06 08
tt	3 Chaires	00 12 00

†Under the old-style calendar March was the first month, and March 25th was New Year's Day. April was counted the second month.

‡Suffolk County Registry of Probate, Boston, Mass. (Court House, Pemberton Square, Vol. iii, old paging 147; ("tt" stands for 'item').

tt	A Carpitt 9s & a table 6s.....	£00 15 00
tt	A Chest 8s a box 2s & bedsteadle 8s.....	00 18 00
tt	43 lb. of flour at 12d p. lb.....	02 03 00
tt	in tow 3s in a chest 5s.....	00 08 00
tt	A great Coate.....	02 00 00
tt	Cloth seute.....	02 05 00
tt	A short Coate.....	01 10 00
tt	A cloake.....	02 10 00
tt	2 wastcoates & a paire of drawrs.....	00 12 00
tt	A troups Coate drawrs & doublett.....	02 05 00
tt	2 Hates.....	01 15 00
tt	in stockings.....	00 12 00
tt	8 bushells of Rye.....	01 12 00
tt	3 bushells of wheate.....	00 13 00
tt	in working geare.....	00 06 00
tt	8 bushells of mault.....	01 12 00
tt	1 bushell of Indian Corne.....	00 03 00
tt	in Bibles & bookes.....	02 00 06
tt	3 yds ½ of Holland.....	01 10 00
tt	13 yds of Cotton Cloth.....	01 06 00
tt	in shirts.....	02 04 00
tt	2 p of sheetes.....	03 10 00
tt	3 p of sheetes.....	02 16 00
tt	3 p of sheetes.....	01 14 00
tt	4 pillowbers.....	01 04 00
tt	8 table clothes.....	02 10 00
tt	15 napkins.....	01 02 06
tt	in Cushons.....	00 10 00
tt	2 bedds.....	01 15 00
tt	3 doz of Lasts.....	00 06 00
tt	11 necks of Leather.....	00 16 00
tt	3 sides of sole leather.....	02 11 00
tt	2 sides of upper leather.....	02 10 00
tt	In pewter.....	02 00 00
tt	1 brasse Candlesticke.....	00 03 06
tt	1 iron pott.....	00 06 00
tt	1 Coper Kettle.....	00 06 00
tt	A frying pan.....	00 02 00
tt	A paire of Andirons.....	00 10 00
tt	Fyre shovell & tongues.....	00 04 00
tt	A paire of bellows.....	00 02 00
tt	A pestell & mortar.....	00 03 00
tt	in trenchers.....	00 02 00
tt	in iron ware.....	00 04 06
tt	1 muskett Sword & bandellrs.....	02 00 00
tt	in match 10d Rozine & pitch 4s.....	00 04 10
tt	in tubbs and old baggs.....	00 15 00
tt	1 spite with other small things.....	00 03 00
tt	2 Ceives 2s ½ a bushell.....	00 04 10
tt	1 trammel & chaffer.....	00 03 06
tt	2 Kellers 2 trays & a Gridiron.....	00 07 06
tt	in bacon.....	00 05 00
tt	more in leather.....	01 00 00
tt	in Land at Long Island.....	01 10 00
tt	in wood.....	02 15 00
tt	In meddow at Muddy River.....	20 00 00

tt	In money.....	£ 13 10 00
tt	A house & Land in boston.....	110, 00 00
tt	In debts in the booke.....	120 00 00
		£336 19 10

‡prized by

NATHANIEL BISHOP

RICHARD WOODY

At a County Court held at Boston 27 July 1659 MARY REYNOLDS deposed this pap. to be a true Inventory of her Late husbands ROBERT REYNOLDS Estate to her best knowledge that when she knowes more she will discover it.

Edw. Rawson

Recorder."

The Family Church:

Robert and Mary and their five children from the first attended the First Church of Boston, the only Boston congregation until 1650. Our family was thus early grounded in the Congregational faith of New England, in which the early generations continued and in which many Eastern descendants still remain. The first minister of this church was the Reverend John Wilson, who was educated at Cambridge University, England. It is interesting to note that his grand-daughter, Susanna Rawson, the daughter of the Reverend Grindall Rawson, married Benjamin Reynolds, grandson of Robert Reynolds.

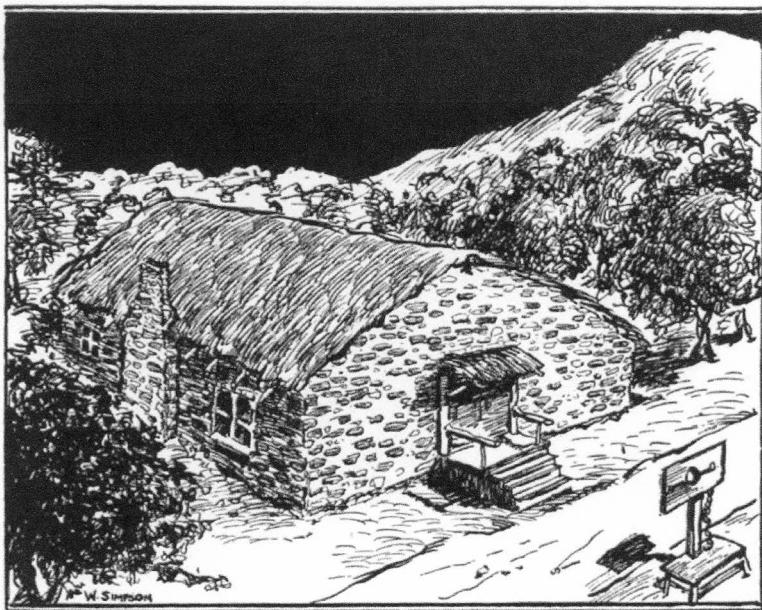
The original building of the First† Church of Boston was erected in August, 1632, at a cost of about £120 raised by subscription. It was a not very large one-story, thatched roof building of rough stone walls chinked with mud to keep out Boston's bitter Northeasters. The building was not heated, and it probably did not have many, or any, large windows—a very uncomfortable and austere place of worship. It§ stood at a spot now surrounded by a court or alley on the southwest corner of modern State (No. 27) and Devonshire Streets, but a few blocks from our Robert's home. It was not put up until Boston was almost two years old; meanwhile the Boston people had attended church in their earlier settlement of Charlestown. Almost before the door of the church itself was the town whipping post. The building was abandoned in 1640, probably because it was too small, and a new one was erected at a cost of about £1000 on the west side of Washington Street in front of what is

[NOTES: The original is not added up to a total. The above amount was then a considerable sum. Long Island was probably in Boston Harbor. Muddy River is modern Brookline. "Doublet"—an obsolete, close-fitting garment for men, reaching to the waist or a little below. "Bandeeler"—a soldier's broad leather belt, slung over the shoulder, and used for carrying the musket or ammunition. "Trammel"—an iron hook for hanging vessels over the fire, or, perhaps a fish-net. "Chaffer"—warming-pan.

The 2 "Bibles and books" may have included the old religious work mentioned previously in this Chapter. Was the military equipment Robert's or that of his son, Nathaniel, then of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company? The compiler never has carefully traced the transfer of possession of the various tracts of land owned by Robert. The £120 "book debts" is so large, for that time, that it was perhaps a loan to some one.

†N. E. H. G. Register, 1860, p. 152: see also *History of First Church of Boston*.

§*History of the Old South Church*, 1890, by Hamilton Andrews Hill.



*Sketch of the original First Church of Boston, 1632.
The pillory stands before it.*

now Young's Hotel. This second home of the First Church was burned in 1711, but it was soon rebuilt of brick. The Second Church Society about 1650 built the famous old North Church, later celebrated for its connection with Paul Revere's ride. It was over a half-mile distant from Robert's home. The Third Society was housed in the Old South Church which was erected of wood in 1670 on what had been Governor John Winthrop's "green." This was on the corner just across from Robert's home corner. The present Old South building on the same spot was put up in 1729. Under the detested Governor Andros, King's Chapel was built in 1689 as the First Church of England building in Boston.

The record of Robert's admission (1634) to the First Church, the first mention of him in the New World, reads:

"10th (a Sunday) of 6th Mo. (as August was then so considered) Robert Reynoldes, Shoemaker, and Edward Hutchinson, ye younger, a single man." (Winsor: *Hist. Boston*, I: 569.)

It had been decided in 1631 by the General Court that none but church members should be admitted freemen. To this same church in

1645 was admitted Mary Reynolds, most probably Robert's daughter who was soon afterwards married. In it were baptized the children of Robert's only son, Captain Nathaniel, and the children of Robert's grandson, Nathaniel, Jr.

The regular First Church preachers under whose long sermons Robert and his family sat of a Sunday were John Wilson (1630-d. 1667), John Cotton (1633-52), and John Norton (1656-1663). It was likely Norton who conducted his funeral service. Religious feeling ran high, and there was often much excitement in the Church over abstruse questions of theology, such as those raised, for instance, by Anne Hutchinson. The attitude of the First Church towards her (1637) and the Quakers, and the Salem radical, Roger Williams, is strongly evidenced. The Puritans considered these people to be dangerous elements, and drove them into exile in Rhode Island. The interest of our Robert and Nathaniel in the contentious theology of the day is vividly brought home to us by our possession of the fat old theological tome written by the Reverend Andrew Willett, which has come down from them to us. Robert's friend, Captain Keayne†, came in for the censure of this censorious Church:

"The 26th day of ye same 9th Moneth (1639) being a day of Publique fast for our Congregation, our brother Mr. Robert Keayne was Admonisht by or Pastor in ye Name of ye Church for selling his wares at excessive rates, to ye Dishonor of God's Name, ye Offence of ye Generall Cort, & ye publike Scandall of ye Cuntry."

The Passing of the Elders:

Robert himself was the first of this family to die, but it would seem very likely that he had other children who had died before coming to America or during Robert's life-time in America. His will is the sole original document giving us the names and relationships of the second generation as we have constructed it in this book. It naturally does not refer to any possibly deceased other members of his family, and gives no hint of England, nor of any of his brothers or sisters, if he had any. The Boston birth, marriage and death records—unhappily far from perfect or complete—in this early period name no other Reynoldses than are in this genealogy. We do not know certainly where Robert and Mary and their daughters are buried. It is most probable that Robert, however, was buried in King's Chapel Burying Ground, northeast corner of modern Tremont and School Streets, Boston, as that was the only cemetery at the time of Robert's death in 1659. It follows that the widow Mary (d. 1663) and some of her children may have been buried there. ‡The Granary Burial Ground just north of the Park Street Church (oldest stone is dated 1667) was opened about a year after Robert's death; it may contain some of the third or fourth generation descendants. Naturally at this date no Reynolds headstones remain. The brown or grey

†R. G. Thwaites: *The Colonies*, p. 128.

‡Winsor: *Hist. Boston*, I: 554. Copps Hill Cemetery was opened 1659-60; oldest stone bears date 1662.

stone then used was too soft to withstand the weathering of two and a half centuries. Most of the original party of Winthrop were buried in King's Chapel Yard, which was a cemetery for fifty years before the Chapel itself was built within its enclosure. Robert's friends, Governor John Winthrop (d. 1649), Captain Robert Keayne (d. 1656), Rev. John Cotton, and Benjamin Church, are buried there. The headstone of Edward Marion, who m. Mary⁴ Reynolds, daughter of Nathaniel, 2nd, is still to be seen there. We conclude that Robert and Mary, and probably Nathaniel, 2nd, and Nathaniel, 3rd, were interred in King's Chapel Ground. Captain Nathaniel, son of Robert, was probably buried in the old (East) cemetery in the heart of Bristol, R. I., where he died in 1708, after almost thirty years' residence there. No stone is found for him; he may lie near his son Joseph. Joseph's head-stone (he d. 1659, just a century after the death of his grandfather Robert) bears the fine old arms of the family. A picture appears in this book. Captain Nathaniel, a shoe-maker and tanner, was the first of seven consecutive Nathaniels traced in this book. Every one of them was an expert shoe craftsman.

The Boston Home:

It would be most interesting to know what Robert's home looked like in the later years of his life, say about 1650. If we were standing where the Old South Church of Boston now is, we should be upon the Governor's lawn. Next behind us would be the home of Winthrop, which after 1670 was for many years used as a parsonage for the minister of the Old South. Nearby on the other side of that house was a fine natural spring from which the townsmen of the immediate vicinity used to get their water. Next down Milk Street and adjoining Winthrop was the home of Atherton Hough, who was, like John Cotton, of Lincolnshire. Not far down the gentle slope, Milk Street ran into the marshes and mud-flats and eventually the harbor. The streets were of dirt, or were pebbled, and probably much rutted by the carts and chaises of the time. The side-paths were hard-packed dirt or cobbles or flags. The first school-house, on School Street, was later demolished to make room for enlarging King's Chapel.

Robert's house was on the corner across Milk Street from the Governor. Probably it was a large frame house, gambrel roof with generous gables. It was chinked with clay-mud or battened to keep out the winds of winter. Originally it was most likely thatched roof, and later it may have been shingled or shaken. Surely in the house there was an immense fire-place, with the chimney dominating one end of the outside of the house. Probably there were not many rooms within, two or three, or four, at most. It may have had one window, perhaps two, not of very great size. Heavy, hewn timbers, browned and seasoned in the smoke of the fireplace, were the beams and rafters of the rooms; and if there was a second-story, a rude ladder was the only stairs.

In a corner of the room, we can imagine a broad four-poster bed with a spotless linen covering, a heavy chest of drawers and probably a large chest or two on the floor. On the heavy, hewn table, scrubbed white like the deck of a battleship, there were perhaps a few pewter dishes, and a stone mug or two, with piggins and wooden pails in a corner of the room. In the back-yard, no doubt, was a fireplace wood-pile, which young Nathaniel, luckless only son, no doubt secretly damned along with the heavy wooden pails which he carried often to the well.

Down the slope on Robert's lot was a generous-sized garden in which young Nathaniel toiled at times, and rubbed his aching back when he had much rather fish on the quay-wall or play in the boats that lined the marshy shore. Farther back from the street than the garden, there seems to have been an orchard—we can imagine the apples there, and perhaps in the garden tall corn and occasional large pumpkins growing big against an early Thanksgiving. Below the garden and on Milk Street some years later, Robert or Nathaniel erected several houses, and back from the street with a narrow alley leading to it, a stable. This little alley or easement exists today behind the *Boston Evening Transcript* Building. Near this, and on the slope below it, a well was sunk. Somewhere down the slope and behind Robert's home-lot was the south wind-mill (built 1632) and the gardens of his several neighbors.

On Washington Street next to Robert was the home of a cutler, and, I suppose we should call it, a hardware shop. Opposite across Washington Street were a tavern, and a school, and the home of several notable burghers, among them Aspinwall, the notary, whose many dull legal papers have carried down to us priceless facts of family history. In that neighborhood lived also the †Hutchinsons until the impetuous, troublesome Anne was forced to go to Rhode Island to live. Not more than a block away, and seen between the neighbors' houses, was the Boston Common, then a sort of general pasture and meadow-land, and drill-field for 'Ye Honorable Artillery Companie.' Beacon Hill dominated the landscape in that direction with its high pole on which the beacon tar-bucket sometimes blazed for the incoming ships. To the north one could see over the many housetops the more thickly settled part of town, and to the east and southeast the errant, anchored merchantmen from London, their white sails furled or flapping idly, drying in the Massachusetts sun. Beyond them were the islands of the harbor, green and dotted here and there with grazing cattle, or the rooting pigs of the burghers. In Robert's day Boston was a quiet, peaceful but growing town—virtual capital of New England. Let us hope that its streets were simpler, and that a map and a mathematician would not have been needed then, as now, to find the home of any freeman. It was surely a place of neighborliness, where every townsman must have known almost every other burgher.

†The Old Corner Book Store marks their home-site.

The Historical Atmosphere:

In 1666, some seven years after Robert's death, the King's Commissioners visited Boston and among other things reported that

"Their houses are generally wooden, their streets crooked, with little decency and no uniformity; and there, neither months, days, season of the year, churches nor inns are known by their English names." (Drake: p. 427).

Rural people were in moderate financial circumstances, neat in habit, intelligent and fairly well-educated; both sexes, young and old, worked hard, and were frugal, thrifty and as a rule rigid in morals. Boston's people were educated and generally of a higher social grade than those of Plymouth; middle-class education was general among them.

The Boston freemen took their religion and their local government very seriously, and were forceful and unrelenting against any who opposed them in these matters. In Robert's time, the Quakers were very harshly treated, and more than one was publicly whipped upon Boston Common while the pious fathers and curious youngsters looked on approvingly. During Robert's life-time three women were publicly executed on the Common for witchcraft: Margaret Jones of Charlestown, June 15, 1648; Mary Parsons, May 29, 1651; Mrs. Anne Hibbins, sister of Governor Bellingham, June 19, 1656, by hanging. The fourth and last in Boston was Goody Glover, Nov. 16, 1688. Robert possibly thought with the populace that it was a good job to execute such people, and that God was much glorified thereby.

The men of Massachusetts were not greatly interested in England, though they had recently come from there. Perhaps they had good reason to be resentful and suspicious after the drastic treatment they had received for being first Protestants, and second, Non-Conformists and Separatists. And the oaths of Conformity and Allegiance exacted of many of them before sailing did not rest comfortably upon their souls. At any rate they had too many economic, religious and local political problems of their own, and they were very much isolated from the home country, and not greatly given to correspondence with relatives at home. Despite the austere Puritan atmosphere, life in Boston had sufficient excitement. There was always some tipsy or blasphemous adventurer doing forced penance in the town stocks. The man who built the first Boston stocks was himself promptly clamped into them because his price was thought excessive! Ugly Indian affrays near other towns, and the constant menace of pirate raids, or of attacks by hostile Frenchmen from far up-coast made the hearts of the burghers uneasy on many a dark night.

Contemporary Events:

It is interesting to recall some of the outstanding events of that era: In 1634 all emigrants were obliged to take the oath of allegiance and conformity to the Book of Common Prayer before leaving England. In 1634 there were some 4000 people in the Colony and its sixteen towns. In 1636 Harvard College was founded across the River Charles. A year later, the Pequot War threw all New England into terror. In the battle of May 29, 1637, Captain John Mason and his battalion slaughtered between 400 and 700 Indians. In 1636 Roger Williams and twelve sympathizers, among them a William Reynolds, probably from Salem or Plymouth, signed their compact and founded Providence. Among the 'radicals' in religion who were driven to Rhode Island from Massachusetts were first the Quakers and then the Baptists, who would hardly be considered now the menace that they then were. By 1640 the Puritans ceased coming in large numbers. In 1645 some of the men of Boston returned to England to take part in the War of the Reformation, and to join Cromwell. In 1649 Governor John Winthrop died; in 1656 Captain Keayne and Miles Standish (of Duxbury). In 1657 Mary Clark was whipped on the Boston Common for being a Quaker. In 1666 about forty died of small-pox. In 1675-76 came King Philip's Indian War, and in 1679 the great fire swept over Boston, and destroyed many of its early records. Then came the hated Governor Andros from England. About 1680, around the time that Captain Nathaniel removed permanently to Bristol, the people were kept anxious by a series of Indian scares. By 1676 Boston had about 5,000 inhabitants; and in 1709 about 9,000. In 1700 New England contained some 105,000 people, of whom 70,000 were in Massachusetts and Maine; 6000 in Rhode Island; and 25,000 in Connecticut. Physicians depended upon various nostrums, and had little medical knowledge—they were generally herb doctors or blood-letters. Until the Revolution, the population was so generally English, that it is estimated 98% were of nearly pure English stock.

A number of contemporary quotations give an idea of Boston:

"Their greatest wants be Wood and Medowground which never were in that place; being constrayned to fetch their building timber and firewood from the Ilands in Boates, and their Hay in Loyters. It being a Necke, and bare of wood, they are not troubled with the three annoyances of Woolves, Rattlesnakes and Musketoes." (Wm. Wood in Winsor, I:522).

In 1638 John Josselyn wrote:

"Boston is rather a village than a Towne, there being not above 20 or 30 houses."

As a matter of fact, there were then nearly 300 houses, including log cabins.

"All the houses are made of thin, small cedar shingles nailed against frames and then filled in with brick and other stuff; and so are their churches." (*by Wilbore.*)

"Washington Street was bordered with substantial frame houses, many of them large and hospitable, surrounded by fine gardens, where dwelt some of the most solid men of the Colony."

State Street was the early business district.

The shoemakers of that early era tanned their own leather and went from house to house measuring the feet of their customers. The public tan pits were on the creek back of Robert's house.†

We have reviewed the comparatively few known facts concerning the founding of our family in the New World, and have discussed the historical background of its beginning in America. We are now to see what is known of Captain Nathaniel, who carried down the family name, after the death of Robert.

†*Bostonian*, Oct. 1894: I, 38 et seq. "Development of the Shoe and Leather Trade in Mass." Names earliest shoemakers of Boston and gives their history.

THE SECOND GENERATION

1. RUTH REYNOLDS (*Mrs. John Whitney*). Ruth², the eldest child of Robert and Mary Reynolds, 1632, of Boston, Mass., was born†, we estimate, about 1622 (her husband was born 1620-24) in England in the reign of King James I. Ruth was alive in 1692, aged about 70, when she and sons John and Benjamin administered her late husband's estate; but she had died before 1706, fourteen years later, when she would have been about 84, for she was not mentioned in the will‡ of her brother Nathaniel though he mentioned her sister Mary (*Mrs. Richard Sanger*) whose married life was spent near Ruth in Watertown, Mass. Mary lived until after 1711.

When Robert and Mary with their four daughters and one son came America about 1632 from some English home, this Ruth was probably between ten and twelve. The next two or three years of her childhood were spent in Watertown where all of her married life was spent and where she may have been the playmate of John Whitney who ten years later became her husband. The Reynolds family lived a year or so (1635-36) in Wethersfield, Conn., but about 1636 came back to Boston and settled there permanently on the southeast corner of modern Washington and Milk Streets.

It was in Boston, it seems, that Ruth Reynolds married in 1642, *John Whitney*, eldest of the eight sons of John and Elinor Whitney of Watertown. John and Elinor with children arrived from England in June, 1635, and settled in Watertown. Elinor died May 11, 1659, aet. 54; John, Sr., died June 1, 1673, aet. 74. Some mention of them is made in Bond's History of Watertown; but the very excellent Whitney Genealogy§ traces the descendants of our John and Ruth down to the present day. Among Ruth's descendants are many noted men, as can be read in that Genealogy. Ruth apparently was the first of her own family to marry in America. In 1642 or 1643 she and husband John removed permanently to Watertown with which town their history is always identified. They are both probably buried in the very old graveyard between the modern Mt. Auburn cemetery and the Watertown High School.

Of John Whitney, Ruth's husband, we find he was born in England between 1620-24; that he was of direct royal descent|| from King Alfred the Great of England. John was admitted a freeman, Watertown, May

†*The Reynolds Family Association Annual*; XXIV:35-40 et seq. 1915; her birth-date is incorrect in that *Annual*, a printer's error. We do not know it.

‡See printed in full on pages 46-48.

§*The Whitney Genealogy*, by F. C. Pierce, Chicago, 1895, pp. 22-23, et seq.; also Pierce's earlier notes were printed 1856 in the *N. E. Hist. Genial. Register*, XI:113-121; 225-230. His Whitney Book is excellent and continues this line fully.

||*Americans of Royal Descent*, by Chas. H. Browning, Phila., 1911, page 418.

26, 1647, five years after his marriage and about that many years after his removal to Watertown; elected Selectman 1673-79. His occupation we do not know. He died in Watertown, Oct. 12, 1692.

In his will, informal and not proved, written February 27, 1685; subscribed "in the year 1690;" lodged for probate March 1, 1692-3, the heirs agreed that the will with a few alterations should be the rule of division among them. It was evidently written by John himself and is very curious. It is to be found† in the files of Middlesex Court House, Cambridge. His inventory of Oct. 26, 1692, specifies eighteen lots of land, 210 acres in all. In the will we find:

"If any of my sonnes or sone in laws or daughters be quarelsom by going to Law or troublesom to thr brethren I say they shall lose the shares of what I have bequeated them. I desir they shd. live in love to God and one toward anothr."

John Whitney first settled 1643, and always resided, on a three-acre lot on the east side of Lexington Street, Watertown, Mass., on land granted to E. Howe. It was the next lot south of the residence of the Phillips family—probably the same lot occupied in 1856 by his great-grandson, Bradshaw Whitney. The ground is somewhat elevated, and there is little doubt that it is the "Whitney Hill" sometimes mentioned in the records. Dr. Bond thought it very probable that his supposition, page 1031, respecting this hill is incorrect.

The children of John and Ruth (Reynolds) Whitney were born and reared in Watertown, Mass., and their descendants, given fully in the *Whitney Genealogy* by Pierce, in some cases live there to this day. Anyone interested can trace this line further in that book.

Whitney Children

6. JOHN, 3RD, b. Sept. 17, 1643; d. 1726; m. Elizabeth Harris, 6 ch. His wife's brother John Harris 1670 m. Mary Sanger, dau. Mary Reynolds, and cousin of John Whitney.
7. RUTH, b. April 15, 1645; m. (1) John Shattuck, June 20, 1664, 4 ch. (2)† Enoch Lawrence, March 6, 1676, 4 ch.
8. NATHANIEL, b. Feby. 1, 1646-7; d. Jany. 7, 1732-3; m. Sarah Hagar, 8 ch.
9. SAMUEL, b. July 26, 1648; m. Mary Bemis before 1689, 1 child.
10. MARY, b. April 23, 1650; d. unmarried after 1693.
11. JOSEPH, b. Jany. 15, 1651-2; d. Nov. 4, 1702; m. Martha Beach, 8 ch.
12. SARAH, b. March 17, 1653-4; d. June 8, 1720; m. Daniel Harrington, 6 ch.‡
13. ELIZABETH, b. June 9, 1656; m. Daniel Warren, 10 ch.
14. HANNAH, b. — 1658; was unmarried 1693.
15. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 28, or June 28, 1660; m. (1) Abigail Hagar, 6 ch.; (2) Elizabeth

†Middlesex County Court House, Probate Registry, Cambridge, Mass.

‡See *Lawrence Genealogy*.

§See page 418 of Browning's *Americans of Royal Descent* cited supra.

2. TABITHA REYNOLDS (*Mrs. Matthew Abdey*). Tabitha², probably the second child of Robert and Mary Reynolds, 1632, of Boston, was born, we estimate, about 1625 in England, the year that King Charles I, ultimately to lose his head to Cromwell, succeeded King James I. "Tabitha,† ye wife of Mathew Abdey deceased," died in Boston, 1661; though no month is given, her name is listed between other deaths of May 11 and May 30, 1661. We imagine she is buried in King's Chapel Burying Ground in Boston. She was mentioned second among the daughters in Robert Reynolds' will proved in 1659.

When the family came to America, probably 1632, Tabitha was about seven, and her girlhood was probably spent in Boston.

When about 21, she married in Boston, 1646, *Matthew Abdey* (Abda, Abdy or Abbey), who was a Boston fisherman. It was probably upon their marriage that Robert Reynolds gave them a generous lot‡ fronting on Milk Street (45 by 34 feet) out of Robert's original homestead at Washington and Milk Streets. Matthew sold this April 5, 1682, twenty years after Tabitha had died, to Laville Simpson. Next west and south of him was his brother-in-law Captain Nathaniel Reynolds; and next east was Nathaniel's stable lot and the old well. What kind of a house Matthew had there, we do not know.

Tabitha died fifteen years after marriage when her family seems to have been quite small, and Matthew married second, Alice§ Cox, dau. of Moses Cox of Hampton, May 24, 1662, ceremony by Dep. Gov. Richard Bellingham. Matthew was in Boston Dec. 12, 1681 (tax list), same precinct as Nathl. Reynolds,|| but in later life he may have removed to Cambridge, Mass., where it is certain his son Matthew, Jr., also a fisherman, spent most of his life. We know little of Abdey, but it would seem that he was very poor. He is mentioned Jany. 21, 1650, as owing money¶ to Estate of Robert Button; also 1657-9 to Estate of Martin Stebbin, victualler. Matthew, Sr., was probably born in 1626, though one record says he was 15 when he came in the ship *Abigail*, from England. The passenger list dated July 1, 1635, gives him age 15. Mentioned among early settlers of Essex at old Norfolk, June, 1669, aged 40, was a Matthew Abdy. An¶ affidavit he signed May 17, 1654, Boston, says he was then "about 28."

Nov. 11, 1678, Matthew Abdee was on list of those who took the oath‡‡ of allegiance in Boston; about the same date Mathew Abdee took the oath in Roxbury, this latter might have been Matthew, Jr.

†*N. E. H. G. Register*, xvi; lists of Boston deaths; *Boston City Document*, No. 130, p. 80.

‡See map herein of Boston property of Robert.

§*Pope: Pioneers of Mass.*; *N. E. H. G. Reg.* xv:44; *City Document* No. 130, p. 86.

||*City Doc.* No. 92, Boston, printed, p. 68.

¶*N. E. H. G. Register*, viii; 59 and 318; xx, 142; and *Suffolk Register of Deeds*, printed, Vo. 8, Folio 406.

‡‡*Boston Published Records*, 1900, 29:165, 170.

Serving in King Philip's War, 1676, was a Matthew Abdey, probably Tabitha's son rather than her husband. While in garrison† at Springfield, Mass., July 24, 1676, he assigned £12-2-00 pay to his family in Cambridge; also assigned £5-16-01 to them in Cambridge later.

Though the published Boston town records name but three children, it is possible there were others. When Robert's will was written, 1658, it is clear there were only one son and "two daus.", however. There is no Abda or Abdey genealogy; and the Abbe genealogy of the Connecticut family seems to know nothing of this immigrant.

Abdey Children:

16. MARY, b. May 24,† 1648, nothing further known.
17. TABITHA, b. Nov. 24, 1652, nothing further known.
18. MATTHEW, JR., b. between 1654-58; d. Cambridge, Mass., 1730. These three children were mentioned in Robert Reynold's will 1658. Though Matthew Jr. m. thrice, no children survived him. In Cambridge, he§ m. April 10, 1688, Mrs. Deborah Wilson. He was known as a witty, and odd but good-natured character about Harvard Square. A considerable account|| of him is given in *Bits of Harvard History* by Samuel F. Batchelder, 1924, pp. 273-76. Deborah Stimson, daughter of Andrew & Jane, was b. England, Aug. 1637; m. (1) Robert Wilson, who d. about 1685; (2), Matthew Abdy, previous to 1695, who was b. about 1654, d. Cambridge, about 1730. Matthew had a second wife, named Ruth, who d. Cambridge, Dec. 10, 1762, aged 93. They probably lived on the southwest corner of Mt. Auburn and Holyoke Streets in Cambridge. His wife had three children by a previous marriage, all of whom lived to marry.

3. CAPTAIN NATHANIEL REYNOLDS¶ of Boston, and of Bristol, R. I.,—soldier, shoe-maker and land-owner—was the only son and one of the younger children of Robert and Mary Reynolds. As have learned from an affidavit‡‡ which he signed in Boston, May 21, 1674, in which he stated that he was then "aged about forty-seven," he was born in England just about 1627. The town records of Bristol have given us the following definite information:

"Captain Nathaniel Reynolds departed this life July 10, 1708, his death being very sudden; for going in from his garden, sat down about two minutes, then rose up and went into his lodgingroom, lay down on his bed and dyed, as it were in a fainting fit."

†N. E. H. G. Reg. xliiii; 269, 276; vol. iii, 253.

‡The repetition of '24' rather clouds the trustworthiness of these dates.

§Cambridge published *Vital Records*, arranged alphabetically.

||*Harvard Alumni Bulletin*, June 8, 1922, p. 879: 'Wanted College Characters.'

¶It is singular that the name Nathaniel should have been so persistent in our family, for this Nathaniel was the ancestor of six other Nathaniels in direct descent, and all cordwainers. The seventh and last of the series was b. Sidney, Me., Sept. 1, 1813; and died un-married in Sidney, June 6, 1833, aged 19-9-5. Besides his son, Nathaniel⁷, numerous of his other descendants were christened the same name. In the preceding chapter we have recorded our reasons for believing that the English father of Robert may have been named Nathaniel.

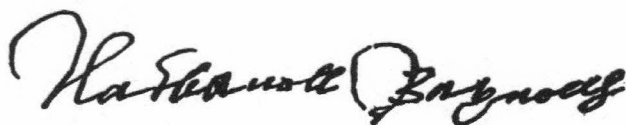
‡‡*Boston City Document*, xlvii; p. 21, par 12.

He was no doubt buried in the old East Cemetery in the center of Bristol, probably somewhere in the vicinity of the grave of his son Joseph who died in 1759, and whose picturesque headstone is reproduced on another page of this book.

Boston:

Nathaniel and his father Robert witnessed a deed in Boston Dec. 18, 1650, confirming that Nathaniel was then of age. The deed was signed by Nathaniel Bishop, Robert's neighbor. Nathaniel frequently witnessed such documents: for example, Sept. 1, 1658; Aug. 23, 1662; Feby. 4, 1664.

At the Boston town meeting March 13, 1654, Nathaniel was chosen Sealer (Inspector) of Leather, and in 1655 he was made Constable. In 1656, he subscribed £1 towards the cost of building the Boston Town Hall. From the original of this ancient signature list, we have obtained an excellent authentic copy of his signature which is reproduced on this

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "Nathaniel Reynolds". The script is cursive and elegant, with a large, flowing initial 'N' and a distinct, stylized 'R' at the end.

page. He was again chosen Sealer of Leather for one year on March 14, 1663-64; and for 1664-65; 1670-71; 1674-75. The Boston town records on March 1, 1679, o. s., read: "Lieut. Nathaniel Reynolds was chosen to inspect & take an Account of all hides intended to be transported according to a law of ye Countrie made 15th of May 1672." This commission was renewed Aug. 29, 1681; in the same text, March 14, 1681-82; and March 12, 1682-83, though it is possible his son, Nathaniel 2nd, may have held the commission for one or more of the later terms. In the case of *Runolds vs. Wharton*, September 1681 term of court, we can read:

"At a County Court of Suffolk held at Boston 26 July 1681, Ltt. Nathanael Reynolds appointed officer for seizing of hides exporting out of this County, having seized a parcel on board the *Pinke Reliefe*, William Marshall, master, claimed by Mr. Wharton, and after submitting the case to this Court's judgment for tryal by Jury with consent of parties; After both parties had made their severall pleas, and produced their evidence, which were carried to the Jury and are on file, the Jury brought in a verdict, they find the hides seized to be forfeited according to law: Mr. Richard Wharton appealed from this judgment unto the next Court of Assistants, and put in study for prosecution of his appeals to effect."

On March 12, 1665-66, Nathaniel was chosen "Chief Counstable" (Chief of Police) for Boston. He had been more or less regularly a subordinate constable for some years, as appears in various Suffolk Court documents of the period. On May 3, 1665, thirty-one years after his father, he was made 'freeman' or voting townsman of Boston. He drew

pay as Constable on Feby. 23, 1666, amounting to £1-15-0. On July 4, 1672, "Nathanell Raynalls" as juror signed a verdict of guilty on an inquiry over an Indian called Pungatowen.

On May 29, 1677, Nathaniel was sixth on a list of 129 craftsmen of Boston (early High Tariff Protectionists) praying for protection in their several callings against strangers. He was usually described as *cord-wainer* (shoe-maker). On Suffolk County Court records there are numerous references to accounts for shoes sold by him, such as:

3 April, 1662, pair of shoes.....	£ 0 04 02
31 January, 1666, two pairs of shoes.....	11 04
3 July, 1666, several pairs of shoes.....	4 08 00

He went bond for Samuel Phillips, 1667, in *Wilson vs. Phillips*, debt. On Dec. 12, 1666, his brother-in-law, John Brackett, willed £10-0-0 to Nathaniel and his wife, Priscilla (Brackett) Reynolds.

Not long after his first marriage, and but two months before his father's death, Nathaniel appears in the realty records:

Captain Thomas Savage and wife Marie for £278 sold to Nathaniell Reynolds of Boston, 'shoo-maker', a dwelling-house on north side of Conduit Street, Boston, cellars and backyard with equal propriety in the passage between it and the house that was Anthony Lowes (now in the occupancy of Samuel Kendall) bounded by: Conduit Street, S. E.; Philip Wharton, N. E.; Joshua Scottow, N. W.; Samuel Kendall (or was it Sendall?), S. W. Dated Feby. 27, 1659; entered August 12, 1661, in Book I. folio 488 of Suffolk Deeds.

Suffolk Deeds (IV-260) also record:

"Nathaniell Reynolds, Sonne & Heyre of ye Late Robert Reynolds of Boston, shoo-maker." Robert Reynolds had sold 1646 about eleven perches (sq. rods) to Thomas Painter, to Thomas Wyborne, and to John Lake, tailor. Lake built a dwelling house. Nathaniel signed quit-claim Dec. 10, 1662: 'bounded by Nathaniel Reynolds, N. and E.; Thomas Bligh (Nathaniel's son-in-law in later years), S.; High Street, W.' Registered, March 3, 1664-65.

Suffolk Deeds (IV:182) mention Nathaniel as owning land worth

£95, with 10½ feet frontage; 10 broad rear; dwelling house 33½.

On March 4, 1663-64, reference is made to transfer, John Button to Nathaniel Reynolds, of "Land and house; house is not jetted over ye passageway."

Suffolk Deeds (IV:268):

"William and Anne Hudson of Boston: for £14 sell 500 acres of land, meadows and upland, at Quinapaug within ye jurisdiction of Providence, being land which Joshua Foote (of Mendon) purchased of Sacont and George Sacont, Indians, thereabouts inhabiting, June 18, 1655." Deed dated Feby. 4, 1664-65.

This is the 500 acres mentioned in the last paragraph of Nathaniel's will. The mention in the will would lead us to believe that title to the

land was in dispute. Quinebaugh is in the northeast corner of Windham County, Conn. When Nathaniel bought the land, that territory was claimed by Providence; but some years later the commission of Lord Say and Seele adjudicated the intercolonial dispute† and awarded it to Connecticut, whereupon the Rhode Island land-owners were ousted.

In a transfer of land March 20, 1671, by John Button, miller, mention is made of boundary, as "Nathaniel Reynolds, East — passageway through land of said Reynolds to the street."

From Robert's will we have seen that Robert's considerable property and the family home on the corner of Washington and Milk Streets, Boston, now the site of the *Boston Evening Transcript* Building, was given to his wife. When Robert's widow died in 1663, four years after Robert, the entire entailed property came to Nathaniel. With the exception of several small parcels which he sold, or gave to his children, his ownership continued until his death in 1708. It thus came about that for many years Nathaniel was the landlord of Josiah Franklin, father of the famous statesman. In the little house rented of Captain Reynolds, Benjamin Franklin was born, January 6, 1706, o. s., son of Josiah & Abiah (Folger) Franklin. At a meeting of the Boston Selectmen, April 27, 1691, it is recorded:

"Libertie granted to Josiah Frankline to erect a building 8 Foote square upon the Land belonging to Lt. Nathaniel Reynalds neere the South Meetinge house."

We abbreviate the account given in N. G. Shurtleff's *History† of Boston*:

"Close by the large and comfortable mansion houses that formerly lined the southerly side of Milk Street, once stood a modest little wooden building, which from its associations soon eclipsed in notoriety and interest its more imposing neighbors. It was the humble tenement that first gave shelter to the infant Franklin. In the days of Franklin's father, the estate was quite small, the whole house not covering more land than would now be required for a genteel parlor, being only twenty feet on the street.

"The lot of Robert Reynolds was more extensive at the time of the first grant than at the time that Josiah Franklin, Chandler, was the occupant of its easterly portion, for it extended westerly as far as the present Washington Street.

"On the fourth of November, 1683, Nathaniel Reynolds was compelled to mortgage the estate for security to pay £50 to Hugh Drury, at which time it was in the occupancy of Mr. Robert Breck. Soon after this transaction, Lieutenant Reynolds mortgaged the estate to Simeon Stoddard, Esq., on the eleventh of December, 1691, for the like sum of £50. Mr. Drury discharged the former mortgage on the fourth of the following January. The last mortgage was discharged April 20th, 1693."

"Upon the street, the front of the Franklin house was rudely clapboarded, and the sides and rear were protected from the inclemencies of the New England climate by large rough shingles. In height the house was about three stories. In front the second story and attic projected somewhat into the street, over the principal story on the ground floor. On the lower floor of the main house there was one room only.

†Published 1891: Chapter 51.

‡A detailed account of this boundary trouble is given on page 131 of the 1922 *Reynolds Family Annual*. Nathaniel was not the only Reynolds to suffer loss by the boundary quarrel.



THE BIRTHPLACE OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

At the time (1706) this house was owned by Captain Nathaniel Reynolds and was in the tenancy of Josiah Franklin. See pages 45, 46, and map page 20.

who then married John Fosdick. The letters of administration read, "in behalf of the widow of the deceased at her request."

From the Diary of Samuel Sewall, Boston, 1690, we have gathered the following note:

"*Tues., Sept. 16:* About 11 at night a fire breaks out at the house of Jno. Allen, Worsted Comber, in which his Apprentice, Sam Worster, was burned, with the house of Lieut. Reynolds - - Langden and a good part of Saml. Simson's. The wind being Southwest, the South Meeting House was preserved with very much difficulty, being in a flame in diverse parts of it."

We have previously mentioned the ancient Anti-Papist book, published 1634, which was owned by this Nathaniel. A picture of the title-page is shown in the preceding chapter.

Nathaniel's Military Career:

While he was a small child, there were many troubles with the Indians, and several scalplings of Robert's acquaintances. While Nathaniel was but a boy, the Pequot War broke out and these skirmishes must have fired his youthful imagination and kindled in his romantic bosom an unusual interest in military affairs. He was elected a member of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company of Boston in 1658, and he took an active part in its parades and musters. This Company still parades in ancient costume once a year in Boston. The "1 muskett, sword and bandeliers—£2-0-0" mentioned in the inventory of his father's estate, 1659, may have been bought for young Nathaniel.

As to the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company, Nathaniel's son, Nathaniel, 2nd, may have been the "Lieut. Nathaniel Reynolds" elected to membership in 1681. Of his descendants, Edward[†] Belcher Reynolds[‡], was elected to the Company in 1865, and Brewster[‡] Reynolds[‡], in 1821.

At the outbreak of King Philip's Indian War 1676, Nathaniel held the commission of "Lieutenant" of the Fourth (Captain Wm. Hudson's) Company of Major Thomas Clarke's Suffolk County Regiment. Nathaniel led several expeditions into the Indian country and commanded a company under Colonel Church. He commanded the garrison at Chelmsford (now Lowell), Mass., on Feby. 25, 1676. Inhabitants there at that time petitioned the Massachusetts General Court that Lieut. Nathaniel Reynolds and his company be allowed to remain that autumn and winter as they feared the Indians. Nathaniel's nephew, Robert Mason, son of his sister Sarah, served in his Company at Chelmsford, 1676. Bodge, *Soldiers of King Philip's War, 1676*, mentions him as "Captain Reynolds," as also the Bristol, R. I., town records. On August 24, 1676, his name appears for £4-0-0 for military service. On May 12, 1675, the General Court had confirmed him as Lieutenant in Captain Hudson's company. On Nathaniel's removal to Bristol, he became "En-

[†]Edward B. Reynolds: (Charles[†] Edward[†] John[†] Benjamin[†] Nathaniel[†] Robert[†]).

[‡]Brewster Reynolds: (Benjamin[†] Thomas[†] Eleaser[†] Peter[†] Nathaniel[†] Robert[†]).

sign, Bristol County Militia;" and on June 6, 1684, "First Lieutenant Nathaniel Reynolds" of that force. He may have acquired the commission, Captain, in that Militia, or it may have been a left-over from his active-service days at Chelmsford.

Bristol, R. I.:

Probably as an aftermath of his expeditions into the Indian country about Narragansett Bay where he saw promising new farming land, he removed permanently to Bristol about 1680 with all of his family, save his eldest daughter Sarah and his eldest son, Nathaniel 2nd, who remained behind on the Captain's Boston property.

The exact time of his removal to Bristol is uncertain, but it was very close to 1680. Bristol County was then a part of Massachusetts, and Taunton was its county seat. Many of the old records of the time, including Nathaniel's will, are recorded at Taunton, Mass. Bristol town was annexed to Rhode Island only about 1746. Captain Nathaniel's last three children were born in Bristol; all others in Boston. Nathaniel witnessed a deed in Boston as late as June 5, 1680, but may have removed permanently earlier that year. For several years he may have made occasional excursions to Boston, for he retained property there all his life.

Captain Nathaniel Reynolds built his Bristol house on the northeast corner of Bradford and Thames Streets. The old building was demolished half a century ago, and the store of J. Howard Manchester covered part of its site. His son Joseph, whose headstone, bearing the coat-of-arms, is still in the East Cemetery, built the "Willowmere" mansion, which, 1930, is still standing on High Street among the stately elms. Joseph's old mill-stones have lain in the old garden almost two centuries. Several pictures of the old house are shown herewith.

Nathaniel was apparently one of the founders of Bristol, because on August 27, 1680, upon its laying out, he received a one thirty-second part. When Bristol was named he was fourth in a list of eighty inhabitants. The daughters of Judge John Post³ Reynolds still live in Bristol but in 1929 sold "Willowmere" to Captain J. Andrews Moriarty. Nathaniel was fifth on the list of founders of the "First Church of Bristol, Congregational," on May 3, 1687. On June 28, 1686, he signed a remonstrance against the over-zealous minister, the Reverend Woodbridge. At one time, Nathaniel may have been of Presbyterian faith. In Boston he was reared in the First Church of Boston, 1665.

In Bristol, he was Grand Juryman, 1687, 1692, 1700, 1705; Sealer of Leather, 1689; Selectman, 1688, 1691; Committeeman on town business, 1703-04. He was sued by the merchant Nathaniel Byfield of Bristol, but execution was satisfied August 19, 1699. As foreman of the Grand Jury, March 5, 1696-97, No. 3728, he appeared:

"We the Grand Jury for the present year 1696 doth present Hopestill Leonard of Rehoboth, alias Allen, for having child born the 25th day of May last passed or thereabouts, which was within six months after publishment granted for marriage and written for Benj. Allen and said Hopestill Leonard by Wm. Carpenter Clark.

(Signed by)

NATHANIEL REYNOLDS,

Foreman.

In Bristol, March 5, 1696-97, No. 241, he was one of a jury of inquest over an Ebenezer Orten who was drowned. There is a good copy of his signature on this document, spelled "Nathanell Raynalls."

We have quoted the account of his death which was written into the town records. His long will is preserved and recorded also in Bristol. It throws considerable light upon his family. His sister, "Mary Sanger of Watertown," Mass., mentioned in it, was then the sole survivor of the original Reynolds emigrant family from England, 1630; and she was still living in 1711.

Captain Nathaniel Reynolds married twice: first, *Miss Sarah Dwight*; second, *Miss Priscilla Brackett*. He m. Sarah Dwight, then about nineteen years old, on Dec. 30, 1657†, o. s. She was b. at Dedham, June 17, 1638; d. July 8†, 1663, in Boston, daughter of John & Hannah Dwight§ of Dedham, Mass. Nathaniel and Sarah were m. by Governor John Endicott "30th day of 10th mo." 1657. The first three children were by Sarah. They were born, reared and lived in Boston; the two who grew up inherited the family property in Boston. After Sarah's early death, when aged about twenty-five, Nathaniel m. second, Priscilla Brackett, probably in 1664, and certainly previous to Feby. 21, 1666, about the time he was made Chief of Police of Boston. She was the daughter of a well-to-do tradesman, Peter|| Brackett and his wife Priscilla. Nathaniel

†A contradictory record gives it Jany. 7, 1657-58.

‡The record of her death is in Medfield, Mass., town records. Why there?

§See "Hist. of Descendants of John Dwight of Dedham, Mass., by Benj. W. Dwight, N. Y., 1874; pp. 91-102: Latter 1634 or early 1635 John Dwight came from Dedham, England; was one of 12 persons present at first Town Meeting in Dedham, Mass. Wife was Hannah. He was woolcomber, or son of one, "having been publicly useful, a great peacemaker" so mentioned in Dedham minutes. Second man of wealth there; Selectman for 16 years. He d. Jany. 24, 1659-60. Hannah d. Sept. 5, 1656; he m. again Mrs. Elizabeth Ripley, no ch. He owned land in early Watertown as well. John and Hannah Dwight had:

1. Hannah, b. England, 1625. d. Nov. 4, 1714, aet. 89; m. Nathl. Whiting of Dedham.
2. Capt. Timothy Dwight, b. England, 1629, d. Jan. 31, 1717-8, aet. 88, at Dedham. He had son Nathl. Dwight, b. 1666 probably named for his bro.-in-law, Capt. Nathl. Reynolds, of Boston.
3. John Dwight, b. England, 1632; d. March 24, 1638. Lost in the woods between Dedham and Boston as child.

4. Mary, b. Dedham, July 25, 1635. "First child in Dedham." m. Henry Phillips.

- *5. Sarah, b. June 17, 1638. m. Nathl. Reynolds.

John, Senior's will dated June 16, 1658, executed Mar. 5, 1660, "20 sh. to my sonne Nathaniel Renells." "Fifth part (of all my real property) remayneing of ye five parts, I give unto my daughter Sarah Reynolds or to her children or children as my executor shall see cause to dispose of it."

||See the *Brackett Genealogy* by Herbert I. Brackett, 1907, Washington, D. C., pp. 116-17.

PETER BRACKETT was supposed to be brother of 'Grim Richard' Brackett, jailor of Boston. Peter was in Boston as early as 1630; owned land in Braintree adjoining Richard. Mention made there in town records of twelve persons in his family who came there in 1640 to reside. Freeman, 1643; member General Court, 1644, and several times in later years; joined Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company, 1648. In last years returned to Boston; buried there July 24, 1688. One of founders of the Old South Church, 1669. Twice, if not three times, married; if but two wives, first was named Priscilla; if three, name of first not known. Priscilla was mother of many, if not of all, of his children; she d. be-

and Priscilla had five sons and three daughters, all but the last two of whom were born in Boston, and all of whom resided in Bristol, R. I.

The eleven children† of Captain Nathaniel Reynolds and his two wives were:

- *20. SARAH, b. July 26, 1659, o. s., Boston; baptized with brother Nathaniel First Church of Boston, March 26, 1665; d. Jan. 1, 1718, Boston; she always lived on a portion of Robert's original Boston home-lot. She m. 1st, *Thomas Bligh*, about 1680, who d. 1683, apparently no children; she m. 2nd, *John Fosdick*, blacksmith, about 1683, who in 1725, bought the remaining Reynolds interest in the Robert home-lot. See Fosdick Genealogy, 1891, p. 34.; also Wyman's Genealogies of Charlestown, Mass.
- 21. MARY, b. Nov. 20, 1660, o. s.; d. Jan. 8, 1663, o. s., Boston, "aged two years, two months."
- *22. NATHANIEL, 2nd, b. March 3, 1662-63, o. s.; d. between 1716-17, Boston; m. Ruth Lowell. His history is presented in the next chapter.
- *23. MARY, b. about 1665; d. Sept. 27, 1718; m. Captain John Woodbury of Bristol, May 18, 1694.
- *24. JOHN, b. Aug. 4, 1668; d. Jan. 30, 1757, unmarried, Bristol.
- *25. PETER (Captain, b. Jan. 26, 1670, o. s., Boston; d. between 1726-32; m. Mary Giles, about 1699. Lived Bristol, R. I.; frequently mentioned in Diary of Judge Samuel Sewall. Ancestor of well-known Conn. line among them many missionaries. His son was Rev. Peter, Harvard 1720.
- 26. PHILIP, b. Sept. 15, 1674, o. s., just before his father joined in the War against the Indian King Philip. Philip d. before 1706, probably in infancy.
- *27. JOSEPH (Ensign), b. Dec. 29, 1676, o. s., Boston, d. Jan. 16, 1759, Bristol; m. Phoebe Leonard. He built the present old mansion at "Willowmere" in Bristol which is pictured in this volume. The ancient gravestone upon which is carved the 'foxes' coat-of-arms, 1759, is upon his grave in the old East Cemetery, Bristol. His descendants still live in Bristol.
- *28. HANNAH, b. Jan. 15, 1681, o. s.; believed to have d. 1719, especially as Royall¹ m. a year or two later; but some records have given June 15, 1743, as date of her death; Royall d. Jan. 15, 1749. She m. Samuel Royall, of Bristol, 1704.
- *29. BENJAMIN, b. May 10, 1686, Bristol; d. Aug. 4, 1770, Bristol; m. Susanna Rawson, 1709, daughter Rev. Grindall & Susanna (Wilson) Rawson of Boston. Susanna Wilson was granddaughter of Rev. John Wilson, first minister of First Church of Boston. Benjamin's descendants are well-known old family of Boston today; some of them lived in Putney, Grand Isle, Hero, etc., Vt.
- *30. RUTH, b. Dec. 9, 1688; d. July 3, 1737; m. Joseph Cary, Nov. 9, 1710, Bristol. Lived Bristol.

tween 1663-66. In 1666 he m. Mary, widow of Nathl. Williams; she was mother of five children by first husband and perhaps well along in years when married to Brackett. In her will, made in 1679, it is mentioned that she had permission of Brackett to dispose of her estate. No record of will or administration of Peter. If true, that he had ten children in 1640 (might have had dependents other than children) he had a very large family, as only five of the following thirteen were born before 1640. We know of the following children (not given in order of birth): 1. *Peter*, no record. 2. *Martha*, m. May 23, 1655, Robt. Twelves. 3. Daughter, m. bef. Feby. 1666, Mr. Upham. 4. Daughter, m. bef. Feby. 1666, Mr. Cooke. 5. *Priscilla*, m. Nathaniel Reynolds. 6. *John*, b. Sept. 30, 1641; m. Aug. 1662, Sarah Steadman, dau. John of Cambridge; his son d. Dec. 12, 1666, in his will mentions 'Bro. Reynolds,' giving him £10. 7. *Joseph*, b. Oct. 13, 1642; d. Jan. 24, 1662. 8. *Sarah*, alive in 1666. 9. *Nathaniel*, b. abt. 1648, perhaps earlier; witness 1662 deed to Peter Brackett signed by Indian; Nathaniel lived Salem, where he d. 1710, aged 62. 10. *Hannah*, b. Aug. 14, 1656; perhaps m. Shaw. 11. *Ruth*, b. Nov. 23, 1660. 12. *Mary*, b. & d. 1661. 13. *Mary*, living 1679.

†The Editor has complete records of the descendants of most of these children, which it is hoped will some day be published.

The Will of Captain Nathaniel Reynolds

Dated: October 7, 1706.

Probated: November 8, 1708.†

In the name of God Amen. In the fifth year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lady Anne by the Grace of God of England &c. Queen I Nathaniel Reynolds of Bristol in the County of Bristol in New England Cord Wainer being aged yet of health of Body and of sound & perfect Memory (thanks be given to God for the same) Do Make this my last will & Testament in maner & form following:

That is to say First & Principally I recommend my soule into the hands of God, who gave it me Hoping to Receive the pardn & Remission of all my sins thro the above Mirits of the Lord Jesus Christ my merciful Redeemer. And my body to the Earth from whence it was taken Decently to be buried of my Executors herein after mentioned & as Touching my worldly Estate which God of his Mercy hath Lent me I bestow & bequeath the same as followeth:

Imprs. I will that all my Just Debts & funeral Charges be truly payd.

Iii. I give and bequeath unto my Sister Mary Sanger of watertown five pound money to be payd by my Executors herein after Named in Conveinient time after my decease Provided my said Sister be then alive.

Iii. I give grant & bequeath unto my Eldest son Nathal Renolds of Boston all & singular my Dwelling house in Boston in New England aforesd wth ye land that belongs thereunto as it now lyes (with all my Right to Commons in said Boston & in Brantree) Reserving a way for my Daughter Sarah flosdick and the heires that shall succeed to goe with Conveiniency by the well yt is now between them: to her Garden: To have & to hold all the same house and land & Commons to the sd Nathal Reynolds and his heires Male Lawfully begotten of his body and for want of such Issue the Remainder thereof to the next Right heire of me the sd Nathal Reynolds the father forever He or they paying or causing to be payd unto my said Daughter flosdick Twenty pounds Currant money within two years after my Decease

Iii. I give grant Devise and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah flosdick wife to John flosdick of Boston aforesd all that peice of land whereon the sd flosdicks Shoop standeth scittuate in Boston aforesd with the Garden Ground. below sd Shoop down to the Lower End. with the priviledge of the above Mentioned way by the well that is between the sd Sarah and her Brother Nathal To have and to hold all the land Garden Ground and way to the sd Sarah flosdick and her heires Male of her body Lawfully begotten, and for lack of such heires the Remainder thereof to the next Right heire of me ye said Nathal: Reynolds the ffather for Ever: as also I give unto my sd Daughter Sarah the Twenty pounds in money to be payd her by her Brother Nathal Reynolds within two years after my Decease above Expressed.

Iii. I give grant devise and bequeath unto my two sons John & Peter Reynolds all that my farme now or late in the occupation of Robert Carter scittuat in Bristol aforesd as it is now bounded. (Excepting onely thereout Ten acres at the south East Corner thereof to front on the Country Road & from ye south bounds of sd farm—

†NOTES: Certified verbatim copy, Records of Probate, Taunton, Bristol Co., Mass. Original missing. Also recorded in Registry in Bristol, R. I. Bristol County was one of three counties into which Plymouth Colony was divided in 1685. In 1746 the area of Bristol County was considerably reduced by the establishment of a new boundary between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, which assigned to R. I. what are now the towns of Bristol, Barrington, Little Compton and Warren. Numerous other documents bearing on Reynolds history are recorded at Taunton which have not been seen by the Editor.

Observe the Captain's injunction to his sons to keep the family property among them if possible. Compare with the line in Robert's will, printed on an earlier page herein: "I joyne my sonne Nathaniell with her, to be as helpfull to my wife, his mother, as possibly he can, etc.", as evidence of the strong spirit of the family. The 'homestead' of Captain Nathaniel, mentioned in the will and inventory, was valued at £100, and stood at the northeast corner of Bradford and Thames Streets, Bristol, R. I. It was torn down about the middle of last century. 'Willowmere,' the present Reynolds homestead in Bristol, was built by Joseph Reynolds, son of Nathaniel.

Twenty Rods northward herein after given to my son Benja.) together with all & singuler the houseing flencing & appurtenances whatso Ever to the said farm belonging to them the sd John Reynolds and Peter Reynolds their heires and assignes for Ever in Equal proportion between them upon Condition that my son John Reynollds pay unto his Sister Hannah Royall the wife of Samuel Royall of Boston the sum of Twenty pounds money within two years after my Decease: and my son Peter Reynolds pay the likesum in money to his Sister Ruth Reynolds within two year after my Decease.

II. I give grant Devise and bequeath unto my son Joseph Reynolds all that my ten acres lott of land scittuate in Bristoll aforesaid. where my Tann yard now is with all and singuler the flatts Bark Mill, the Utensells & Appurtenances belonging to said Mill and flatts, with all other Buildings fencing & Appurces: belonging to said land to him said Joseph Reynolds his heires and Assignes for Ever.

III. I give grant Devise and bequeath unto Benjamin my youngest son the above mentioned ten acres of land. Reserved and Excepted out of the south East Corner of my farm given to John & Peter Reynolds. (to front Twenty Rods on the Country Road from the south bounds northward. and then to Extend westward Eighty Rodds) with ten acres of land more lyeing near said farm and to the Eastward of sd Country Road, my Twenty acres of land in Bristol in a place Called the ten acre lots. Together with a smale peice of land. and the Bench lyeing below Thames Street to ye westward of my now Dwelling house in Bristoll aforesd with the privileges & appurtenances unto the said severall peices & parcells of land belonging or appertaining unto my sd son Benjamin Reynolds, his heires and Assignes for Ever Provided and upon this Condition that my said Benja. Reynolds pay or cause to be paid unto my Daughter Mary Woodbery Twenty pounds in money within three years after my Decease.

II. I give grant Devise and bequeath unto my three Daughters Mary woodbery Hannah Royall & Ruth Reynolds my now Dwelling house in Bristoll and so much of my land and orchard belonging to said house being an acre more or less Except what I have I have given my sons John and Peter Reynolds with one Commonge with in the sd Town in Equal proportion between them to be to them their heires and assignes for Ever. Also I give and bequeath unto my three Daughters Mary woodbery Hannah Royall & Ruth Reynollds. (after my Just Debts and fluneral Charges are well and truely payd and satisfysed) All my stock Household Goods and moveables whatso Ever (unto me appertaining) in Equal proportion between them as near as may be.

III. I give grant & bequeath unto my four sons John Peter Joseph & Benja Reynolds all the Rest of my Commons in the town of Bristol in Equal proportion to them their heires and Assignes for Ever And my will is that they nor Either of them shall give sell Exchange or otherwise Convey any of the lands hereby given and granted to all or any of them out of the familie but shall first make a Tender thereof to one of the Brothers to whom they shall sell unless they Refuse to purchase or to give the full value, thereof as may be obtained from annother yt is out of ye familie. And of this my last will and Testament I Constitute my five sons Namely Nathal. Reynolds of Boston John Reynold Peter Joseph Reynolds & Benjamin Reynolds or ye Majr part of them to be my Exer. to manage Matter Cause or thing relating to the performing & fully Executing of this my last will & Testament. And I do utterly Revoke & make null & voyd all other and former wills and Testaments by me in any wise heretofore made or Declared: In witness hereof I the sd Nathal Reynolds have subscribed this my last will and Testament with mine own hand. and thereunto put my seal this seventh day of October Anno Domini one thousand seven Hundred & six:

And further more whereas I Nathal Reynolds have a firm Deed of sale for five Hundred acres of land at Quenepauk being land† Purchased of Mr. ffoot formerly of Mendon the said five hundred acres being due and of Right belonging to me the sd

†See mention a few pages preceding, page 40.

Nathal Reynolds I do hereby give bequeath and bestow the same Equally upon my five sons Nathal. John Peter Joseph & Benjamin Reynolds to them their heires and assigns for Ever: In this Addition to my will the words (five Hundred) & the words (ye said) with the two Raseings out in the 3d & 5th line was before signeing & sealing: Signed sealed published & Declared by the within Named Nathal: Reynolds to be his last will & Testament.

Before us witnesses

SAMUEL PENFIELD

her

LIDIA (X) CARY

mark

JOHN CARY

NATHANIEL REYNOLDS (S)

Samuel Penfield, Lidia Cary & John Cary personally appearing before me Nathal. Byfield, Esqu., Judge of the Probate of wills & Granting of Administrations within the County of Bristoll made oath that they were present and did see Cap. Nathal. Reynolds signe seal & publish this Instrument Declaring it to be his last will and Testament and that then to the best of their understanding & Judgement he was of sound Disposing mind: In Bristoll this third Day of November: in ye seventh year of her Majestyes Reign Annoque Domini 1708.

JOHN CARY REGE:

JURRT. CORAM N. BYFIELD.

Entered the 8 day of November: 1708 By John Cary Reg.

A True Copy of the Inventory of the Estate of Captain Nathaniel Reynolds

Bristol, December ye 28th 1708. We whose names are underwritten being desired to put an estimation upon the Estate of Capt. Nathal Reynolds late of Bristoll Deceased

The Goods in the Parlour Chamber

on Looking Glass	£ 1 10 0	two bedsteads at 6 pr beadstead 12	£02 02 00
one Laune sine	0-06-0	one Chest of Drawers	£ 1-10-0
A glass case	0-12-0	A pare of smale belows	0-01-6
A Lamp	0-01-0	A smale Trunk	0-12-0
			00-13-00
			00-13-00
			£05-04-06

The Goods in the Parlour

Viz one bed and furniture	£10-00-00	one Bible Concordance & an	
exposission on the four books of Mose	20s p book	£ 3-00-00	£13-00-00
to four smale Books	£1-04-0	A Table and Carpet	0-10-0
A belt	2-00-0	A pattisson	0-08-0
A halbert	0-04-0	A Simeter	0-06-0
A Sword	0-04-0	A fflowing peice or gun	2-00-0
A Musket	0-06-0	A Buff Coat	0-15-0
A loose Coate	4-00-0	A Cloake	1-10-0
A Druget suit of Coat jacket and Briches		4-00-0	04-00-00
A Broad Cloath suit			01-03-00
			£31-10-00

The Goods in the Parlour

two pair of leather			
Breches	10s	one Hatt	6s
one pair Boots	10s	one pair of Brass Andirons	20s
one warming Pann	10s	two Canes	£0-13
7 Leather Chairs	06	Chair	2 Trunks 8s
3 pair of sheets one Duz of Napkins & 2 holland Pillow bears			
			00-16-00
			01-10-00
			01-03-00
			02-10-00
			03-00-00
			£08-19-00

The Goods in ye Kitchen Chamber

A Bed and bedding £3—A smale bed	£1-4		
A smale Bed	8s: A pillion 2s	A Chest	6s
two Chest	25s p Chest 1-10s: A trunk	2s: 2 pillows	8s
A Chest	5 A wheel	4. for Leather	6s
A Hurdle to Thresh Corn on			
			00-16-00
			02-00-00
			00-15-00
			00-02-00
			£07-17-00

The Goods in the Kitchel

Viz one Brass Kettle	£5: three iron potts	20s p pott	£3
Three pewter Dishes	£2-10: four smale pewter Dishes	16s	
2 pewter Dishes	1: bason a salt Cellar & Chamber pott		
9 pewter plates or Dishes	9s. A Cubard.	5s	
			£08-00-00
			03-06-00
			00-09-00
			00-14-00
			£12-09-00

In the Ktchen

A Chaffen Dish	6s: A bell Mettoll Morter	2s: A spit	6s
a brass skimer	6s. a pepper box	4d A Cutting Knife	6d
A ffrying Pann	4: to 2 pair Bras scales	4s: A pair of stillards	10s
A Hitchel	10s: an iron pot	4s: a pair iron Anirons	13s
A Tramel & pot hooks	6s: 2 pair of tonges	5s: a fender	2s
A kneading trough	1s-6d. 2 smale wheels	6s: 1 Table: Joynt stool	2s
one ironing box	5s: a gridiron	5s. a Candlestick	8d
A fire shovel & Candlestick	3s. A silver Tankard	£6 1 chair	3s
5 small Chairs.	5s: an old suit of Curtains &c	6s. To a coat & jacket	£1:10
			£00-14-00
			00-06-10
			00-18-00
			01-07-00
			00-13-00
			00-09-96
			00-10-08
			06-06-00
			02-01-00
			£ 13-06-00

The whole amounting to the sum of

			£079-05-06
more his stock in the Tann yard			£090-00-00
his house and Home steed			100-00-00
two Cowes			005-00-00
			£195-00-00

his farne prized at	300-00-00
the Ten acres where the Tan yard is	100-00-00
the Twenty accres in the ten acre lotts	080-00-00
Ten acres by mr. Allens.	035-00-00
the ground by the house below thames street	005-00-00
	£520-00-00
	079-05-06
	195-00-00
sum Totall	£794-05-06

As witness our hands this 28th day of December 1708.

DAN THROOPE; WILLIAM THROOPE.

Bristol Janry the fifth 1708. Then John Reynolds, Peter Reynolds, Joseph Reynolds & Benja. Reynolls all sons to an Executors of the last will and Testament of Capt. Nathal Reynolds late of Bristol Deceased Appeared before Nathal Byfield Esqre Judge of probate of wills &c within the County of Bristol & made oath that the several pages before written Containes a full account of the Estate their late father Dyed seized of & is come to their knowledge and when they know of more they will Revea: it that it may be of Record.

JOHN CARY, Regr.

N. BYFIELD.

(Note: The above will and inventory taken verbatim from the records in the Registry for Bristol Co., Mass., at Taunton, itemize only the Bristol property. In addition to the foregoing Inventory, the Probate Judge apparently ordered an inventory taken separately in Boston of Captain Nathaniel's property there, and a copy of this last is spread on p. 361 (or II:226) of the old record book of probate in Bristol City Hall, R. I.)

Boston, Nov. 3, 1708: Wee whose names are under written being desired to put an estimation upon the estate of Captain Nathal Reynolds late of Bristol deceased Lyeing and being at the south end of Boston aforesaid being bounded northerly by Milk westerly by Nathaniel Balston southerly by Widow Grey westerly by Laval Simpson and Simon Daniel do estimate the house and land in the occupation of Josiah Franklin to be worth £100-00-00 and the other part of ye above bounded lot in the possession of John Fosdick to be worth £50-00-00, as witness our hands the day and date above written.

JOSEPH HILL,

JOSIAH FRANKLIN.

This affidavit inventory signed by Josiah Franklin, father of the famous Benjamin, in 1708 in which he says "in the occupation of Josiah Franklin" proves beyond doubt that *Josiah Franklin occupied the Reynolds house in Boston in 1706*, the year Benjamin Franklin was born, a much-disputed point.

The books mentioned probably include the famous old religious book previously mentioned.

Compare the above description of Boston property with the map reproduced herein.

The first (Bristol) inventory totals the sum of	£794-05-06
The Boston inventory (apparently all real estate)	150-00-00

Total value whole estate	£944-05-06
------------------------------------	------------

from which it is seen that Captain Nathaniel Reynolds, once "cordwainer" of Boston had grown prosperous in his later life despite the many mortgages on his Boston property in earlier years.

4. SARAH REYNOLDS (*Mrs. Robert Mason*). Sarah², third daughter and apparently next to youngest child of Robert and Mary Reynolds, was born in England about 1629. From the date of her marriage (1653)—the last married of the four daughters—she *could* have been born in America. She died between 1684 and 1706.

In 1653 she married in Boston, *Robert Mason*, a tailor. Mason was admitted a freeman in Boston only 1673. It seems they lived on the home lot of Robert Reynolds in Boston, though we know very little about them. Robert's will of 1658 mentions her third among his daughters, and also: "to my daughter Sarah Mason and her sonne Robert Mason, & if he dye, to her daughter Sarah." At the time of the marriage, it would seem that Robert gave them from his original large home lot, corner of Washington and Milk Streets, Boston, a large lot (48 feet by 32½ feet) fronting on Milk Street. This was down Milk Street about 125 feet from the corner. Next on the west was the lot whereon was built the diminutive house on Nathaniel Reynolds' property, in which Franklin was born in 1706; and adjoining that was the narrow passageway which exists to this day back of the *Transcript* Building; Mason's neighbor next east was John Hansett who bought from Robert's neighbor John Stevenson in 1646. The northeast corner of Mason's lot was approximately the present southwest corner of Hawley and Milk Streets. After Robert Mason's death, the lot was sold by his heirs to Robert Mason, Jr.; but by 1691 this property was in the hands of Jno. Balston. What became of these Masons we have never learned; we imagine they removed to another town, which may explain why we find no record of Sarah's death. She would no doubt have accompanied her children in any migration.

There was a Robert Mason in Roxbury and in Dedham who came over about 1630, and though our Robert Mason might have been his son, the incomplete *Mason Genealogy* does not mention our Robert Mason. There is no thorough history of these Masons, as yet. Of one of these early Masons, it is recorded: ".———, the wife† of Robert Mason buried 1637."

†N. E. H. Gen. Reg. vi:184.

Mason died about January 1679-80. The appraisement of his Estate dated January 26, 1679-80, says "lately deceased." Peter Brackett, father-in-law of Nathaniel Reynolds, was one of the appraisers. Administration granted February 12, 1679-80, to Nathaniel Reynolds and Sarah Mason, the widow. Administrators discharged April 3, 1684. Of the following children of Robert and Sarah (Reynolds) Mason, Robert, Jr., is probably the Robert in King Philip's War who served in his Uncle Nathaniel Reynolds' Company at Chelmsford, list dated June 24, 1676.

Mason Children

32. ROBERT, b. 1655, mentioned in Robert Reynolds' will.
33. SARAH†, b. Aug. 20, 1657; m. Samuel Phillips, bef. 1684.
34. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 23, 1659.
35. PHILIP, b. July 16, 1662; d. Aug. 3, 1663.
36. ELIZABETH, b. Feby. 23, 1666-7; d. Aug. 3, 1668 (this date is too much like date of death of Philip).
37. ELIZABETH, b. July 29, 1669.

5. MARY REYNOLDS (*Mrs. Richard Sanger*). Mary², who seems to have been the youngest of the five children of Robert and Mary Reynolds, was probably born about 1630. Her husband was born about 1620. She is the last daughter mentioned in her father's will of 1658. She was certainly born in England in the first year of the reign of Charles I of England who was beheaded by Cromwell the year (1649) our Mary married. She was probably only an infant when the Reynolds family migrated from England to New England. After the brief sojourns of Robert's family in Watertown, Mass., and Wethersfield, Conn., her girlhood was spent on the homestead of Robert in Boston. Boston was then a primitive and curious frontier town of only a few thousand souls. Mary outlived her brother and sisters and, dying in Watertown, some time after 1711, was the last of the original immigrant Reynolds Family. Her only brother, Captain Nathaniel, of Bristol, R. I., remembered her‡ in his will (1706) and he died in 1708. A Mary§ Reynolds was baptized in the First Church of Boston on October 4, 1645, when our Mary was about 15, and four years before her marriage. This Mary, however, could have been her mother, though it is not probable.

In Boston, 1649, she married *Richard Sanger*, blacksmith, who was in Sudbury, Mass., 1646.

Sanger embarked|| at Southampton, England, 1638 in the ship *Confidence* of London, as the servant of Edmund Goodenow and family of Dunhead, Wiltshire, on which ship there were 110 passengers in all. In the list (April 24, 1638) of that ship his age is given as 18 which would set the date of his birth at 1620; he would then have been about 29, and his wife about 19, at the time of their marriage in 1649.

†See *Boston City Doc.* No. 130, p. 79, which says Sarah, dau. Richard & Sarah Mason, b. Sept. 3, 1661; and (p. 81) d. Sept. 9, 1661. There were a Richard & Sarah in Boston at this time. See also p. 101 and 111, *re* Elizabeth.

‡Will of Captain Nathaniel Reynolds, pub. herein.

§Publications of Boston Record Commissioners.

||*N. E. H. G. Reg.* XIV:335, corrected passenger list of the *Confidence*; that pub. in II:109 and V:440 should be disregarded.

In 1636 (the date may be an error) land was assigned in Hingham, Mass., to a Richard Sanger. Richard took the 'oath of fidelity' at Sudbury in 1647. He removed permanently to Watertown, Mass., on Nov. 8, 1649, quite likely at the time of his marriage. He died† there August 20, 1691. Mary's sister Ruth (Mrs. John Whitney) who had resided there from 1642 also lost her husband a year or so later.

Richard Sanger and his two adult sons with three others guarded the grist-mill at Watertown during King Philip's War, 1675-76. The town was not attacked by Indians, but it furnished many soldiers. Considerable is said about Richard in Bond's *History of Watertown*. Mary† and her son Nathaniel are mentioned in her father's will 1658.

The Sanger family is an old and highly reputable one in New England history; and most of them seem to come from this one immigrant ancestor. As the *Sanger† Genealogy* gives a complete account of the descendants we do not here trace them further; but those interested will find considerable published material.

The children of Richard and Mary (Reynolds) Sanger were no doubt all born in Watertown and reared there.

Sanger Children§

39. MARY, b. Sept. 26, 1650; m. John Harris at Watertown Sept. 20, 1670, whose sister Elizabeth m. 1669, John³ Whitney, son of Ruth² Reynolds and cousin of Mary.||
40. NATHANIEL, b. Feby. 14, 1651-2; d. ab. 1735; m. (1) Mary ———; (2) Ruth Cooper; 10 ch. When he was about 36 he and brother Richard removed permanently to Sherborn, Mass. Both blacksmiths, like their father. Nathl. finally removed to Woodstock, Conn. Ment. in Robt. R.'s will 1658.
41. JOHN, ¶ b. Sept. 6, 1657, blacksmith of Watertown; d. before 1706. m. Rebecca Park; 4 ch. "Widow Sanger" m. 2d a Parker. She had care of her mo.-in-law Mary R. Sanger.
42. SARAH, b. Jany. 16, 1661-2; d. March 21, 1661-2.
43. SARAH, b. March 31, 1663.
44. RICHARD, b. Feby. 22, 1665-6; d. April 1, 1731; m. Elizabeth Morse, dau. Daniel of Sherborn. When he was 21 (1687) he and Nathl., blacksmiths, removed to Sherborn and figured in its history. Nine ch. b. between 1693-1712.
45. ELIZABETH, b. July 23, 1669.
46. DAVID, b. Dec. 21, 1671; d. Aug. 20, 1691, probably unmarried. This date of death is suspiciously like his father's. I do not find David's death in Watertown records.

†Letter of INR: Jan. 19, 1923 (See Town Third Book of Proceedings pp. 171, 194, 219 etc.):

"Mary Sanger was supported at least in part by the town (Watertown) in 1711 if I remember correctly she made her home with a dau. who married a Parker. The daughter died and Parker married again and the second wife, of no relationship, claimed assistance from the Town to support the old lady, Mary Sanger."

¶Rev. Abner Morse: 1856: *Geneal. Hist. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass.*—good Sanger genealogy, pp. 232-239; his earlier incomplete work pub. in *N. E. H. G. Reg.* 1851. See also the large *Morse Genealogy*.

§Records of Watertown, published.

||*N. E. H. G. Reg.* XII:215. Harris-Whitney-Sanger intermarriages.

¶Note that Robert Reynolds' will (Apr. 20, 1658) says of Mary Sanger, after mentioning son Nathaniel, "& if he dye to her next child either sonne or daughter." Perhaps the will was drawn up in 1657 and not dated and signed until 1658; else John who was the next child was born 1658 and not 1657. Robert seems to have known another child was expected about that time.

THE THIRD GENERATION

20. SARAH REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel²; Robert¹*) b. Boston, July 26, 1659; d. Jan. 1, 1718, Boston, "aet. 58 yrs. 5 mos." First child of Captain Nathaniel², baptized with her brother Nathaniel³ "First Church of Boston" March 26, 1665. She married twice and lived on a piece† of Robert's original home lot in Boston which was apparently given her by her father on her marriage. She m. (1st) Thomas† Bligh, Jr., about 1680; born Oct. 18, 1656, son of Thomas, a Boston inn-keeper, and Dorothy Bligh. He d. between will dated Oct. 21, 1682, and administration thereof May 9, 1683: "Being affected with disease, so that I think the Lord hath appointed shortly to take me out of the world * * * to my beloved wife Sarah, etc." Administration granted Captain Nathaniel Reynolds "in behalf of the widow of the deceased at her request. We have no record of any children by Bligh. She m. (2nd) about 1683, John Fosdick, blacksmith, b. Feby. 20, 1657§8; d. May 2, 1744, fifth child, of "Sergeant" John† and Anna (Branson) Fosdick of Charlestown, Mass., who had 11 children. He witnessed the will of his wife's nephew, Nathaniel 3rd, who d. October 29, 1719, q. v. The many references to him in the Boston records would indicate that he was very popular with his Reynolds relatives. It was to him that Mary (Snell) Reynolds, widow of Nathaniel⁴, (then Mrs. David Ames of North Bridgewater, Mass.), deeded May 21, 1725, the last piece of Robert's original Boston home-lot, as we shall see.

Fosdick

50. SARAH, b. Feby. 19, 1684-85; m. *Jeremiah Belknap*. Their children eventually inherited the home-lot of Robert Reynolds and held it many years.
51. JOHN, b. March 6, 1685-86; d. April 28, 1692, buried Granary Cemetery, Boston. Baptized Old South Church, March 14, 1685-86.
52. JAMES, b. July 28, 1687; d. in 1776; m. 1st, *Phoebe Manley*, April 27, 1710, Boston, and she d. Sept. 12, 1713, aged 25, Granary Cemetery; 2nd, *Sarah Lewis*, April 17, 1715, at Boston, who d. Nov. 12, 1721. They had Sarah, b. Nov. 7, d. Nov. 16, 1721. In 1729 he sold Seth Sweetser Sarah's share ("my late wife") of estate of Thomas Clark.
53. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 16, 1693; d. before 1744. No more known.

†BLIGH: (In *Savage*): Thomas, Boston, 1652, sail-maker, was perhaps that man named in Hutchinson's *Collections*, p. 267, and *Haz. Hist. Coll.* II, 359, served in expedition under Willard, 1654, for bringing Indian *Niniscraft* to Boston. He had Thomas, b. 1656, and was probably exposed to malediction because Quaker, 1658. On Feby. 4, 1669-70, Thomas Bligh of Boston gave bond in administration; Sept. 16, 1675, soldier King Philip Indian War, received £0-7-6. On July 24, 1657, bond as administrator of Est. of Wm. Stevens. Bligh was named as of Boston. May 16, 1657, administrator. In 1653 in deposition gives age as "about 31." A Thomas was Quaker of Salem, about 31, 1658. Freeman, "Thomas Bligh, Oct. 7, 1674, Boston."

§FOSDICK: *Fosdick Family*, 1891, by Lewis L. Fosdick, p. 34. John's brother Captain Samuel Fosdick went to New London, Conn., and m. Mercy Pickett, there, 1682. See *Root Genealogy*, p. 343; Wyman, *Hist. Charlestown, Mass.*, 1879, p. 358. Gives John, b. Feby. 20, 1658-9, blacksmith, owned covenant April 15, 1677, lived Boston. Estate taxed in 1742, 1748 and 1756. Reynolds descent is continued in these books.

†See map page 20.

22. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS (*Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Boston, March 3, 1662-63 o. s. and died there shortly before May 31, 1717, aged about 55, on which date his sons John and Philip quitclaimed certain Boston property in favor of their brother Nathaniel, 3d, mentioning in the document their 'late father Nathaniel Reynolds.'

With his sister Sarah, he was baptized in the First Church of Boston on March 26, 1665. His mother Sarah (Dwight) had died July 8, 1663; his other little sister Mary had died January 8, 1663, and his grandmother Mary Reynolds, widow of Robert, on January 18, 1663-64—probably of an epidemic. When Nathaniel was about two or three (say 1664), his father re-married to Priscilla Brackett, and the little Nathaniel and Sarah eventually had five half-brothers and three half-sisters. When he was at an adventurous age, about thirteen or fourteen, in 1676, King Philip's Indian War broke out and spread terror through the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and Nathaniel's military father went out in command of a company to fight Indians near Lowell, and in Rhode Island.

His father and grandfather were men of good education, but what was the education of this Nathaniel, of whom we know so little, we cannot even conjecture. His boyhood in early colonial Boston, and at a time when the news of stirring events and much unrest across in England awakened keen interest in Boston, must have been interesting.

In 1681 a 'Lieutenant Nathaniel Reynolds' was elected to the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, but as this Nathaniel was only about nineteen then, it is more likely that this was a re-election of his father who had first joined in 1658. When Captain Nathaniel removed to Bristol about 1680, Nathaniel, Jr., seems to have remained in Boston on some of his father's property, or Robert's homestead there, though this latter was sold by Captain Nathaniel of Bristol in 1693. All of this property seems to have remained in the elder Nathaniel's name until he died in Bristol in 1708. Nathaniel, Junior, had children all supposedly born in Boston. By his father's will, probated in Bristol, Nov. 8, 1708, one of the Boston houses passed to him; and the rest of Robert's original property then in the estate passed to Nathaniel's sister Sarah, Mrs. John Fosdick.

In 1699 and 1700 the Boston tax collector reported he could not get Nathaniel's tax because 'he had left his family and gone to Bristol'—presumably to help his aged father for a time. It is also possible that Captain Nathaniel, upon removal to Bristol, may have occasionally 'commuted' between his Bristol home and Boston property for some years after 1680. Nathaniel Junior in the Boston Census and Tax List of 1688 and 1695 lived in Ward 5, which included Robert's original possession. Captain Nathaniel sold the old home lot, corner of Milk and Washington Streets, Boston, in 1693. Did Nathaniel, Jr., live there, or

on the place farther down Milk Street, later willed by Captain Nathaniel to his daughter Sarah Fosdick? He probably moved into the Franklin house soon after the large family of Josiah Franklin, candlemaker, finally moved out. The Franklin family had lived in it from 1688-1712 as tenants of the Reynoldses. The house was built about 1685, and in it the famous Benjamin was born in 1706. It was indeed pretty small, but the large Franklin family managed all to squeeze into it and to stay there. The children of Nathaniel, Jr., except the last, were all born before Captain Nathaniel dated his will.

Between 1660 and 1690 the Boston vital records were not well kept. During King Philip's War the city clerk was in the campaign and his town work was neglected. A search of the Taunton, Mass., county records might reveal more information on this Nathaniel than we now have.

There is no mention anywhere of the maiden name of the wife of Nathaniel Reynolds, though she is repeatedly referred to in the records as Ruth Reynolds. After a very diligent search, Isaac N. Reynolds, of Montello, Massachusetts, practically established proof that she was Ruth Lowell, and it is upon this presumption that this sketch proceeds, though the evidence is presented in the footnotes for independent judgment. Though it is pure speculation, we are inclined to believe that Nathaniel, Junior, died of tuberculosis (1717), and that several of his family died of the same malady. His wife Ruth, for instance, had died in September, 1716; his son Nathaniel, 3rd, died three years afterward; his daughter Ruth 2d, died four years and son Philip ten years later, the latter two unmarried; and his sister, Mrs. Sarah Fosdick, died January 1, 1718.

Nathaniel's sister Sarah, who m. 1st, Thomas Bligh, and 2nd, John Fosdick, always lived near him, down Milk Street, from the Washington Corner which Nathaniel, Junior, probably occupied. The half-brothers and half-sisters all resided in Bristol, where most of them were reared. Nathaniel Junior seems to have left no will; and we have no record of settlement of his estate.

About 1685, he married *Miss Ruth Lowell*, daughter of John and Naomi (Torrey) Lowell† of Boston, cooper or tanner, who was son of John Lowell and grandson of Percival Lowell. She was b. Scituate, Mass., July 11, 1665; d. Boston, and was buried Sept. 19, 1716‡, in Boston. Boston records say that she was b. in Boston, and was baptized there, July 16, 1665. The following children of the fourth generation were all born in Boston:

†Boston: Sexton's Records, Boston Record Commissioners.

‡A complete presentation of the Reynolds-Lowell researches is made at the end of this chapter, as an extended footnote.

54. SARAH, b. Oct. 23, 1687†; d. ---; m. 1, Robert Young, Nov. 1, 1705‡; 2nd. Alex. Harper, Nov. 20, 1718.
55. RUTH, b. || Sept. 11, 1689; d. March 16, 1693-94, infancy.
56. MARY, b. Aug. 21, 1691; d. after Feby. 9, 1771; m. Edward Marion, Nov. 17, 1705. His will reads: "I give to my wife Mary one-third part of my personal estate and all my real estate. . . I give Caesar, my black servant, his freedom from a state of slavery." Will dated Feby. 9, 1771; probated May 31, 1771. Marion is buried in the old King's Chapel Yard; son of Samuel, Sr., & Mary Marion, and he d. May 20, 1771, aged 79 "blessed is the memory of the just."
- *57. NATHANIEL, ||3rd, §b. Jany. 14, 1693; d. Oct. 29, 1719; m. Mary Snell, Jany. 27, 1716. He is the third consecutive Nathaniel of a straight line of eight.
- *58. JOHN, b. || March 29, 1696; d. before Nov. 6, 1769; m. Anna Blanch, Oct. 10, 1717. He then removed to Marblehead, Mass. He is the subject of the next chapter of this book.
59. EBENEZER, || baptized June 25, 1699; d. July 1701; buried July 29, 1701.
- *60. PHILIP, b. May 12, 1701; d. Dec. 27, 1727, aged 27, probably unmarried, Boston.
61. RUTH, 2nd, b. Sept. 1, 1704; d. June 22, 1721, aged 17.
- *62. NAOMI, b. Oct. 27, 1706; d. July 1774; m. Samuel Ridgeway, Jany. 14, 1724.

APPENDIX OF THE THIRD GENERATION

WHO WAS RUTH -----, WIFE OF NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, 2d?

Now that we have given a complete history of Nathaniel, son of Captain Nathaniel, and grandson of Robert Reynolds of Boston, let us see what we can find regarding the maiden name of Ruth -----, wife of Nathaniel, Jr. She is believed to have been Ruth Lowell, daughter of John and Naomi (Torrey) Lowell of Boston. She was born July 11, 1665; at Scituate, Mass.; and baptized there July 16, 1665.

Now Nathaniel and Ruth Reynolds, as we have just read, had the following children, and we submit for discussion these proposals as to the derivation of their respective names:

Sarah was named for her grandmother Sarah (Dwight) Reynolds.

Ruth was named for her mother Ruth (Lowell).

Mary was named for her aunt Mary Reynolds, who died young.

Nathaniel was named for his father, of course.

John was named for his grandfather John Lowell; or his half-uncle John Reynolds in Bristol.

Ebenezer was named for his uncle Ebenezer Lowell.

Philip was named for Philip Bongarden; or for Philip Reynolds, Bristol.

†City Document, Boston, 130, p. 176, says daughter of Nathaniel & Sarah, but we think this is a clerical error. See also p. 208.

‡They were m. by Rev. Benj. Wadsworth, Presbyterian, later President of Harvard.

§See full account pp. 256-64 of the 1922 *Reynolds Family Annual*.

||Sarah and Ruth were baptized First Church May 11, 1690; May, Aug. 23, 1691; Nathaniel, Jany. 21, 1694; John, April 5, 1696. Of Ebenezer we have only baptism date.

Ruth, 2d, for her mother or dead sister.

Naomi was named for her grandmother Naomi (Lowell).

Of the above children's names, Ebenezer, Ruth and Naomi were not Reynolds family names; they were Lowell names, especially Ebenezer and Naomi. Ebenezer Lowell and Philip Bongarden were warm friends in early manhood and probably business associates. After Ebenezer's death in 1711, act. 36, the widow Lowell married Philip Bongarden. Ebenezer had married her (Elizabeth, dau. Michael and Sarah (-----) Shaler) Jan. 30, 1695, and he left sons: John, Ebenezer, and Michael, who lived to marry.

If Ruth Lowell married Nathaniel Reynolds, Jr., her brother Ebenezer, later called "cordwainer" or shoe-maker, may have been apprentice to his brother-in-law Nathaniel Reynolds, Jr., shoe-maker, as early as 1689, when Ebenezer was about 14, the usual age at which boys were then apprenticed. This was within three or five years after his sister's marriage.

John Lowell† had by his three wives, of whom the second or third was Naomi Torrey (or as F. C. T. argues, Naomi Sylvester) the following children (p. 17, Lowell Genealogy):

Ruth, b. Scituate, July 11, 1665, m. Nathaniel Reynolds, Jr.; John; Mary; John; Peter; Joseph; Patience; Elizabeth; Phoebe; Margaret; Samuel; William; Elizabeth; Ebenezer, b. Boston, 1675, d. about 1711.

The principal obstacle to complete acceptance of Ruth Lowell as the Ruth in question is an article by a genealogist signing himself F. C. T., in the Genealogical Section of the *Boston Transcript* of May 29, 1911, and further Dec. 16, 1914. It concerns the Lowell-Torrey-Sylvester Family records. His contention is that Naomi Sylvester, not Naomi Torrey married Lowell.

Whether a Torrey or Sylvester married John Lowell for a 2nd or 3rd wife does not affect our Ruth Lowell, supposed Reynolds, but "F. C. T.", in the Transcript of Dec. 16, 1914, and also of May 29, 1911, makes it appear that Ruth Lotwell, b. July 11 1655, and her sister Margaret, b. 1666 or '67, one m. a Hayward and the other a Holbrook, but which one m. the Hayward he could not say but the other, m. a Holbrook. F. C. T. based this on Capt. Wm. Torrey's will of 1686 (the father of Naomi Torrey, b. 1641) in which he mentions a granddaughter Hayward. F. C. T. goes on and states that in an old book that belonged to Rev. Saml. Torrey (a brother of Naomi Torrey, b. 1641) is the following: That Lydia Holbrook who m. the Rev. Samuel's step-son, Nathaniel Symmes in 1714 was a granddaughter of the Rev. Samuel's sister—the only absolutely available one being this same Naomi Torrey. Why did he not give his proof of the last part of the above? Rev. Samuel in his will of 1706 mentions John his kinsman owed him £40; Micajah, his brother, owed him £30. The £40 he

† "Historic Genealogy of the Lowells of America, 1639-1899." By Delmar R. Lowell, Rutland, Vt. 1899, gives:

1. PERCIVAL LOWELL (Lowle) "Gentleman," b. England 1571; d. Jan. 8, 1664, act. 93. Newbury, Mass. In England m. Rebecca --- who d. Newbury, Dec. 28, 1645. He was 68 when he came to New England. In England he lived variously at Kingston, Seymour, Clevedon, Portboro Weston, all in Somersetshire; also Bristol, England, where he was part of Percivall Lowell & Co., merchants. Came from Bristol to New England in 1639 in the ship "Jonathan."

2. JOHN LOWELL: b. England 1595; d. Newbury, July 10, 1647. m. Mary or Margaret ---. He was Deputy General Court 1644. Lived Newbury, Mass. Generally substantial man in his town. He and Margaret had:

3. JOHN LOWELL, cooper, b. England 1629; d. Boston Jan. 7, 1694. Lived in Newbury, Boston, Scituate and finally to Rehoboth, Mass. m. twice, probably thrice. 1st or 2nd wife: Elizabeth Sylvester, b. Scituate, b. Jan. 23, 1644. d. 1666. She was dau. Richard and Naomi (Torrey) Sylvester who had but two children. This Elizabeth and Naomi below. Mrs. Sylvester d. Nov. 1668. He came to Newbury 1639.

Among others John and Elizabeth had:

4. RUTH, b. Scituate, Mass., July 11, 1665. See p. 17 Lowell Geneal., who is supposed to have m. Nathaniel Reynolds.

John Lowell m. 2nd or 3rd: Naomi Sylvester, sister of his first wife. She was b. 1649; m. 1666, in Scituate.

divided equally among his brother Angel Torrey, his sister Mary Downs, and the above John his cousin, and John's sister Mary Humphrye—the £30 from Micajah was given to his (Rev. Samuel's) kinsman Ebenezer Lowell, to his kinsman John Hunt, "son to my sister Judith Hunt, deceased," to his kinsman Wm. Downs, husband of his sister, Mary Downs, and to Margaret Chapin, oldest daughter of his (Rev. Saml's) brother Josiah and to the four daughters of his brother Micajah—why did he (Rev. Samuel) not mention his sister Naomi? By reading over the above, it seems that his will should have read like this: "to my kinsman Ebenezer Lowell, son of my sister Naomi," if she was his sister, which I doubt until I see further proof.

F. C. T. does not prove that the 2nd wife of Richard Sylvester was not Naomi Torrey, a sister of Capt. Wm. Torrey, father of Rev. Samuel. Quite likely Naomi Lowell was a cousin of Rev. Samuel there --- did not mention his sister Naomi, as he did the others. If Naomi was a cousin of Rev. Samuel, then Ebenezer Lowell was certainly a kinsman of the Rev. Samuel Torrey.

F. C. T. thinks that there were two John Lowells in Boston at the same time, John the Cooper and John the Tanner, but that is highly doubtful. What we want to be sure is wholly wrong is the proposition that Ruth Lowell and her sister married a Hayward and a Holbrook respectively. Which of them Ruth married F. C. T. did not discover, but Margaret married the other. For want of dates and for the length of deductions, it looks very flimsy as a proposition.

Isaac Newton Reynolds comments Sept. 22, 1922:

"Have again looked over the *Boston Transcripts* for May 29, 1911, and Dec. 16, 1914, of F. C. T.'s case concerning Lowell-Torrey-Sylvester family records. I think your argument that Naomi Lowell, mother of Ebenezer, was a cousin instead of sister of Rev. Samuel Torrey, a very good one; also that F. C. T. does not prove that the second wife of R. Sylvester was not Naomi Torrey, sister of Capt. Wm. Torrey, father of Rev. Samuel.

"The professional genealogist does not give the maiden name of R. Sylvester's second wife, but only first name, Naomi. Ruth Reynolds having a son Ebenezer and a daughter Naomi almost convinces me that she was a sister of Ebenezer Lowell, who may have learned the trade of 'cordwainer' from his brother-in-law Nathaniel Reynolds, Jr. Nathaniel, Jr., and Ruth Lowell were about the usual age that young people married—he about 22 or 23, she about 20 or 21. For twenty-five years no marriages were recorded in Boston from 1661-2 or longer except two or three. Their first child was born 1687. It may be that they were married only a year or so before, as you have it.

"I remember finding that the home of J. Lowell was in the same ward or part of Boston as that of Captain Nathaniel Reynolds. Nathaniel, Jr., and Ruth may have been playmates in their younger days.

"F. C. T., whoever he is, writes that for Naomi Sylvester, aged 15, and John Lowell, aged 35, marrying was possible but not probable. A rather lame statement for one acquainted with old records, or later ones, so it seems to me. One girl born 1804 married 1817, at the age of 13, lived most of her life within two miles of here. I have come across several that were married at fifteen according to old records.

"At one time I picked out all the Ruths born in Boston for several years before and after the date of birth of Ruth Lowell, but could find no record of much worth, on account of marriages not being recorded for the period before mentioned. But what I did find confirmed my belief in Ruth (Lowell) Reynolds. I searched for some record of a settlement of Nathaniel, Junior's estate, but could find none in Boston.

"On the whole I think our case about Ruth Lowell stands ahead of F. C. T.'s by far."

23. MARY REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Boston, about 1665; d. Bristol, R. I., Sept. 27, 1718; buried Old East Cem., Bristol. She was baptized May 28, 1665, First Church of Boston; joined Bristol Congregational Church July 24, 1697; m. *Captain John Woodbury* of Bristol, R. I., May 18, 1694.

Woodbury:

65. NATHANIEL, b. June 23, 1687, Bristol; m. intention filed April 13, 1720, to Abigail Coffin of Mendon, Mass. Had: 1. *Mary*, b. Aug. 1, 1721; 2. *Abigail*, b. June 2, 1723; 3. *Priscilla*, b. May 2, 1724.

24. JOHN REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Boston, Aug. 4, 1668; d. Bristol, R. I., Jan. 30, 1757, aged 89. He was probably named for his Uncle John Brackett who d. Dec. 12, 1666, and who had mentioned his sister's husband in his will. We do not believe he ever married though one genealogist says he m. *Rebecca* His will of March 10, 1749, mentions only brother and cousins. Received into Bristol Congreg. Church, Dec. 6, 1741. His death mentioned by President Stiles in MS. *Itinerary Notes* as "member of Second Church of Newport."

25. CAPTAIN PETER REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Boston, Jan. 26, 1670-71; d. between 1726 and 1732, "of Bristol." Sept. 1698, he was Constable of Bristol; later Captain Bristol County Militia. He was destined to be the ancestor of a brilliant wing of the Reynoldses, prominent in missionary and military fields; his eldest son, the Reverend Peter, was the first of the name to graduate from Harvard, (1720). In the famous diary† of Judge Samuel Sewall we read:

"1709, Sept. 26: I lodged at Peter Reynold's." "Mond., Sept. 11th: Lodged at Peter Reynolds."

"1718, Saterdag, Sept. 6th: Called at Carpenter's, Capt. Reynold's. Dined at Mrs. Smith's in Bristol."

"1719, Sept. 8th: Lodged at Capt. Reynolds."

"1719, Sept. 7th: Monday. Lighted at Capt. Reynolds; he gave a very good glass of beer to the Company."

From which we learn that the Captain or his good wife Mary was a first-rate maker of home brew, and that the old Circuit Rider was an equally good judge of it!

About 1699, he married *Mary Giles*, b. 1670; d. Jan. 8, 1740; "Aged 70." They lived in Bristol and had:

*66. PETER, b. Nov. 26, 1700; batz. Oct. 28, 1705; d. 1768; m. 1727, Elizabeth Taylor. He graduated at Harvard College, 1720, and lived in Enfield, Conn.

*67. ELEAZER, b. March 12, 1703-4; d. Nov. 1, 1745; m. Mercy Throop, 1733.

†*Mass. Hist. Soc. Pubs.*, VI: 264 et seq.

- *68. NATHANIEL, baptzd. Oct. 27, 1717, Bristol; d. Conn., Sept. 1477; m. *Mary Little*, 1741.
- *69. MARY, baptzd. Jany. 7, 1710; d. April 16, 1772; m. 1st, *Constant Church* 2nd, *Daniel Bradford*. She was a grandmother of the Fales Family of Bristol and New York City. See *Fales Genealogy*.
70. JOHN† and (71) ELIZABETH (m. . . . *Thorpe*?) have been given as 5th and 6th children, but we have no record of them.

27. JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*[‡]; *Robert*[§]) b. Boston, Dec. 29, 1676; d. Bristol, R. I., Jany. 16, 1759, aged 83. He was b. seventeen years after his grandfather's death, and died just a century after him.

On Joseph's gravestone (1759) in the old East Cemetery of Bristol is the well-known Reynolds coat-of-arms pictured herewith. We have never been able to trace it further back than the date of Joseph's death, as recorded thereon. The use of the arms while the Colonies were still under British rule, and the fact that Joseph was a grandson of our immigrant Robert Reynolds, support the supposition that it had some authenticity and was perhaps brought from England by Robert. The stone is still well preserved. The Cemetery is in the center of Bristol not far from the City Hall. It is supposed that the family was originally Norman French, and the name *Reynolds* a corruption of *Rénard*, *Reynard*, *Renaud*, etc. Five *Rénards* are on the Battle Abbey list as having come over to England (Battle of Hastings, 1066) with William the Conqueror. The crest‡ and the similarity between the French word for fox *renard* and our name suggests an ancient migration from France.

Joseph was left (see p. 47) by the will of his father, "ten acres lott of land scittuate in Bristoll, where my Tann yard now is, with all . . . the vats, bark, mill, etc." Joseph built the grist mill near the Bristol Second Pond; it is said all the work on the dam was done alone by him and his team. In 1721 the town voted the mill be free from taxes; he was a tanner as well as a miller. Some vestiges yet remain of the tann-yard back of the present old home. Two of the old mill-stones used by Joseph are to-day still there. They have been shaped to form a little pool where the birds bathe daily in the garden.

It was upon this land, now upper Elm Street, Bristol, that Joseph built the fine old family home called *Willowmere*, which was in 1929 sold out of possession of the Reynolds family. Several pictures are shown herewith.

¶Many parts of the fine old building are unchanged since its original construction. The great beams in the Library, thought to have been brought ready-fashioned from England, are still sound. The old fire-place still serves after more than two centuries of usefulness. The old mill is there, though its original construction has largely disappeared. The initials of some of the family carved in its walls more than a century and a quarter ago can yet be seen. Judge John Post Reynolds in 1900

†*Stearns Family Memorial*: Runnels: Runnels-Reynolds Family.

‡Reynolds Family Report, 1900, frontispiece; 1916, pages 19-20.

§From speech of Judge Frank Reynolds of Brooklyn, Feby. 8, 1898.



WILLOWMERE

The Bristol, R. I., home of Joseph (1676-1759) son of Captain Nathaniel Reynolds. Headquarters of Lafayette while in Bristol; bombarded by the British fleet; and owned by the Reynolds family for seven generations. This stands upon the property given to Joseph in paragraph two on page 52.



Fire-place in the living room of Willowmere. The family still exhibit a cannon-ball fired into this room by the British during the Revolution.

pointed to a trough by the old well; this trough was made from a mill-stone, chiselled into a hollow. He said that when he was a boy that his father, Samuel G., had told him that he had made it when he was but a boy himself.

A cannon-ball is shown which was taken from the cellar of the house whither it had penetrated during the bombardment of Bristol by the British ships in Narragansett Bay near Poppasquash. During the Revolution, Judge Joseph Reynolds entertained General Lafayette for some time in the old home. The room in which the General slept has been religiously guarded from change and from the ravages of time. Even the bed and furniture have not been removed.

Judge John Post Reynolds has said that it was his opinion that the wood-work of the Library and the crude staining and painting had been done in part in England, and that the lumber had been set into place over here."

Tradition says that Joseph was the most thrifty of the family. He was an Ensign (Second Lieutenant) in the Bristol County Militia, April 10, 1713. Records make mention of death of his negro child slaves on June, 1734, and Sept. 16, 1742. He was received into the Congregational Church before Sept. 16, 1722, and his wife before May 13, 1741.

On August 26, 1718, he m. *Miss Phoebe Leonard*, b. March 11, 1696 the eldest child of Major George and Anna (Tisdale) Leonard of Norton and Taunton, Mass. She d. Bristol, Dec. 18, 1744. Joseph and Phoebe had, all b. Bristol:

- *71. JOSEPH, 2nd, b. Nov. 15, 1719; d. Sept. 11, 1789; m. 1744 *Lydia Greenwood*.
- 72. GEORGE, b. April 30, 1721; baptzd. Oct. 7, 1721; d. Oct. 18, 1745, unmarried.
- *73. ELIZABETH, b. Jany. 15, 1722-23; d. 1750; m. *John Watson* of Plymouth.
- *74. PHOEBE, b. Aug. 3, 1725; d. March 5, 1789; m. *Daniel Waldron*.
- 75. SAMUEL, b. July 14, 1727; d. July 30, 1727.
- 76. SAMUEL, b. Jany. 9, 1728-29; d. April 27, 1753, unmarried.
- 77. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 28, 1732; d. Jany. 20, 1753, unm. Gravestone in Old Bristol Cemetery.

28. HANNAH REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Boston, Jany. 15, 1681; d. 1719?, in Bristol, R. I.; lived in Bristol and m. there Jany. 6, 1704, *Samuel Royal*, who d. there Jany. 15, 1749. After Hannah's death, Samuel married† *Priscilla Adams*, Oct. 19, 1719, and had four children by her. Samuel and Hannah had:

Royal

- *78. PRISCILLA, b. Boston, April 13, 1705; d. Feby. 24, 1772; m. *Stephen Paine*, 1724; five children.
- 79. MARY, b. Dec. 1, 1707; d. April 2, 1739.

†By his second wife he had: Mary, b. May 21, 1721; d. y.; Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1723; Eliah, b. Feby. 28, 1724; Jacob, b. Jany. 26, 1726.

29. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Bristol, R. I., May 10, 1686; d. there August 4, 1770. He was the founder of the present (1931) well-known Boston Reynolds family of Back Bay, several members of which have achieved exceptional distinction in medicine. Many of them have gone to Harvard University. He married 1709 *Susanna Rawson*, b. Oct. 3, 1686; d. Aug. 11, 1762, dau. Rev. Grindall & *Susanna* (Wilson) Rawson† of Mendon, Worcester Co., Mass.; and grand-dau. Hon. Edward Rawson, forty years Secy. Mass. Bay Colony, related to Edmund Grindall, Archbishop of Canterbury. Benjamin and *Susanna* were admitted to the Congregational Church, Bristol, R. I., before Sept. 16, 1722. For her ancestry see *N. E. Hist. Gen. Regist.*, III:297. Benjamin and his wife are buried in Bristol; in 1888 the stone was almost obliterated. Feby. 16, 1730-31 at "Bristol, Benjamin Reynolds was appointed guardian to Thomas, son of Wilson Rawson of Uxbridge, Mass., a minor anout the age of fourteen years." Benjamin's will is dated Oct. 24, 1769, occupation, "cordwainer." Of their sons, John lived in Providence and Boston; Benjamin went to Nova Scotia; and Grindall removed to Putney, Vt., and founded our Vermont line.

They lived in Bristol, R. I., where the following children were born:

- *81. PRISCILLA, b. April 13, 1711; d. Jan. 22, 1743; m. a Morse. Her dau. Mary m. Edward Rawson, son Wilson Rawson, Sr., settled in Mendon, Mass., 7 ch. (see NEHG Reg. III. 310.
- 82. ANN, b. July 12, 1715, twin; d. unmarried; she was probably the Ann who filed intention in to Grindall Rawson at Bristol May 17, 1743.
- 83. MARY, b. July 12, 1715, twin; died young.
- *84. MARY, b. November 20, 1716; m. 1st, Dr. Samuel Morse; 2nd, Deacon Edw. Rawson.
- *85. JOHN, b. April 1, 1718; d. Dec. 27, 1800; m. 1st, *Susanna* Giles; 2nd, Dorothy Weld.
- *86. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 15, 1722; removed to Falmouth (Chignecto District) Nova Scotia ‡ 1760-61; received land at Newport, Nova Scotia, 1761; said to have m. and had 7 ch., but all trace lost of him. See later account.

† "*The Rawson Family*," by E. B. Crane, p. 17; *N. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.* III:297-310; Bond's "*Hist. of Watertown, Mass.*"—*Susanna* Rawson who m. 1709 Benjamin Reynolds was the daughter of the Rev. Grindall Rawson (b. Jan. 23, 1659; d. Feby. 6, 1715, "after an eminently successful ministry of 34 years,") and his wife, *Susanne* Wilson, dau. Rev. John Wilson of Boston, first minister of Medfield, and granddau. of Rev. John Wilson of Boston. The wife of Rawson d. July 8, 1748, aet. 84. This *Susanna* Reynolds was the third of their eleven children. Rev. Grindall Rawson was son of Edward Rawson who came to New England 1636. 7. May 22, 1650 Edward was chosen Secretary of the Colony which office he retained until 1686; d. 1693; also Recorder for County of Suffolk, Mass. Rev. Grindall was the youngest of 12 ch. His wife was Rachel (d. 1677), dau. Thos. Perne, and granddau. John Hooker, whose wife was a Grindall, sister to Edmund Grindall "the most worthily renowned archbishop of Canterbury" in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. By this marriage he became connected with two of New England's greatest divines—Hooker and Wilson." Edward Rawson (gentleman) was reputed to be descendant of Sir Edward Rawson of Gillingham, Co. Dorset, England. Edward was b. April 16, 1615. Also "*Rawson Family*," by Sullivan S. Rawson, Boston, 1849; *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, Oct. 1849.

‡ See especially *Reynolds-Hyatt Genealogy*, 1928, pp. 66-76, for his relative Nathaniel who similarly removed and was forced back to Massachusetts by the Nova Scotia Tories during the Revolution.

- *87. GRINDALL, b. July 11, 1726; removed to Putney, Vt., 176-; m. Sarah Searles.
88. SARAH, b. about 1728, Bristol; (d. there July 28, 1816, aged "80"); Frank Wayland Reynolds stated that she was not married in 1749, since the will of John Reynolds, dated March 10, 1749, mentioned "Sarah Reynolds." John Post Reynolds records that she m. 1st, *Seth Chapin*, who probably died; 2nd, *Edmund Weld* of Roxbury, Mass., ceremony by Rev. John Burt, at Bristol, April 15, 1752, and had: *Edmund Weld, Grindall Weld, Raynolds Weld.*†

30. RUTH REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1688; d. July 3, 1737, in Bristol, R. I. She married Nov. 9, 1710, *Joseph Cary*, at Bristol, where they continued to live.

Cary Children:

90. JEMIMA, b. July 25, 1711, baptized Oct. 2, 1715; m. *Nathaniel Gladding*, April 2, 1733, in Bristol. Joined Congregational Church, Jany. 21, 1728, and had: *Rebecca*, b. Aug. 14, 1734.
91. NATHANIEL, b. Feby. 6, 1713-14; d. Sept. 24, 1784, aged 72; he m. *Tabitha Howland*, May 12, 1734, ceremony by Rev. Barnabas Taylor. "Elizabeth, his wife, d. Sept. 18, 1769, aged 53."; but this Elizabeth may be of another family. Children: *Josiah*, b. Feby. 24, 1738-39.
92. JOSEPH, baptized, Oct. 27, 1717.

†N. E. H. G. Register, 59:106.

THE FOURTH GENERATION

57. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel¹³; Nathaniel¹²; Robert¹¹*) was born in Boston, January 14, 1693; baptized there Jan. 21, 1694. He died in Boston, probably in the house for many years rented to Josiah Franklin, on October 29, 1719, "aged 26," supposedly of consumption. According to the Sexton's bill, he was buried on the 31st of October, 1719.

It was probably in the stone house† of his grandfather, Captain Nathaniel, then living in Bristol, R. I., that this third Nathaniel was born. His grandfather, Captain Nathaniel, died when he was 14, and his own father when he was about 23, possibly of tuberculosis. Like his three American forbears he also became a "cordwainer."

In Boston or Bridgewater he was married January 27, 1716, to *Mary Snell*, by the Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton. She was born January 6, 1689; d. March 27, 1757, aged 68, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Harris) Snell of West Bridgewater, Mass. After his marriage he apparently lived in the famous little house, one hundred feet down Milk Street from the corner of Washington, in which Benjamin Franklin had been born in 1706, and in which the large family of Josiah Franklin, tallow-chandler, lived between 1685 and 1712. Nathaniel no doubt plied his trade of shoe-maker industriously there. His father's death was apparently within a year and a half after his marriage. His mother died the September after his marriage. Nathaniel 3rd, in order to clear up the estate of his father, who, it seems, left no will, bought a quit-claim from his brother John and Philip to the property and house of his father, which the Franklins had rented so many years.

Quitclaim Deed

GIVEN BY JOHN & PHILIP REYNOLDS TO
NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, 3RD.

May 31, 1717

(Suffolk Reg. of Deeds, Vol. 36, Folio 94)

TO ALL PEOPLE unto whom these presents shall come, JOHN REYNOLDS, cordwainer, and PHILIP REYNOLDS, cordwainer, both of Boston in the County of Suffolk in New England, sendeth Greeting. KNOW YEE that the said JOHN & PHILIP REYNOLDS for & in consideration of the sum of One Hundred Pounds current money of New England to them in hand before the Ensealing and delivery hereof well and truly paid by their brother NATHANIEL REYNOLDS of Boston aforesaid, cordwainer, the receipt whereof to full content and satisfaction they do hereby acknowledge. Have given granted, bargained, sold remised, released, quitclaim, conveyed and confirmed and by these presents Do fully, freely, absolutely give, grant, bargain, sell, transfer, convey and confirm unto the said NATHANIEL REYNOLDS his Heirs, Exects.,

†See property map shown opposite page twenty. See also pp. 40-41.

Admrs., Assigns forever All that their right title interest use possession reversion remainder, property claim and demand whatsoever which they hath, or had, or shall, should, may, might, or of right ought to have, or claim of in and to all that Messuage or tenement and land thereunto belonging situate, lying, and being in Boston aforesaid fronting northerly upon the street called Milk Street, over against the Old South meeting house Together with all and singular the Edifices, buildings, fences standing and being thereupon rights, commodities, privileges, ways, easements, passageways, profits, advantages whatsoever with the appurtenances to the said messuage, land and premises, or any part or parcel thereof, belonging or in any wise appertaining which said messuage land premises is now in the tenure & possession of said NATHANIEL REYNOLDS and was the Estate of their Father NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, late of Boston, cordwainer, deceased.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said messuage land & premises with their appurtenances to him the said Nathaniel Reynolds his Heirs & Assigns forever to his & their only proper use benefit and behoof so that neither they the said JOHN & PHILIP REYNOLDS nor either of them nor any other person, or persons in the name right or stead of them, or either of them, shall or will at any time or time hereafter have, challenge, claim or demand any Right or Interest unto the aforesaid granted and released premises therein or thereof out of and from all & every action of Right, Title or Interest therein or thereto they themselves & every their Heirs Executors. Admrs. respecting shall be utterly excluded & forever debarred by these presents.

IN WITNESS whereof the said JOHN & PHILIP REYNOLDS above-mentioned have hereunto set their hands and seals the thirty-first day of May in the third year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George King of Great Britain &c Anno Dom. One Thousand seven hundred and seventeen.

JOHN REYNOLDS & Seal,
PHILIP REYNOLDS & Seal.

Signed Sealed & Delivered in the presence of us John Fosdick Jacob Sheafe Suffolk SS Boston 25 Aug., 1719. Mr. John Reynolds then appearing before me the subscriber One of His Majties Justices of the Peace for the County aforesaid and acknowledged this Instrument on the other side to be his free Act & Deed. Jno. Valentine, *J. Pacis*.

Suffolk SS May 21, 1722. Mr. Philip Reynolds appearing before me the subscriber One of His Majties Justices of the Peace for the County of Suffolk acknowledged the Instrument on the other side to be his free Act and Deed. Elisha Cooke, *J. Pacis*.

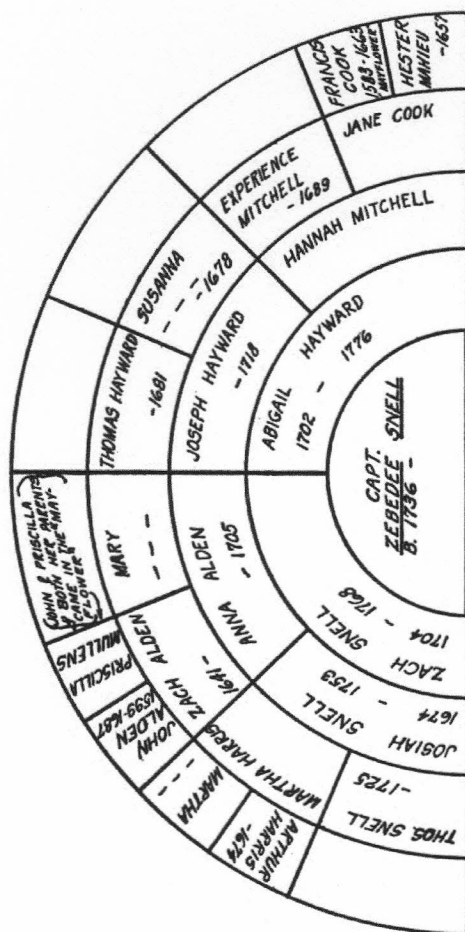
Aug. 15, 1722. Received and accordingly Entered and examined. John Ballentine, Regis.

(Note the tardy addition of the Notary's acknowledgments. Philip's acknowledgment was taken nine days after he came of age.)

Nathaniel Reynolds, 3rd, was not to live long after this, for he died a little over two years later. The next mention of the property, after his will gave it to his widow, is of the sale to John Fosdick in 1725.

His father-in-law, Thomas Snell, a well-to-do early farmer-settler of Bridgewater (now West Bridgewater), gave him and Mary† a large tract of land there, which they sold in 1718. His great-grandson Simeon⁷ Reynolds [see page 151], married another Mary Snell here in 1809. These Snells were descendants of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden of Pilgrim fame.

†Her Mayflower descent is traced on p. 00.



ANCESTRY OF CAPTAIN SNELL, FATHER OF SIMEON REYNOLDS' WIFE, MARY SNELL.
(Simeon's biography appears on page 151)

Of Nathaniel's brothers and sisters living at the time of the death of the two parents within a few months of each other, *Sarah* was Mrs. Harper, later Mrs. Young, and lived somewhere in Boston; *Mary* (Mrs. Edward Marion) resided in Boston; *John*, a shoe-maker, who m. *Anna Blanch* of Marblehead, Mass., in 1717, seems to have removed about that time out to Marblehead; *Philip*, also shoe-maker, died a bachelor in 1727, in Boston; *Ruth*, about twelve at the death of her parents, married *Samuel Ridgway* in 1724 and lived in Boston. Nathaniel's aunt, *Sarah (Reynolds) Fosdick*, who lived next door to him, died there in 1718; and his half-uncles and aunts lived in or about Bristol, R. I.; his step-grandmother, *Priscilla (Brackett) Reynolds*, lived in Bristol until 1740. His grandaunt *Mary (Reynolds) Sanger* of Watertown, Mass., was living in 1711, and may have been alive when Nathaniel died in 1719.

The widow of this Nathaniel 3rd, because she had removed to Bridgewater where her parents lived, sold the last unit of the old Reynolds property (see pages 20, 40-41), in 1725 to the husband of her late husband's aunt, John Fosdick. This sale within the family might have been out of respect to the clause in Captain Nathaniel's will† which enjoined a tender first to "one of the Brothers . . . unless they refuse, etc."

As stated under the account of Nathaniel, Jr., tuberculosis seems a plausible explanation for the numerous deaths of members of the Boston family between 1715-1728. At any rate this, the third, Nathaniel Reynolds, "cord-wainer," died less than three years after his marriage, aged 26, and left two infant sons. Another argument for the tuberculosis theory is found in the first statements in his brief will; he seems to have known his end was near. Thirteen days after signing and sealing his will he died. He was probably buried in the King's Chapel burying ground, corner Tremont and School Streets, where I imagine Robert and Robert's wife were buried.

In the Registry of old wills, Suffolk Court House, Pemberton Square, Boston, Vol. 21 : pp. 539-40, is the record of the will:

Will of Nathaniel Reynolds, 3rd (1693-1719)

In the Name of God, Amen. I, Nathaniel Reynolds of Boston, in New England, being sick and weak of Body, but of Sound Mind and Memory, praised be God therefor, and considering the Uncertainty of my life, Do make and ordain this my present last Will and Testament in manner and form following:

That is to say, First & Principally I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God hoping for a pardon and remission of all my Sins through the alone Merits Death and Passion of my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, and to inherit eternal life, and my Body I commit to the Earth to be Decently buried at the discretion of my Executrix hereinafter named, And as touching such temporal estate it pleased God to lend me, I dispose thereof in manner as followeth:

First, I will that all my just Debts and Funeral Charges be paid and discharged in due Seasonable time.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my two children Ten pounds apiece to be paid them by my Executrix when they Shall attain to the age of One and Twenty years, and in Case either of them dye before he come of age, then his part shall be paid to the Survivor. All the rest and residue of my estate Real and Personal Goods and Chattels whatsoever I do give and bequeath unto my loving wife Mary Reynolds and her heirs forever.

And I do hereby appoint and constitute her my said Wife to be the full and Sole executor of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the Sixteenth day of October in the year of our Lord God, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Nineteen.

NATHANIEL RAYNOLDS (and a seal).

Signed Sealed and Declared by the above-mentioned Nathaniel Raynolds to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers.

JOHN FOSDICK,†
ROBERT PATESHALL,
JOHN COLE.

(This will was probated Nov. 23, 1719.)

And so the three Nathaniels, father, son and grandson, of second, third and fourth generations, all died within a period of eleven years, between 1708-1719.

Now the two sons mentioned in the will survived with the widow Mary (Snell) Reynolds:

*93. NATHANIEL 4th, b. March 19, 1717-18, Boston; d. Sidney, Me., No. 26, 1807; m. twice.

*94. THOMAS, b. Feb. 25, 1719-20, Boston; d. Bridgewater (Brockton), Mass., in 1795; m. Nov. 3, 1748, *Elizabeth Turner*.

Now the widow naturally returned to her father's home in Bridgewater, Mass., probably shortly after Nathaniel's death. Her career is interesting and we might follow it a little way.

On July 12, 1722, she married again, to *David Ames* of Bridgewater. He was b. 1688; d. Oct. 27, 1726, or only four years after marrying. He was son of John and Sarah; grandson of William Ames. Before his death three children were born, to grow up with the two small Reynolds boys:

Ames

(a) DAVID, b. April 9, 1723, twin; d. July 31, 1794, unmarried.

(b) MARY, b. April 9, 1723, twin; d. in 1800; m. *Zachariah Gurney* 1754; 5 ch.

(c) JAMES, b. April 3, 1725; d. Aug. 27, 1788; m. 1748, *Betty Ames*, his cousin, dau. Thomas Ames. She d. Aug. 4, 1773: they had Mary, b. 1756, m. John Snow, 1784; and Betty, b. 1773, unmarried.

It was about a year before the death of her second husband that Mary Snell (Reynolds) Ames decided to sell the Boston property left to her by her first husband, and she sold to our kinsman, John Fosdick, as mentioned above:

†Widower of his aunt, SARAH REYNOLDS, who had died Jan. 1, 1718.

**Deed From David & Mary Ames to John Fosdick of Boston
May 21, 1725**

[£388-0-0. *Suffolk Reg. Deeds, Vol. 38; Folio 218*]

TO ALL PEOPLE to whom these presents shall come. David Ames of Bridgewater in the County of Plymouth in New England & Mary Ames his wife send Greeting. Know YEE that the said David & Mary Ames for & in consideration of the sum of Three Hundred and Eighty-eight pounds of good lawfull money of New England to us in hand well & truly paid before the Ensealing & delivery of these presents by JOHN FOSDICK of Boston in the County of Suffolk in New England, the receipt whereof & our full satisfaction therewith we do hereby acknowledge by these presents, have given, granted, etc., . . . etc., . . . unto the said John Fosdick his heirs & assings one house lott & situate lying & being in the Town of Boston aforesaid bounded northerly at the front by Milk Street, East northerly & easterly by Nathaniel Balston. Southerly by the land of said John Fosdick, & westerly by the passage way or Alley.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above houlott. Together with all profits, privileges, rights, commodities, hereditments, buildings, and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining to the only proper use benefit & behoof of the said John Fosdick, his Heirs & assigns forever. And the said David & Mary Ames for ourselves our Heirs Exects. & Adminrs. do hereby Covenant, promise, grant with & to the said John Fosdick his heirs & assigns that at the time of the Ensealing and delivery of these presents we are the only true sole and lawfull owners of said houselott. . . . free clear and further that we the said David & Mary Ames our Heirs Exects Adms. shall & will . . . Warrant and Defend. . . .

In witness whereof we the above said David & Mary Ames have hereunto set our hands and Seals, it being the twentyfirst day of May in the Eleventh year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George King of Great Britain, &c. Anno Dom One Thousand Seven hundred and twentyfive.

DAVID AMES & a Seal,
MARY AMES & a Seal

Signed Sealed & Delivered in the presence of John Ames, Jr., Ephraim Forbes, Plimouth, May 22, 1725. David Ames and Mary Ames his wife personally appeared before me the subscriber One of his Majts. Justices of the Peace for the County of Plimouth and acknowledged this Instrument to be their free voluntary Act and Deed.

JOSIAH EDSON,
May 31st, 1725.

Received and accordingly Entered & Examined.

JOHN BALLENTINE,
Regs. May 31, 1725.

The property was divided Feby. 1745-6 between the two children, James and Sarah (Mrs. Jeremy Belknap), of John and Sarah (Reynolds) Fosdick. James received the estate on Milk Street, and from him it went to the Foster heirs.

In the *Brockton Enterprise*, March 9, 1886, appeared an interesting article about the widow of Nathaniel Reynolds, 3rd:

"David and Mary Ames settled in what is now known as West Bridgewater and that part of the said town now known as Cohasset. Their old place, now owned by Charles Williams, remained in the hands of the Ames family until quite recently, when Charles F. Ames, of this City's Common Council, disposed of it to Mr. Williams.

Here continued to live the widow of David Ames until her death, which occurred in 1757. In her day and generation she had been a person of wealth, and that she possessed aristocratic sentiments is evident from the fact that among her servants were two slaves. Her son James and his wife Betty had two daughters, *Mary* and *Betty*. The latter remained single, while Mary married John Snow in 1784, and among their children were John and Sarah. Of these, John m. Rebecca Lothrop in 1811, whose son Edw. J. was the still-remembered 'Ned Snow' of North Bridgewater dyas. Sarah m. Wm., son of Dr. Simon Dunbar, of W. Bridgewater, and the well-known Spencer Glass of Campello is one of her great grandchildren. Returning now to Mary, the dau. of David and Mary Snell Ames, we find that her son, Capt. Zechariah Gurney, m. Matilda Packard, and the children of this marriage are remembered by the present generation, notably, Capt. Charles; Thos. Jefferson, the old singing master; and Olive who m. Capt. Oliver Jackson."

David Ames died in 1726, apparently intestate, but pretty well-to-do. His inventory ran about £1,100, or say \$5,500. a fortune in the early eighteenth century.

Mary Snell was four years and eight days older than her first husband, our Nathaniel Reynolds; when he died in 1719, she was over thirty; when she lost her second husband, David Ames, in 1726, she was thirty-seven. Until her death, aged 68, thirty-one years after the death of David Ames, she then remained a widow. She was a woman of strong character and considerable rural wealth. No doubt if we knew the traditions and happenings of Bridgewater in her day, we should know much that is interesting and unusual about her. But with so many of the others, any description of her character or personality is only conjecture from the meagre material at hand for interference or reconstruction.

In her time there was a considerable fading of the influence of the Reynolds family in Boston; she sold, 1725, the last of the large family estate for a pretty good sum, too, it will be noted, even for those days; with the death of Philip Reynolds, bachelor shoemaker in Boston, 1727, (his brother John went to Marblehead to live before this) the last of the name, though not of the strain, of Robert Reynolds disappeared from Boston.

Robert and his little family had come to the New World about 1632; the family had grown strong and multiplied, but they removed to Bristol and Marblehead, and 1725 marks the end of its property ownership in Boston. It was not until Feb. 12, 1765, that John Reynolds (*Benj.*³; *Nathl.*²; *Robt.*¹) came back to the original city. He founded the splendid modern strain still living in Boston, which has numbered noted surgeons and physicians and merchants over more than a century and a half. This John Reynolds was buried in the King's Chapel Burying Ground. Since he was of the Fourth Generation, he must have known whether Robert, Nathaniel, 2nd, and Nathaniel, 3rd, were buried there. That he *was*† buried there inclines us to believe these three were also buried in that ancient yard.

†See bottom of page 32.

The original will of Mary Snell (Reynolds) Ames has been stolen from the records, like most of the other earlier wills of our family. It is, however, recorded in the Registry of Probate, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Mass.

Will of Mary S. R. Ames

In the Name of God, Amen. I, *Mary Ames* of Bridgewater in New England, being weak of body but sound of mind & memory, Praysed be God therefore, & considering the unsertainty of my life, do make and ordain this my present last will & Testament in manner & form following, that is to say principally & first of all I com-met my soul into the hands of Almighty God, hoping for a pardon and remission of all my sins thro' the alone meritts, death & passion of my Lord & Savious Jesus Christ & to enherit eternal life, and my body I comit to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my execr. hereinafter named, and as touching such temporal estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with, I dispose thereof of manner following:

First, I will that all my just debts & funerall charges be paid & discharged in due & seasonable time.

Item: I give unto my two sons *Nathl. Reynolds & Thomas Reynolds* all ye money that is due to me, to be equally divided between them and I give unto them all my right in the millstones that are in or unto the land called Millstone plain equally to be divided between them two.

Item: I give unto my son *David Ames* one feather bed & bolster.

Item: I give unto my two sons *David & James Ames* all the land that I have in the third lot in the West Shears† excepting sixty acres on the North part lying next to Jacob Rickart land equally to be divided between them, & I have given unto the said *David & James Ames* all my land that I have lying between Jonathan Burrs land & little cranberry meadow (so-called) equally to be divided between them two.

Item: I give unto my daughter *Mary Gurney* & the Lawfull begotten Heirs of her body sixty acres of land lying in my third lot in the West Shares next to Jacob Rickarts land and I give unto her all my wearing apparell, linnen & bed cloathing.

Item: I give to my daughter *Betty Ames* one cow & one Heiffer.

Item: I give to my granddaughter *Mary Reynolds* one large puter platter & six pewter plates, & I appoint & constitute my son *Nathaniel Reynolds* my sole execr. of this my last Will & Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the nineteenth day of May in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred & fifty-five.

MARY AMES. (XX)

Witnesses:

SETH HOWARD,
JESSE HOWARD,
his
JUDAH (X) TUPPER.
mark

Will dated May 19, 1755. She died March 27, 1757. Will probated Oct. 10, 1757

†That is, "shares"—proprietors' original divisions.

58. JOHN REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) was born in Boston, March 29, 1696; baptized there April 5, 1696; and d. shortly before August 8, 1769, at Marblehead. On this last date administration was "granted to John Reynolds on the Estate of his father John Reynolds of Marblehead, a mansion house with shop and land underneath and adjoining, £70." The inventory of his Estate in the Essex County Probate Registry is dated Nov. 6, 1769. John, Senior, was administrator of the estate of his brother Philip who died in Boston, 1727, in the papers of which (Dec. 29, 1727), he is referred to as "John Reynolds of Marblehead, County of Essex, cordwainer."

John followed the family trade of shoe-making, though several of his sons abandoned the ancient family craft for the sea and for lives of adventure on the trading vessels that toward the close of his life were beginning to make Marblehead, Salem and Newburyport famous for their world-commerce.

John was married to *Miss Anna Blanch*, Oct. 10, 1717, probably in Boston, by the Rev. Joseph Sewall of Boston, Presbyterian. Anna was baptized in Marblehead Oct. 20, 1700, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth (Taymour) Blanch† who lived in Marblehead. Blanch and Taymour are both French names. On May 31, 1717, John and brother Philip had deeded over to their brother Nathaniel, 3rd, their interest in their late father's Boston property at the corner of Milk and Washington Streets and the Franklin house. John's first three children were born in Boston, so that he and Anna removed to Marblehead, the home of her parents, between 1723-1727. There they spent their lives and reared their children. One tradition mentions Beverly, which is near Marblehead. John's brother Nathaniel, 3rd, died 1719; Philip in 1727, but his sisters Mary (Mrs. Edward Marion), Naomi (Mrs. Samuel Ridgway) and possibly Sarah (Mrs. Alexander Harper?) lived in Boston not distant from John in Marblehead. Their uncle John Fosdick was also in Boston on the original Robert Reynolds home-lot.

John thus founded about 1725 the Marblehead strain of our family. The history of the children and descendants of John and Anna is of unusual interest. Their adventurous careers are closely interwoven with the colorful history of maritime Marblehead at a time when it was much more than the modern small fishing port. The life-story of their son Captain Nathaniel⁶ who went to Nova Scotia and then to Lubec, Me., is the most tragic and yet the most romantic in this book.

Just after the close of the Revolution great profit for the Salem merchants was discovered in sending Massachusetts goods out over the seven

†In the *Essex Antiquarian*, January, 1906, is found: Richard¹ Blanch m. Elizabeth Taymour, Nov. 15, 1693, and had: Anna, bapt. Oct. 20, 1700; Richard, bapt. Dec. 22, 1700. This was credited to Marblehead records. In the records we find that Richard and Elizabeth also had: Mary, b. June 14, 1704; Sarah, b. Oct. 19, 1705; John, bapt. Nov. 30, 1707. A Jean Blanch m. Peter Renew, July 22, 1728; Mary m. Thomas Mowjox, Nov. 19, 1723; Richard m. Elizabeth Cooke, Jan. 2, 1724. They were probably French. We cannot find parentage of Elizabeth Taymour, though there were m. in Marblehead 1692-1702, Elias, Elizabeth, another Elizabeth, Humphrey, Joanna, and Anne Taymour. Another Elizabeth Taymour m. 1711, and a Mary Taymour had Elizabeth and Mary baptized Feby. 27, 1703-04. Notes of Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman, 1906.)

seas and in trading them for the curious wares of other parts of the world. A few of these vessels even indulged slyly in slave-trading, bartering Newburyport rum on the African coast for negro slaves. Others traded and fought with the Indians of Vancouver and Puget Sound for furs to take to China, and came back to Marblehead and Salem with cargoes of silks and tea. It was little wonder that many of the grandchildren of John and Anna were swept up by the adventurous commerce of the new American fleet of clippers and were carried off to strange seas. In this book the history of many of these hardy lads ends abruptly—the explanation is too often found in such notes on the log, as: 'died of fever in the Indies'; 'lost at sea'; 'killed by natives on the African Coast,' etc. Raymond Parker Reynolds, one of John's grandchildren, tradition says, was 'killed by natives in the South Pacific,' or 'went to Africa on a slaver and was killed.' Another of our family is reputed to have 'married an Owyhee (Hawaiian) Island Queen and stayed there.'

Even in John's time, Marblehead was an exciting place. In 1730 a fence to keep out people from Boston where the small-pox raged was built across the highway on the edge of town and sentries were posted. In 1752, 1764, and 1777 smallpox swept through Marblehead like a plague. Several times pirates raided the town, or caroused openly in its grog-shops and taverns with their vessels bobbing in the harbor with the black flag at their forepeaks. In Queen Anne's reign, a pirate band stalking openly through the town was surrounded and captured by bold magistrates. Another time it is said that the women and children and old folks of the town—most of the able-bodied men were gone for the season, fishing on the Grand Banks—were terrified when a pirate vessel sailed brazenly into the harbor, and its crew dropped a dory, rowed a beautiful woman captive to the sandy beach and with cutlasses slashed her to pieces before their eyes. During the Revolution many vessels, armed as privateers to prey on British shipping, put out to sea to take what rich captures they might. John's son Captain Nathaniel was captain of at least two such—the *Hornet* and the *Blackbird*. The prizes were so rich that young men deserted the Revolutionary Navy for the adventure and profit of the daring privateersmen. The history† of Marblehead at that time is a record of hard seasons on the Banks; fishing crews that never returned to their families; hand-to-hand battles at sea; the raids of ruthless privateers; and China clipper-ships, nosing back into the little harbor after many months or years of errant trading. Often they returned without several of the brave young boys of Marblehead who had sailed hopefully out "to make their fortunes." The year 1771 was particularly bad for disasters and losses at sea, such as, we suppose, ended the lives of some of our Reynolds lads whose records end abruptly

†The descendants of John & Anna will do well to read Samuel Roads' *History of Marblehead* and Samuel Eliot Morison's *Maritime Massachusetts*, which will give them a vivid background for an appreciation of the struggles of their maritime forbears.

about this time. At least one of them was captured and confined in the atrocious Old Mill Prison in England.

The descendants of John and Anna have been largely identified with Lubec, Machias and Pembroke, Me.; Greenfield and Lyndeboro, N. H.; Tunbridge, Vt.; Valatie, N. Y.; and Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio. Some of them still reside in Marblehead.

95. RUTH, b. Oct. 16, 1719; d. March 24, 1719-20, Boston City Records.
96. ANNA, b. May 17, 1721; probably died in infancy.
- *97. JOHN, b. Boston, 1722; d. Nov. 28, 1790; m. Judith Hooper; was soldier in the Revolution.
98. BENJAMIN, b. about 1725; m. Ruth Cogswell (Coggeshall?); Revolutionary soldier.
99. MARY, baptized Oct. 27, 1728, Marblehead; died young.
- *100. NATHANIEL (Captain), bapt. Oct. 25, 1730; d. 1782 or 1786; m. 1st, Lydia Raymond, 1753; 2nd, Mrs. Mary Chapell Blaney, 1782. Revolutionary soldier and commander of privateers. His career is the subject of the next chapter.
101. MARY, baptized Marblehead, June 12, 1737; no more known.
102. SARAH, baptz. June 10, 1739; m. Philip Penn, June 5, 1761.

60. PHILIP REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Boston, May 12, 1701; d. there Dec. 27, 1727, at the age of 27. He was shoe-maker, "Cordwainer;" and probably unmarried, as administration papers mention no wife nor children. His only surviving brother John⁴ of Marblehead, just preceding, was made his Administrator by Judge Samuel Sewall, Dec. 29, 1727, as Philip died intestate. On May 31, 1717, Philip and John had deeded (see deep under sketch of Nathaniel) their interest in their father's property to their brother Nathaniel⁴ who died in 1719. Each of them acknowledged the dead some years later (Aug. 25, 1719, and May 21, 1722,) when they came of age, respectively. This and other deaths in family at that time might have been tuberculosis.

62. NAOMI REYNOLDS: (2 *Nathaniels*⁷; *Robert*¹) b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1706; d. Boston, July, 1774. She m. *Samuel Ridgway*, Boston, Jany. 14, 1724. He was a chair-maker, b. Nov. 13, 1700; d. Oct., 1773, Boston. Children believed to have been born in Boston. Will of Samuel Ridgway, Boston, Nov. 12, 1773: son Ebenezer and (Samuel?) executors; £1342; names Ebenezer, eldest son, and Nathaniel, Ruth, Naomi, Elizabeth, Sarah and Philip. Lived in Boston.

Ridgway Children

103. EBENEZER, b. Jany. 2, 1726; m. Elizabeth Gedney, June 13, 1751.
104. NATHANIEL, b. May 10, 1729; m. Rebecca Gooding, Aug. 8, 1754. A Nathaniel Ridgway m. Elizabeth Farnum, Nov. 5, 1778, Boston. May have been second marriage, or marriage of his son.
105. NAOMI, b. Jany. 7, 1730; m. Bartholomew Gedney, Jr., Jany. 18, 1753.
106. MARY (Elizabeth), b. March 1, 1732; m. William Homer, Feby. 7, 1750. "Elizabeth" is mentioned in Samuel's will, but not Mary.
107. SARAH, b. June 4, 1737; m. John Bradford, June 29, 1758, intention. Before this she was party of marriage intention to Timothy Curtis, Nov. 24, 1756. Did she marry him and he died?
108. PHILIP, b. Feby. 29, 1743; m. Abigail Vose of Milton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1778.

66. REV. PETER RAYNOLDS: (*Peter*²; *Nathaniel*³; *Robert*¹) b. Bristol, R. I., Nov. 26, 1700; d. May 11, 1768, Enfield, Conn. Copy of *Boston News Letter* in Boston Athanaeum Library, May 11, 1768, prints obituary of Rev. Peter Raynolds of Enfield. He graduated at Harvard College 1720, being the first Reynolds to attend Harvard. It was there he began spelling his name "Raynolds," probably the influence of higher education, or of a wish to make the orthography agree more closely with the actual pronunciation of our name at that time. His descendants for many generations (and some still do so) spelled the name with the "a" instead of the "e." He was received into the Congregational Church of Bristol, R. I., Feby. 3, 1722-23, but settled in Enfield, Conn., in 1724. He was ordained second pastor of Enfield Nov. 24, 1725, and spent the rest of his life there, where he and his wife founded a famous line of ministers and foreign missionaries, whose names are linked with the Near East and Africa. He was pastor of Enfield for forty years.

Peter m. *Miss Elizabeth Taylor*, Nov. 14, 1727. She was b. Nov. 6, 1705; d. Nov. 28, 1774; daughter of the Rev. Samuel & Margaret (Moseley) Taylor of Westfield. Her grandparents were Rev. Edward & Elizabeth (Felch) Taylor of Westfield, by whom she was adopted and reared, as her father died soon after her birth. Elizabeth Felch was daughter of Rev. James Felch of Norwalk, Conn. Rev. Edward Taylor was b. England, 1642; graduated Harvard 1671, of Westfield, Mass. Elizabeth was cousin to President Stiles† of Yale College, as her father was half-brother to his mother. She and Peter appear frequently (see index) in Stiles *Itineraries* and in his *Literary Diary* (May 27, 1764): "Preached for Mr. Raynolds at Enfield;" (June 27, 1764): "Gave deed of 70 (or 100) acres in Westfield to Mrs. Raynolds to make up her part;" (Jany. 28, 1775): "Heard of death of Madame Raynolds of Enfield, my kinswoman." In the *Acts of the Legislature of Conn.*, we read: "May 12,

†President Stiles of Yale also wrote: "John Reynolds of Newport Second Church died at Bristol, Jany. 30, 1757, aged 90." This John⁴ was son of Captain Nathaniel; see No. 24, p. 65.

1757: Rev. Peter Raynolds of Enfield and others appointed by the Assembly to settle the dispute at the First Church and Society at Woodstock, Conn." For the poem inscribed on his gravestone, see Barber's *Historical Coll. of Conn.* Sermon published 1757.

Children

- *111. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 25, 1728; d. †Feb. 16, 1774; m. Martha Williams.
- *112. PETER, b. May 17, 1730; d. June 15, 1780; m. Hannah Wells.
- 113. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 9, 1732; d. April 10, 1757, aged 25.
- 114. MARY, b. Dec. 24, 1733; d. May 9, 1754, aged 20.
- *115. JOHN, b. Jan. 8, 1738; d. July 4, 1812; m. Mary Lockwood.
- 116. ELIZABETH, b. March 31, 1736; disagrees with third line above.
- 117. EDWARD, b. May 25, 1740; d. June 29, 1741, infancy.
- 118. MARGARET, b. July 16, 1742; d. Feb. 9, 1796; m. Dr. Simeon Field.
- 119. Daughter, who died young.

67. ELEAZER REYNOLDS: (*Peter³; Nathaniel²; Robert¹*) b. Bristol, R. I., March 12, 1703-04; d. Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Nov. 1, 1745. The large slate headstone on his grave in Bristol reads:

"In memory of Mr. Eleazer Reynolds & Mercy his wife. He died at Cape Breton, Nov. 1, 1745, in the 43rd year of his age. She died Sept. 23, 1795, in the 83rd year of her age."

Perhaps he was a merchant or ship-master. So far as we know, their home was always in Bristol, R. I. His brother Peter went to Harvard and thereafter spelled his name RAYNOLDS; but Eleazer retained the *e*.

Eleazer m. *Mercy Throop* at Bristol, May 6, 1733; ceremony by Rev. Barnabas Taylor. Mercy was of Providence, b. Jan. 25, 1712-13, a twin. In the R. I. Census of 1774 Mercy and her daughter Mary are given by themselves; Census of 1790 "Mary Reynolds and her aged mother," Bristol. For the Throop Family, see *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, xxxvi:135. Mercy joined Bristol Congregational Church May 13, 1741.

- *121. THOMAS, b. Jan. 10, 1734-35; m. 1. Meletiah Mann. 2. Mrs. Catharine Randall of Stoughton, Mass., 1761. Revolutionary Soldier.
- 122. MARY, b. Sept. 27, 1736; never married. Headstone in Northwest corner of Bristol east cemetery reads, "Here lies the body of Mary Reynolds who died July 28, 1816, in the 80th year of her age." Joined Bristol Congregational Church Jan. 6, 1760, when aged 23.
- *123. JOHN, b. July 6, 1744; d. May 30, 1805; m. Abigail Beaumont.
- 124. PETER is given as a fourth child by the Rev. FreeGrace Reynolds. We do not think there was a Peter.

†Frank Wayland Reynolds says Samuel d. Feb. 16, 1792, instead.

68. CAPTAIN NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (*Peter*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) baptized Oct. 27, 1717, Bristol, R. I.; d. suddenly "at Jamaica," British West Indies, September, 1746. He was a sea-captain and, like many of the Narragansett Bay men of the time, ranged far at sea. Like his brother Eleazer, just preceding, he met a mariner's death, and at the early age of 29. His home was in Warren, R. I., next to that of his wife's family, the Littles. Samuel Little, brother-in-law of Nathaniel and administrator of the Estate of Samuel Little, Sr., and his wife Hannah on May 19, 1744, in his capacity as administrator, deeded (Taunton, Mass., *Deeds*, xxxv:85) a house, lot, etc., in Bristol, to Nathaniel and his wife Mary, in settlement of Mary's father's estate; recorded Sept. 16, 1745, no consideration named. Mary's father died Jan. 8, 1739-40.

A Nathaniel Reynolds of Bristol filed intention of marriage there Dec. 12, 1739, to *Mercy Pitts* of Dighton, Mass. (Arnold's *Records*, I:98), we have no record of their marriage, nor do we know that it was this Nathaniel, though there was no other in Bristol at that time.

Nathaniel did marry *Miss Mary Little*, Aug. 3, 1741, St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Bristol. She was b. March 30, 1718, there, daughter of Captain Samuel & Mary (Briggs) Little; granddaughter of Lieut. Samuel & Sarah (Gray) Little; great-granddaughter of Thomas & Ann (Warren) Little who was daughter of Richard Warren of the *Mayflower* and his wife Elizabeth. Sarah Gray (1659-1736) daughter of Edward & Mary (Winslow) Gray; granddaughter of John & Mary (Chilton) Winslow; great-granddaughter of James Chilton and his wife. The three Chiltons also came in the *Mayflower*. After Captain Nathaniel's death, his widow Mary re-married: "Mrs. Mary Reynolds of Bristol m. Samuel Miller (d) of Warren," March 31, 1748; ceremony by Rev. Solomon Townsend. Miller or Millerd was son of Samuel & Ruth (Curtis) Miller (d); he was in Warren Militia, Revolutionary War, 1777 and 1781. See the *Ancestors of Frank Herbert Davol and his wife Phebe Downing Willits*, by Josephine C. Frost, 1925, life member of N. Y. Geneal. & Biog. Society; see also *Vital Records of Bristol Co.; Revolutionary History of Warren*, etc. We have record of but one child:

125. PETER, baptized Dec. 26, 1742, St. Michael's, Bristol, R. I.; d. after 1774. Could he be the Peter, private, R. I., 1776, in Col. Robert Elliot's Regiment, Revolutionary War (p. 95, 1916 *R. F. Annual*). Census of Warren, R. I., 1774, Peter himself, two males over 16; one under 16; two females over 16; two under 16. He m. Miss Patience Cole, Jan. 3, 1765, by Rev. James Manning in Warren, R. I. She was b. Sept. 12, 1744, daughter Benjamin & Mary Cole. We know nothing of their descendants. The Warren records give children:

1. *Molly*, b. May 10, 1765.
2. *Nathaniel*, b. Oct. 31, 1768.
3. *Anne*, b. June 6, 1772.

69. MARY REYNOLDS: (*Peter*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) baptized in Bristol, R. I., Jany. 7, 1710; d. April 16, 1772. She always lived in Bristol, and she married there twice: 1st, *Constant Church*, on Jany. 25, 1732-33, but he d. May 8, 1746, aged 32. They had four children, as below given. She then m. 2nd, *Daniel Bradford*, of the Plymouth "Mayflower" family of Bradfords, about 1747-48. He was b. 1721; d. July 22, 1810, aged 89. After Mary's death, Bradford m. Susannah Jarvis and by her had Daniel, Leonard and Samuel. Daniel and Samuel m. Sarah and Elizabeth Reynolds, daughters of Joseph Reynolds, whose record is printed elsewhere in this Book†.

Church Children:

128. CONSTANT, b. Nov. 5, 1733; died young, according to family Bible of Wm. H. Church.
129. CHARLES, b. Nov. 5, 1733, twin of Constant; d. 1766; m. Mrs. Eunice Peckham.
130. PETER, b. Dec. 1, 1737; d. Oct. 24, 1824; m. twice, q. v. herein.
131. MARY, b. April 2, 1740; m. Benjamin Bosworth, July 19, 1764.

Bradford Children:

132. ELIZABETH, b. June 5, 1750, baptized Aug. 12, 1750; d. April 29 1837; m. Nathaniel Fales, Jr.
133. PRISCILLA, b. March 1, 1752; m. Sylvester Child of Warren, R. I.
134. INFANT which died June 14, 1750.

71. CAPTAIN JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (*Joseph*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Nov. 15, 1719, Bristol, R. I.; d. there, Sept. 11, 1789, "pulmonic fever." Joseph and his wife are buried in North Cemetery, Bristol. His will was dated Feby. 18, 1789. He was received into the Bristol Congregational Church, June 20, 1742. He was a prominent citizen and judge of Bristol; principal heir to his father's property and the famous old‡ house, *Willowmere*, which his father built. He received nearly all the real estate.

He m. *Miss Lydia Greenwood*, August 9, 1744; ceremony by her father. She was b. Feby. 8, 1724; d. in Bristol May 2, 1801 (town-church record says May 1, 1804). All their children were born in Bristol where Captain Joseph always made his home. Lydia was the daughter of Rev. John Greenwood of Rehoboth, who was b. there 1697; d. Dec. 1, 1766; minister there from 1721-1757. His father was Rev. Thomas Greenwood who had been minister of the same Rehoboth church for twenty-six years and d. 1720. Further Greenwood history in the *Holmes Genealogy*, p. 16. The marriage intention at Rehoboth was dated April 14, 1744.

†See on pages 108, 109.

‡Pictured herein.

Captain Joseph served in the Revolution. His son Joseph, Jr., was a Colonel in the Revolution. Captain Joseph was Justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace, Bristol Co., 1776-89 (p. 88, 1916 *Reynolds Family Annual*).

In Arnold's *R. I. Colonial Records*, we read:

"During the session of the General Assembly held October 1776, he was appointed Associate Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Bristol County, with Nathaniel Fales, Esq., as Chief Justice, and John Child, James Brown and Josiah Humphrey as Associates. He was appointed again in 1777-1783, inclusive. In 1787 he was appointed Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Bristol County and again in 1788 and 1789."

In Munro's *Mt. Hope Lands* we read further:

"At the General Assembly of Rhode Island held at Newport 1st Wednesday of May 1760 he was among the delegates declared elected and was duly engaged. He, like his father and grandfather, was an active member of the Congregational Society. His name appears cut in a stone which was part of the foundation of the old church now the town hall. It was probably during his life and under his direction that the new dam was built making what is now called the First Pond. A passage for the water from the new pond was built to connect with the old pond and the mill was moved to its present location. At the time the British passed through Bristol, during the War of the Revolution, he was confined to his bed, but was removed and kept a prisoner for several days, after which he was set free."

On page 240 of Munro's *Mt. Hope Lands* is the following† narrative:

"In September, 1778, General Lafayette took the command of the ports about the Island of Rhode Island. His principal corps was stationed at Bristol. He was intrusted with the care of Warren, Bristol, and the western shore, as he himself writes to General Washington in a letter dated 'Camp near Bristol, Sept. 7, 1778.' Another letter is dated 'Bristol, near Rhode Island.' On the 24th of September he writes, 'I have removed my station from Bristol and am in a safer place behind Warren.' During his stay in Bristol, the Marquis lived in the house of Joseph Reynolds, upon Bristol Neck.

Mrs. Reynolds, the great-grandmother of the present owner (1880) of the house, had been informed of the approach of her noble guest, and had made suitable preparations for his reception. More than an hour before the time which had been appointed for his coming, a young Frenchman rode up to the house, and dismounting, tied his horse to a tree which stood near it. Plainly, one of the General's attendants, thought; and her negro servant, Cato, was at once sent to conduct him to the room designed for the subordinate officers. The young man expressed a desire for something to eat, and he was accordingly seated at the table which had been prepared for his commander, though his hostess wondered greatly that he could not control his appetite until a more appropriate hour. The officer ate very heartily of the dinner that was placed before him, but sat so long at the table that Mrs. Reynolds was forced to address him, to remind him that his General was momentarily expected, when to her intense amazement, the young man announced that he was the visitor (Lafayette himself) whose arrival the household were so eagerly awaiting."

On pages 210-11 of the *Mt. Hope Lands* is an account of the British raid of May 25, 1778:

†See p. 35 of 1905 *Reynolds Family Annual*.

"As the British soldiers marched along the main road, small squads were sent out from time to time, to visit the farm-houses which stood back from the road, and many farmers were thus taken prisoners. Among those captured were Jonathan Peck, etc.

"As the troops approached the house of Joseph Reynolds, all the family, with the exception of Mr. Reynolds himself, who was suffering from a severe attack of rheumatism, left the house and took refuge in a building which stood near the mill, at a considerable distance from the house. The officer in command of the detachment which visited this building was very gentlemanly, and did not allow his men to molest in any way those who had fled thither.

"Among these fugitives was a negro slave, named Cato, whose inflammable nature was so stirred up by the excitement, that it was only with the greatest difficulty that he was prevented from discharging his musket at the soldiers as they marched away. Not as considerate as his subordinate, was the officer in command of the main body, for Mr. Reynolds was forced to leave his sick-room and accompany the troops to Newport, whence he came back not many days after, having been exchanged."

Census of 1790 for Bristol "MRS. LYDIA REYNOLDS; two males over 16; 7 females, including herself; one free negro, two slaves."

R. J. Census of 1774, "JOSEPH REYNOLDS, SR., one son over 16; 2 under; 5 females over 16; one under; 4 negroes, total 16," of Bristol.

The beautiful old Colonial home of this Joseph's father with its fine old garden and giant elms and the mill and back pasture, at Captain Joseph's death went to his son Colonel Reynolds, then to Samuel G. Reynolds, then to Judge John Post Reynolds who owned it at his death in December 1915, but whose heirs sold it in 1929 to Captain J. Andrews Moriarty. A picture of this house appears opposite page 66.

The children of Captain Joseph & Lydia (Greenwood) Reynolds were:

141. LYDIA, b. Nov. 14, 1745; d. Nov. 30, 1820, Bristol; never married; always called "Aunt Lydia." Lived in the old home, occupying after her father's death an upper front room.
- *142. JOSEPH, 3rd, b. Sept. 20, 1748; d. Oct. 10, 1818; m. Sarah Cox.
143. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 21, 1750; d. Oct. 2, 1797; m. Josiah Smith.
144. MARY, b. Nov. 11, 1752, twin; d. Dec. 2, 1836, Bristol; never married; buried North Cemetery, Bristol, gravestone. She was familiarly known to Bristol as "Aunt Molly." Lived in one of the front chambers of the old home in Bristol.
145. MERCY, b. Nov. 11, 1752, twin; no more known; probably died in infancy.
146. PHEBE, b. Oct. 18, 1754; d. Oct. 16, 1779, aet. 25, probably unmarried.
- *147. GEORGE, b. Nov. 7, 1756; d. April 18, 1808; m. Abigail Peck.
148. HANNAH, b. Dec. 24, 1758; d. Oct. 1, 1811; m. Timothy Fales.
149. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 26, 1760; d. Dec. 28, 1835; gravestone in North Cem. Never married; was a thrifty farmer and familiarly known as "Uncle Sammy;" lived in part of the old Bristol home.
150. JONATHAN, b. Jany. 29, 1763; d. June 29, 1845; m. Mary Peck.
151. GREENWOOD, baptzd. May 25, 1766; died in infancy, July 2, 1767.
152. SARAH, born but died in infancy. Sept. 3, 1768.

73. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS: (*Joseph³; Nathaniel²; Robert¹*) b. Jany. 15, 1723, Bristol, R. I.; d. before 1753. She m. *John Watson* of Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 6, 1744, ceremony by Rev. John Burt; intention filed March 24, 1743-44. John Watson died in 1753. She was received into the Congregational Church, Bristol, Dec. 6, 1741. They lived at Plymouth, Mass., but left their children orphans. See *N. Eng. Hist. Geneal. Register*, XII-337.

Watson:

- 155. ELIZABETH, b. 1745; m. Edward Clark of Boston; had Edward, Jr.
- 156. JOHN, b. 1747; m. 1: Lucie Marston, 1769. 2: Mrs. Eunice M. Goodwin.
- 157. DANIEL, b. 1749.

74. PHOEBE REYNOLDS: (*Joseph³; Nathaniel²; Robert¹*) b. Bristol, R. I., Aug. 3, 1725; d. there March 5, 1789; buried Old Cemetery, Bristol. She m. *Captain Daniel Waldron*, Sept. 28, 1746; Rev. John Burt officiating. Daniel was b. 1723; d. Dec. 27, 1767, "on the coast of Africa."

Waldron:

- 158. DANIEL, b. Dec. 22, 1749. He is possibly the Daniel who m. Susanna — and had Elizabeth who m. James Brownell, son of William & Elizabeth Brownell.
- 159. NEWTON, b. Feby. 11, 1752; d. March 27, 1827; m. Frances Bosworth.
- 160. GEORGE, b. April 7, 1754; m. and had Joseph b. Dec. 6, 1800.
- 161. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 11, 1755, of whom we know no more.
- 162. PHOEBE, b. May 22, 1758, of whom we know no more.
- 163. LEONARD, b. May 26, 1760, of whom we know no more.
- 164. ELIZABETH, b. Jany. 29, 1762; m. Thomas Dimon, July 5, 1819, son of Deacon Jeremiah & Sarah Dimon.
- 165. MOLLY, b. Jany. 5, 1764; d. Aug. 9, 1818; m. Benjamin³ Reynolds, q. v.
- 166. NANCY, b. Dec., 1767. No more known.

78. PRISCILLA ROYAL: (*Hannah³; Nathaniel²; Robert¹*) b. Boston, April 13, 1705; d. Feby. 24, 1772, aged 66, probably in Bristol; gravestone in East Cemetery, Bristol, near west wall center. She m. *Stephen Paine*, 1724, and they resided in Bristol, where he d. Sept. 22, 1749, in his 48th year.

Paine:

- 168. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 14, 1725; d. March 16, 1762; m. Mrs. Mary Bailey, 1751.
- 169. ROYAL, b. March 12, 1730-31; d. Boston, June 17, 1764, aged 34. Probably he never married as neither he nor any children are mentioned in his mother's will dated Oct. 6, 1768. In his own will dated June 10, 1764, he mentions his mother, "Mrs. Priscilla Paine" and sister Hannah Potter.

170. HANNAH, b. Jany. 5, 1732-33; d. March 14, 1788; m. Captain Simeon Potter, March 7 (12°), 1754. He was one of leading men of Bristol. Left no children. She was received Congregational Church May 1, 1774. Gravestone in North Cemetery, Bristol, near middle gate, south side.
171. ELIZABETH, b. Feby. 5, 1735-36.
172. MARY, b. Feby. 16, 1738-39; d. July 9, 1758, probably unmarried.

81. PRISCILLA REYNOLDS: (*Benjamin*²; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Bristol, R. I., April 13, 1711; d. Jany. 22, 1743-44, aged 31; gravestone in East Cemetery, Bristol, a little southeast of center. She m. . . . *Morse*.

Morse:

173. MARY (was it she who m. Edward Rawson, son of Wilson Rawson, Sr., settled in Mendon, Mass., and had seven children.) (*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii;310*) See reference to Wilson and Thomas Rawson under Mary's grandfather Benjamin⁸ herein.

84. MARY REYNOLDS: (*Benjamin*²; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Nov. 20, 1716, Bristol, R. I. She m. 1: *Dr. Samuel Morse* of Mendon, Oct. 19, 1738 of Bristol, who d. June 12, 1743, aged 25-7-7. Gravestone in old Mendon Cemetery near grave of Rev. Grindall Rawson. She m. 2: *Rev. Barnabas Rawson* (other records say Deacon Edward Rawson) of Mendon, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn., grandson of Rev. Grindall Rawson on April 7, 1748. He was b. April 2, 1721; d. Leicester, Mass., Feby. 11, 1807, (Edward Rawson?). This Rawson marriage is a bit mixed up in various genealogies. See the *Rawson Genealogy*. Our authorities are John Post Reynolds and Frank Wayland Reynolds.

Morse:

175. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 19, 1739 (records defaced, inscription uncertain).

Rawson:

176. HOOKER, b. April 21, 1749.
177. ELIZABETH, b. April 4, 1750; d. Nov. 17, 1778; m. *Deacon Seth Chapin*, Oct. 27, 1767, Mendon, Mass. He m. 1: Ruth Bullard of Holl.; no children. After her death, husband married 3rd, Eunice Thompson of Medway, Oct. 19, 1778-79; had at least six children. Deacon Seth Chapin, d. Nov. 15, 1833. Eunice Chapin d. June 27, 1821. Chapin Children:

1. *Perry*, b. Feby. 26, 1769.
2. *Elizabeth*, b. Jany. 5, 1771.
3. *Lois*, b. Feby. 18, 1773.
4. *Mary*, b. March 26, 1775.

178. MARY, b. May 4, 1751; m. *Dr. Levi Willard* of Mendon, April 28, 1774.
179. EDWARD, b. June 19, 1754; m. *Margaret Steele*. He was a physician at Leicester, Mass.
180. ANNA, b. Sept. 22, 1756.

181. NANCY, b. 1757.

182. ARTHUR, b. Nov. 17, 1758; m. *Abigail Childs* of Barre, Mass., June 23, 1785. He was a physician at Hardwick. He was there in 1785. Children: 1. *Arthur*, d. Dec. 25, 1796, aet. 38. 2. *Abigail*, d. Sept. 00, 1812, aet. 53. 3. *George*, d. Dec. 18, 1875, in Barre. 4. *Edward*, b. July 30, 1787. 5. *Arthur*, b. July 30, 1787, twin. 6. *Hope*, b. May 17, 1789.

183. MEPIBOSHETH, b. Aug. 7, 1763; d. Aug. 9, 1763; "his name killed him."

85. JOHN REYNOLDS: (*Benjamin*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Bristol, R. I., April 1, 1718; d. Dec. 27, 1800, Malden, Mass.; buried Kings Chapel Burial Ground, Boston, near School Street entrance, with wife Dorothy. He died intestate and letters of administration were granted his son William, "merchant of Boston," April 28, 1801. From Bristol he went to Providence for a time and then to Boston. He seems to have gone back to Providence and in later years to have returned to Boston.

"June 6, 1744. Mr. John Reynold from Bristol is admitted an inhabitant (of Boston) provided Mr. Edward Marion (who m. John's cousin Mary, dau. Nathaniel, give bond with him in £100 lawful money to indemnify the town from any charge upon his account."

"Nov. 7, 1764. Susannah Ellis informed the Selectmen of her having taken into her house John Reynolds his wife Dorothy and 5 ch. namely, Saml. Benj. John. Edw. Wm. who all came from the town of Providence."

"Feby. 12, 1765. John Reynolds wife and 5 sons as above who came from Providence in the Colony of R. I. are admitted inhabitants of this town Joseph & Edw. Weld of Roxbury (his wife's family) having given bonds the 26 Nov. 1764 to the Town Treas. in the penalty of £200 to indemnify the Town."

"He was of humble circumstances, but of great integrity and firm religious principle." (From account of Rev. Grindall Reynolds.)

The above notes are historically very interesting, for they mark the return to Boston of the descendants of Robert Reynolds. The last of them, Mary (Snell) Reynolds, widow of Nathaniel⁴, third, had left Boston just before 1725. John's strain have ever since been in Boston and in modern times they have been distinguished leaders in the medical and clerical professions. In 1771 John was Executor of Edward Marion's will, Boston.

"All his surviving sons took part in the Boston Tea Party," one old (1850) historian says. His sons Grindall, Edward, Benjamin, were all living when the youngest of them was over eighty. "John and his wives lived in Bristol until after birth of John; then to Providence where probably three youngest were born; thence to Roxbury; then to Boston."

John married 1st: *Susanna Giles* of Salem, Jany. 11, 1743-44; she died in childbed, June 30, 1745. He m. 2nd: *Dorothy*[†] *Weld*, May 3, 1753, youngest dau. John and Mehitable (Child) Weld of Roxbury, Mass. She was b. 1729; d. Aug. 30, 1798, "aet. 69."

[†]John Weld was b. about 1689; m. Mehitable Child about 1710-12. Dorothy was their twelfth child.

185. PRISCILLA, b. Boston, June 3, 1745; baptized. June 9, 1745, Brattle St. Church, Boston; d. about 1765; m. *Samuel May*, March 4, 1762; at Providence, R. I. Church, Boston; d. about 1765, "at 16 or 17, and died in her first childbed, as also the infant."
186. SAMUEL, b. April 3, 1754; "served in Revolution, wounded by bayonet at time of Lee's capture and died in the army a young man." (See V. 16; p. 45, 1915 R. F. Annual.)
- *187. GRINDALL, b. Oct. 12, 1755; d. May 8, 1847; m. 1st: *Abigail Rhodes*, 2nd: *Mehitable Russell*, 3rd: *Cynthia Kendall*. Moved to Franconia, N. H.
- *188. BENJAMIN, b. Bristol, R. I., Nov. 17, 1757; d. Dec. 5, 1842; m. 1st: *Elizab. Bradford*, 2nd: *Molly Waldron*. Removed to Norfolk, Va.
189. JOHN, b. Providence or Boston, Feby. 3, 1759; d. Jany. 11, 1848; m. 1st: *Elizabeth Bentley* 2nd, *Hannah Faulder*, 3rd: *Lucy Bartholomew*. (See Vol. 19; p. 46; 1915 R. F. Annual.)
- *190. EDWARD, b. March 28, 1761; d. Nov. 2, 1848; m. 1: *Deborah Belcher*. 2. *Ann Foster*.
191. WILLIAM, b. June 3, 1763; d. Boston, 1847; m. *Mrs. Susan (Duncan) Harris* of Rutland, Vt., Nov., 1826, who was b. Feby. 21, 1789. They had no children. He was a merchant in the East India trade in Boston. His will is probated 1847, Suffolk Co., Boston, probate. See reference to his house under account of his brother Captain Grindall³ Reynolds, in the next Generation-Chapter.
192. THOMAS CAPERING, born in Boston, but died in infancy.

86. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: (*Benjamin*²; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Bristol, R. I., Nov. 15, 1722; died, date and place unknown. He married, wife and date unknown; possibly in Newport, R. I., records. He was received into the Congregational Church, Bristol, Dec. 6, 1741, with John and Elizabeth same date, *probably* his cousins, but possibly his wife and infant son. He was then but nineteen.

In 1755, during the French and Indian War, the French were driven out of Acadia (Nova Scotia: cit. Longfellow's *Evangeline*) and attractive inducements were made to New England colonists to migrate and settle[†] about the Bay of Fundy, particularly on Chignecto Isthmus and about the Minas Basin, Cumberland Bay, etc. Many Rhode Island and Mass. residents, attracted by land grants, settled there. Among them went Benjamin, about 1760-61. He settled first in Newport, Hants Co., N. S., on the River Avon, south side of Minas Basin. List of original Newport, N. S., land grantees: "1761, Benjamin Reynolds, one share".[‡] As he was then 39, it is probable he was married before going to Nova Scotia though no record or mention of this exists. In the *Literary Diary* of

[†]Thirteen original settlements to which R. I., Conn., and Mass. settlers went and located were: Horton, Cornwallis, Falmouth, Truro, Onslow, Cumberland, Sackville, Amherst, Chester, Dublin, Annapolis, Granville and Liverpool. Dr. David Allison of Halifax, N. S., is an authority on Newport History.

[‡]*Americana*, Jany. 1915, article by A. W. H. Eaton, *R. I. Settlers in N. S.*, p. 29. Also see Milner, W. C.: *Records of Chignecto, N. S.*

President Stiles of Yale (the wife of Benjamin's cousin Peter, *Elizabeth Taylor*, was cousin to Stiles) we find (I: 137-38):

"This afternoon, Aug. 10, 1771, visited by Mr. Raynolds who arrived yesterday from Nova Scotia. He removed thither from Newport, 1761, & settled at Cornwallis where Mr. Phelps is Pastor. He tells me that last year 1770 was the first Presbyterian ordination ever performed in that Province."

"Two Raynoldses of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, 1760, were in the First Church of New Haven, list of Mr. Vinal's meeting." (I:45).

From this it might seem that Benjamin eventually returned to New England and settled in or near New Haven.

Just about the time Benjamin removed—or possibly with him—went Nathaniel⁵ Reynolds [whose record herein see, son of John & Anna (Blanch) Reynolds, his cousin once removed], and settled at Falmouth, N. S., about ten or twenty miles from Benjamin. Nathaniel's grant reads, "Falmouth, N. S., 1760: Nathaniel Reynolds, one share." But Nathaniel was apparently attracted to Cumberland or Amherst, N. S., on Cumberland Bay, very shortly afterwards Benjamin's subsequent history is very obscure.

When the American Revolution broke out in 1775 Benjamin and Nathaniel were among the former New England men to whom, even after fifteen years in Nova Scotia, life among overwhelming numbers of the enemy in Tory Nova Scotia became unbearable. Nathaniel returned to Maine and joined the Mass. settlers in raids on the Nova Scotians. An unreliable tradition relates that Benjamin likewise "returned to the States" (probably 1776, the year most settlers abandoned Nova Scotia—he was then about 54), and that he "fought against the British," and "after the Revolution returned to Nova Scotia." He is supposed to have received lands (or perhaps it was Nathaniel with whom tradition has badly confused him) at Marietta, Ohio, "out of which he was cheated." Beyond this there is not even tradition left.

A Benjamin Reynolds sold land at Petitcodiac, Westmoreland Co., N. B., near Moncton, 1784, wife Lydia joining, but this seems almost surely the son of the above Nathaniel. Benjamin⁶ bought the 500 acres at Petitcodiac perhaps about the opening of the Revolution.

Benjamin's brothers went to Putney, Vt., and to Boston; did he follow them? Did he live in New Haven?

On Oct. 19, 1776, a John Reynolds of Barrington, N. S., and others, all "being settlers from Mass. Bay", signed a petition to the Mass. General Court for protection and aid against British and Indian raids.†

†*Mass. Archives*, Vol. 211:p. 122.

Tradition names his children:

193. SUSANNA, according to Rev. Freegrace Reynolds' records.
194. MARY (Nancy?), according to Rev. Freegrace Reynolds' records.
195. SARAH (Sally?), according to Rev. Freegrace Reynolds' records.
196. BENJAMIN, according to Frank Wayland Reynolds' records.
197. JONATHAN, according to Frank Wayland Reynolds' records.
198. ROBERT, according to Frank Wayland Reynolds' records.

87. GRINDALL REYNOLDS: (*Benjamin³: Nathaniel²: Robert¹*): b. July 11, 1726, Bristol, R. I.; d. Putney, Vermont, date?; m. *Sarah Searle*, Jany. 30, 1758, at Little Compton, R. I., by Rev. Jonathan Ellis; b. there Jany. 28, 1733; d. and bur. in Putney, Vt.; dau. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Kinnecut) Searle of Little Compton, R. I. Nathaniel Searle's mother was Sarah Rogers, dau. John and Elizab. (Pabodie) Rogers of Duxbury. Elizabeth Peabody was dau. of William, who m. Elizab. Alden, dau. John and Priscilla Alden of the *Mayflower*. Grindall Reynolds' descendants therefore have the following *Mayflower* ancestors: John Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William and Alice Mullins, and John Rogers. The modern spelling is probably Searles.

Grindall Reynolds' mother was Susanna (Rawson), and "Grindall" (from Archbishop Edmund Grindall of England who was related to the Rawsons) was a common name among the Rawsons. Beginning with this Grindall Reynolds, it becomes a common name in the Vermont wing of our Reynolds Family of Boston.

Grindall was received into the Congregational Church in Bristol, R. I., May 6, 1759; moved to Putney, Vermont, about 1772; Deacon in Congreg. Church in Putney in 1776. In 1769 was a carpenter and builder. We understand his house in Putney built a century and a half ago still stands, but the address we do not know. His Revolutionary War Record follows:

"*Grindall Reynolds*,† Vermont. Lieutenant. Lieutenant in Capt. John Petty's Co., in Col. Wm. Williams' Regt. of Militia. Entered his service Aug. 29, 1777, 40 days account for pay."

U. S. Pension Records do not mention this Grindall. The first five children given below were baptized in Bristol, R. I., we know. In removing to Vermont about 1772, Grindall and Sarah founded there a very numerous family which spread from Putney to Grand Isle, Alburg, So. Hero, and northern New York State. The children were:

†The "Rowell" mentioned with his record is undoubtedly the error of an Army Company clerk.

201. NATHANIEL, baptzd. May 6, 1759; d. Putney, "aet. 63," Oct. 31, 1821; m. *Mrs. Eunice (White) Ramsden*, at Westminster, Vt., or perhaps Mrs. Eunice (Ramsden) White? who was b. Oct. 9, 1764; m. 1790. Gravestone says, I think, "Eunice White, his wife"; she d. Nov. 20, 1860. Revolutionary soldier.
202. ELIZABETH, baptzd. Oct. 15, 1760; d. Putney, Oct., 1817; m. *Joseph Underwood*, 1780. See the Underwood Genealogy for descendants.
203. BENJAMIN, baptzd. July 17, 1763; d. March 27, 1847, m. *Mary Sheffield*.
- *204. GRINDALL, baptzd. Sept. 23, 1764; d. Nov. 29, 1843; m. *Dorcas Landon*. Moved to Grand Isle, Vt., after the Revolution.
- *205. CONSTANT, baptzd. Sept. 21, 1766; d. about 1844; m. *Margaret Graham*. Moved to Pierrepont (Canton) N. Y., and then to Michigan.
206. SARAH, b. Nov. 10, 1769; bapt. Oct. 15, 1770; d. Jany. 23, 1842; m. *Samuel Gilson* of Barnet, Vt. He d. March 12, 1847. One ch. *M. A. Gilson* in McIndoes Falls, 1875.
207. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1772-3; m. and moved to Sutton or Hatley, P. Q., Canada. Many descendants, but I have no trace of them.
208. SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 10, 1775, Putney; d. 1861; never married, spinster.
209. POLLY (Sally), b. Putney, June 28, 1778; d. Sept. 14, 1772; m. 1st: *John Henry* 2nd: *Thomas Aplin*. Lived Putney.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

93. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, "Esqr.": (3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. March 19, 1717-18, on the original home-lot of Robert and Mary Reynolds in Boston; he d. Sidney, Maine, Nov. 26, 1807. He was the fourth of seven consecutive Nathaniels. Mentioned as "yeoman" in deeds at Plymouth, Mass. When he† was about three, his widowed mother came back from Boston to her father's home in Bridgewater (called West Bridgewater since 1822), Mass.; and in 1722 she married again, to David Ames who died in 1726, leaving her with three Ames children as well.

In Bridgewater she lived on what is now the Williams Farm. Nathaniel and his younger Reynolds brother, Thomas, lived in the West Shares of Bridgewater (near Stoughton) in their youth. Thomas remained in what is now Brockton, but our Nathaniel, after marrying twice and having thirteen children in Brockton, sold his farm in West Shares, Bridgewater, 1779, and removed to Sidney (then part of Vassalboro), Maine, in what was at that time wild frontier country. In Bridgewater, Nathaniel became one of the first Justices of the Peace, commissioned June 14, 1776, hence the title "Esquire" which always stuck to him. Country store-keeper and farmer, he represented Bridgewater in the Mass. Legislature ("General Court") 1776-7, during the Revolution; delegate to Plymouth County Congress, 1774. He was one of the useful, patriotic old Revolutionary townsmen who loaned their money to the Continental Congress and sent all their boys into the War. His official Revolutionary record† runs:

"Loaned money to Government during the Revolution. His sons enlisted from North Bridgewater."

Of these sons, Philip was in the French and Indian War, but died before the Revolution; Jonas, Timothy, Nathaniel fifth, David, and Jonathan were Revolutionary soldiers. The Sidney Town Records mention him frequently.

1785: Esqr. Rennels, sworn in surveyor of highways.

1787, April 2: Selectman and assessor, sworn in.

1787, April 13: "personally appeared Nathaniel Reynolds, Esq., chosen selectman and assessor for the ensuing year and took the oath of allegiance to the United States before me. Flint Barton, Town Clerk." Also Selectman, Dec. 20, 1787.

1787, Dec. 15, David and Jonathan Reynolds sign petition to selectmen for representative to meet at Boston.

¹Authorities: Isaac N. Reynolds, Judge John Post Reynolds, Mass. Vital Records, Kingman's *Hist. of Bridgewater*, Cary's *Old Fams. of Bridgewater*, *Hartwell Genealogy*, Vassalboro and Sidney Town Records, etc.

†*Reynolds Fam. Assn. Annual*, 1916, p. 93; also *Mass. Solds. & Seils. of the Rev.*

1789, April 27, Nathaniel on committee to divide Vassalboro into school districts on either side of the River.

1790, March 15, Nathaniel elected "tithing man."

1791, April 4, chosen warden and surveyor of highways.

Tax list, 1790: Nathaniel Reynolds, Esq. exempt from poll tax, real estate tax £3-17-0; personal £2-7; total £6-4-0.

His sons Timothy⁶, Nathaniel fifth, David and Jonathan removed to Sidney (Vassalboro), Maine, with him in 1779; Philip⁶, who had served in the French and Indian War, had died in 1775; and Jonas⁶ remained in Bridgewater, perhaps because his father-in-law had made it worth his while.

We do not know that Squire Nathaniel and his Sidney neighbors ever had any trouble with the Maine Indians, but the old Indian blockhouse, Ft. Halifax, built in 1754 and still standing, was maintained by them as a refuge from possible attacks. Squire Nathaniel's nephew Thomas⁶, Jr., also moved up to Winslow, Maine, about 1795, a few miles from his uncle and cousins. That was about the time Thomas⁶, Senior, died. All Maine was then, and until 1820, considered part of Massachusetts. There are many of the stock still in Vassalboro, Sidney, Winslow and Waterville, Maine. In the Census[†] of 1790 we find Squire Nathaniel, "himself, 2 sons over 16, 2 females" given in Vassalboro, where the total population was about 1250. His son Timothy cannot be found in the Census—perhaps had died and his children were with their grandfather as above. Squire Nathaniel married twice. 1st: *Hannah Hartwell*, Dec. 12, 1739 (when he was 21), dau. Samuel and Hannah Hartwell. See *Hartwell Genealogy*. She was b. Dec. 20, 1719; d. Aug. 12, 1842, W. Bridgewater, Mass. Nathaniel and Hannah lived where Edwin Packard lived in 1917 in Brockton, Mass. He m. 2nd: *Mary Tolman*, June 14, 1744, dau. Thomas and Mary Tolman[†]. Born Nov. 4, 1724; m. by Rev. Saml. Dunbar, Canton, Mass.

301. PHILIP, b. Sept. 19, 1740; d. Jan. 3, 1775; m. *Hannah Packard*, 1765. French & Indian War.

*302. JONAS, b. Jan. 28, 1741-2; d. Aug. 5, 1795; m. *Anna Perkins*, 1768. Lived in Bridgewater. Revolutionary War.

303. BILLY (Wm.), b. March 10, 1744-5; baptzd. March 27, 1745; d. April 27, 1753.

[†]*Reynolds Family Assn. Annual*, 1921, p. 67, No. 8.

†THOMAS TOLMAN, son of Thomas¹, b. 1633, m. Elizab. Johnson, dau. Richard of Lynn, Mass. She b. 1638. Thomas d. Sept. 12, 1718, aet. 85; she d. Dec. 4, 1720, aged 82. Probably old cem. Canton, Mass. Among others they had son Thomas, b. about 1660; m. Experience Adams, dau. Henry & Mary (Pittee) Adams of Boston, she b. Nov. 9, 1663. Their home, Dorchester, now Canton, Mass., one-time Stoughton. He d. Nov. 6, 1738; she d. May 15, 1762, in her 99th year. Thomas and Experience had among others, Thomas² b. about 1689; m. about 1715, Mary He d. Feby. 3, 1725. They had: Thomas³ b. Aug. 28, 1716, d. Dec. 22, 1716; Thomas⁴ b. Dec. 14, 1718, m. 1750 Hannah Shepard; Isaiah, b. May 28, 1721, m. 1745, Hannah Fuller; Mary⁵ b. Nov. 4, 1724, m. Nathaniel Reynolds, 2nd wife. Mary Tolman's mother, maiden name unknown, m. 2nd, Dec. 8, 1725, Deacon Joseph Hartwell of Canton. See *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*; *Boston Transcript* geneal. articles; Registers of Probate and Deeds, Mass. Vital records, etc. Above by Isaac N. Reynolds.

304. TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 29, 1746; d. after 1780; m. *Rebecca Tolman*, 1769. Descendants in Sidney, Waterville, Me. Revolutionary War.
305. SHON, b. April 19, 1748; baptized June 19, 1748; d. March 23, 1753.
306. HANNAH, b. March 4, 1749-50; baptzd. May 20, 1750; m. *Lieut. Wm. Packard*, 1769.
307. MARY, 1st, b. Sept. 30, 1751; baptzd. July 26, 1752; d. April 1, 1753.
308. MARY, 2nd, b. March 23, 1754; baptzd. Aug. 11, 1754; m. *Deacon Ebenezer Packard*, March 31, 1774.
- *309. NATHANIEL, 5th, b. April 26, 1757; d. 1828; m. 1st: *Bethiah Keith*. 2nd *Mary Adams*. Revolutionary War. Lived in Sidney, Me.
- *310. DAVID, b. March 9, 1759; d. July 23, 1842; m. *Mary Bisbee*. Lived Vassalboro, Me. Revolution War.
311. SILENCE, b. Oct. 30, 1760; probably died young, no more known.
312. JONATHAN, b. May 17, 1764; d. Jany. 19, 1804; m. *Anna Thayer*, 1794, Sidney, Me.
313. CYNTHIA, b. Oct. 9, 1769; baptzd. April 29, 1770; m. *William Snell* in Sidney, Me., or Vassalboro, Me., intention filed Feby. 12, 1792.

94. THOMAS REYNOLDS; (*Nathaniel*⁴; *Nathaniel*³; *Captain Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) son of Nathaniel and Mary (Snell) Reynolds of Boston, was b. Boston, Mass., Feby. 25, 1719-20; d. North Bridgewater, Mass. (called Brockton since 1874), in 1795 (about October). The tradition of his death is that he caught cold running down street in his shirt-sleeves to see the crowd burn the then unpopular John Jay, our Minister to France, in effigy, and quickly died of pneumonia. His father Nathaniel⁴ had died Oct. 29, 1719, "aet. 26", in Boston on the old home-lot of our immigrant Robert & Mary Reynolds; so that Thomas was apparently born four months after his father's death. His widowed mother was Mary (Snell) Reynolds of the Bridgewater Snell Family, so that it was logical that she should go back there upon the death of her husband. The widow Mary Reynolds took her two infant sons—Nathaniel⁵ and Thomas⁵—the only children, back to West Bridgewater about 1720. In 1722 she married David Ames of that place, and, although he died in 1726, two infant Ames half-brothers and a half-sister were left to grow up with our two Reynolds boys. In 1725 Mary sold the last of Robert's home-lot in Boston to John Fosdick, her late husband's uncle by marriage. Now, Nathaniel⁵ and Thomas⁵ spent most of their boyhood on David Ames' Bridgewater farm. This place in 1886 was owned by Charles Williams and was on West Center St., a little way east of Cochessett Village in W. Bridgewater. Thomas and Nathaniel eventually settled in the North Parish of Bridgewater some time previous to 1744.

Thomas built a two-story house on the spot where John D. Thayer recently lived. It was about opposite West Street on Pleasant Street. He and Nathaniel had three-quarters of a square mile of land, whether by grant, gift or purchase we do not know. It was covered with wild forest and Thomas had to cut the trees to clear the spot upon which he erected his house. At the time of his marriage he had only finished one room; but the rest was completed afterward. A bear was occasionally to be seen in the clearing; foxes were plentiful among the corn-shocks and pumpkins in his field, and venison was not at all hard to get. Indians occasionally wandered into town, though by this time the smallpox, firewater, and incursions of the white man had begun to make the Indians scarce. Thomas' home was about a mile and a quarter west of the business center of Brockton. Nathaniel built farther west on what is now Pleasant Street, about two miles from the center. Both Thomas and Nathaniel followed the family tradition and made shoes, by going from house to house, taking measurements, tanning their own leather, and making up the shoes at home. However, they undoubtedly combined farming with this family trade. Their twice-widowed mother was considered quite well-to-do and at her death March 27, 1757, left her Reynolds and Ames children quite comfortable legacies, as we have already read in this genealogy.

All of the sons of military age of both Nathaniel and Thomas served in the Revolution. Their Bridgewater descendants multiplied rapidly and many of them still live in Brockton, as shoe manufacturers or shoe operatives. In 1779 Nathaniel and most of his children removed to Sidney and Vassalboro, Maine. Just after the Revolution, Thomas⁶ Jr., son of our Thomas⁵, removed to Winslow, Me., which is quite near the homesteads of his uncle Nathaniel⁵ and his sons. The family is still numerous there. Other descendants of Thomas from 1810-1820 went to Canton, Hartford, Caribou, Winthrop, and other Maine towns. However, the growing shoe industry in Brockton in the middle part of last century attracted many of their children back to Brockton, because these later generations still stuck to the family trade of shoe-making. North Bridgewater was re-named Brockton in 1874.

We haven't the exact date of death of Thomas⁵; but he and his wife Elizabeth deeded to their son Thomas⁶ on Jany. 41, 1794, a piece of Bridgewater land. Thomas⁶ speaks of himself as "yeoman" in his will date March 23, 1795 (proved at Plymouth, Mass., the county seat, on Nov. 21, 1795, where the original is still filed. Thomas⁵ died in that interval, probably a month before the proving of the will. Yeoman then meant "one of the commonalty of the first, or most respectable, class." The value of his Estate, \$2,352.26, was not a mean sum in those days. The will reads:

"Last Will & Testam^{nt}."

(Nov. 1795. Recorded Book 35: folio 329, &c.)

"In the Name of God, Amen. I, *Thomas Reynolds* of Bridgewater in the County of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Yeoman; do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in order following, that is to say. I give and Recommend my Soule into the hands of Almighty God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be decently interred at the discretion of my executor, hereafter named. And touching Such worldly estate which it hath pleased God to Bless me with I will and bequeath in the following manner and form—

"I bequeath unto my well-beloved wife *Elisabeth Reynolds* the improvement of all my real Estate (Except what is hereafter Disposed of) During hir natural life also half of my indoor movables with two cows which she likes best and my wareing apparil and half of my Swine and all the rest of my estate of what name or nature not otherways Disposed of. And I do hereby constitute and appoint my beloved wife and *Oliver Howard* joint Executors of this my last will and testament who are to pay my Just Debts and funerael charges with the legacies hereafter named out of my personal estate, and if that should be found insufficient to sell so much of my real estate as will do it. And if the improvement of my real estate be not sufficient for hir comfortable support my will is that she sell so much as will answer that purpos.

"I give unto my Son *Joseph Reynolds* & his wife *Jemima Reynolds* the improvement of about fourteen acres of land where their Hous stands and Six acres of pastor and wood Land that he now improves to the use of the longest liver of either of them.

"I give unto my sons *Joseph, Thomas & Josiah Reynolds* my right in the sawmill and all that pertains theirunto.

"I give unto my Daughter *Elizabeth Reynolds* one half of my indoor movables with the privilege of living in my house with the family. And have one cow kept winter and summer and eight bushels of Indian corn & two bushels of rice with fifty wait of pork and fifty wait of beef a year as long as she lives in an unmarried state with one-fourth part of the fruit of the orchard, but if she should marry she must be fixed for hous keeping equil with *hir other sisters* with the household stuff already given and quit all right to my estate. Also my will is that what Real Estate is left at my wife's Deceas be Devided equilly amongst my son *Joseph Reynolds' Sons* and that improved by *Joseph* and wife Devided in the same manner after their Deceas.

"And I do hereby utterly Disallow revoke & Disanul all and every other former Testaments and wills before named Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-third day of March one thousand seven hundred and ninety-five."

Thomas Reynolds

Signed, sealed, published and pronounced by the said Thomas Reynolds as his last will and testament in the presents of us who in his presents and in the presents of each other have hereunto subscribed our names.

*Zadock Perkins
Daniel Packard, 3rd
Jesse Perkins."*

Now Thomas⁵ was married to *Elizabeth Turner*, November 3, 1748, by Rev. John Porter. We believe she was the daughter of Amasa† (b. 1705) & Rebecca (Delano) Turner of Duxbury, Mass. Elizabeth outlived Thomas some twenty years and spent her last years with her grandson Joseph⁷ on the property which Thomas⁷ left to her and in which she had a life interest. We do not know when nor where she was born, but she died in North Bridgewater at Joseph⁶ Reynolds' home, and about the time he lost his first wife and fell into financial difficulties. Her will is dated April 7, 1803 (proved at Plymouth March 4, 1816), inventory totalling only \$185.57, as her life-interest in the real estate terminated at her death. The will mentioning the prized "feather-bed"—in her day they were a valued item of personal property—follows:

"Will of Elizth Reynolds"

(Recorded Book 27: Folio 290)

"In the Name of God Amen. The Fifteenth Day of April in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Three Elizabeth Reynolds of Bridgewater in the County of Plymouth, Widow, do make and ordain this my Last will and Testament; that is to say, principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hand of God who gave it & my body I recommend to the earth to be Buried in decent manner at the discretion of my Executor hereafter named and touching such worldly estate wherewith God has blessed me I give, and dispose of it in the following manner and form.

"Imprimis, I give to my son *Joseph Reynolds* One Dollar;
Item, I give to my son *Thomas Reynolds* one Dollar;
Item, I give to my son *Josiah Reynolds* Ten Dollars;
Item, I give to my Daughter *Susanna Howard* one Cow and one Feather Bed;
Item, I give to my Daughter *Elizabeth Reynolds* all my household furniture and indoor moveables except my wearing Apparel & the before-mentioned Feather Bed and any provisions which I may have at the time of my Decease."

"Item, I give to my Four Daughters *Amey Dunbar*, *Susanna Howard*, *Elizabeth Reynolds* and *Martha Packard* all my wearing Apparel to be equally divided among them.

And I do constitute and appoint my Son-in-Law *Oliver Howard* sole Executor of this my last Will & Testament. And I do order my said Executor after paying my Funeral charges and expenses of settling my Estate to pay the aforementioned Legal cics in One Year to my Sons out of my estate not given away. And furthermore the

†We have no proof of her parentage, though it would appear that she was a daughter of Amasa & Rebecca (Delano) Turner. In the *Boston Transcript*, May 8th, 1922, a writer signing himself "San Francisco" says that a Hannah Hatch, dau. Saml. and Mary (Doby) Hatch b. Feby. 16, 1681-2, m. a Japhet Turner. He d. Jan'y. 23, 1710-11; she m. again, July 9, 1719, Ebenezer Tinkham; and 3rd, Dec. 23, 1729, Capt. Ichabod Tupper. She survived all three and died April 13, 1771. Her will dated Aug. 26, 1766, mentions besides others ten grandsons and fifteen granddaughters among them the children of her son Japhet, deceased, giving only the married names of Japhet's daus. as Betty Rennels, Abigail Benson, and Hannah le Baron, grandsons, Joseph, Samuel and Japhet. Japhet Turner son of Hannah (Hatch-Tinkham) Tupper, birth date not given m. Jan'y. 7, 1725, Elizabeth Morse, a descendant of Edward Doty, a *Mayflower* passenger and also of Francis Cook. Japhet and Elizabeth (Morse) Turner had a dau. Betty b. in Middleboro, May 12, 1726, the one referred to in Mrs. Tupper's will—unfortunately the first name of Betty Rennels' husband not given.

Betty Rennels had a brother Joseph, the only Turner or Morse name that appears among the children of Thomas Reynolds. If this Betty Rennels was the Elizabeth, wife of our Thomas Reynolds, why did she not use more of the Christian names of her family in naming her children? But Betty may have married one of the numerous Middleboro Family unrelated to us.

Remainder of my Personal estate if any I may have, I give to my seven children before mentioned to be equally divided among them.

In testimony whereof I do hereunto set my hand and Seal the day and year above Written."

her
ELIZABETH (X) REYNOLDS (Seal)"
mark

"Signed, Sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Elizabeth Reynolds as for her last Will and Testament in the presence of us who at her request and in her presence hereunto set our names as witnesses to the same.

Darius Howard

Joseph Reynolds, Jun.

Daniel Howard, Jur."

(Allowed by Probate Court March 4, 1816)

Thomas⁵ himself was rather old to participate in the Revolution; but I find record of him and all three sons in the 1790 Census† for Bridgewater (Brockton) which then had a population of approximately 5,000. Thomas⁵ is given, "himself, 1 male under 16, wife and one daughter." The daughter was the spinster Elizabeth, of course; the male under 16 may have been one of his grandsons or a hired man, as his own sons Joseph, Thomas, Jr., and Josiah all appear in the same Census as heads of their own families. The Revolutionary records of three sons and their cousins are printed under their respective accounts.

The children of Thomas & Elizabeth, born in North Bridgewater (Brockton) were:

315. AMY, b. Oct. 29, 1749, d. May 9, 1752, in infancy.
- *316. JOSEPH, b. June 21, 1751; d. March 15, 1831; m. Jemima Perkins, 1772. Lived in Bridgewater, Mass.; both d. Minot (Auburn), Me.
317. AMY, b. Feby. 20, 1753; d. April 9, 1845; m. Silas Dunbar, Sr., 1772. Lived No. Bridgewater. Their son Capt. Silas Dunbar m. Amy's niece, Susanna. Their daughter Martha m. Major Joseph Reynolds. See page 148.
318. ELIZABETH, b. June 22, 1755; baptized July 20, 1755; never married. She was living in 1837; kept house for her brother-in-law Oliver Howard in Brockton after death of her sister.
319. SUSANNA, b. April 24, 1757; d. Dec. 31, 1817; m. Oliver Howard, 1780. Lived in Bridgewater (modern Brockton).
320. MARTHA ("Patty"), b. March 23, 1759; d. Nov. 1831; m. Capt. Parmenas Packard, 1778; lived in North Bridgewater.
- *321. THOMAS, b. Jany. 27, 1762; d. Dec. 9, 1851; m. Tabitha Thayer, 1785; about 1795 he removed to Winslow, Me.
322. JOSIAH, b. July 1, 1766; d. after 1820; m. Mary Phillips, 1785. Said to have lived Chester, Vermont, but no record of him there.

†Reynolds Fam. Assn. Annual for 1921, p. 67, No. 59: Census of 1790.

97. JOHN REYNOLDS, 2nd: (*John*⁴; 2 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Boston, Mass., 1722; d. Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 28, 1790. He m. *Miss Judith* ("Juda") *Hooper*, (intention filed July 25, 1747) of Marblehead; baptized Nov. 21, 1725, Manchester, Mass., daughter of William³ & Abigail (Gale) Hooper, granddaughter of William² & Elizabeth Hooper; great-granddaughter of Captain Francis Hooper who was b. E. Coker, Somerset, England. See *Hooper Genealogy*, 1908, page 191, by C. H. Pope & Thos. Hooper. Judith d. March 19, 1785, aged 62, Marblehead. The Marblehead home of John and Judith was on the corner of Union and Water Streets. John's father conveyed Marblehead property to him in 1754. Also August 8, 1769, "granted to John Reynolds on the estate of his father, John Reynolds of Marblehead, a mansion house with shop and land underneath and adjoining * * * £ 70." Census of 1790 Marblehead, "himself, one son over 16, and one female (daughter?)"

This family were active in the Revolution. Book of Rev. M. T. Runnels states, "He or his son may have been the 'John Rennel of Marblehead' in list of men taken in the *Grand Turk's* prize (privateersman) and committed to Old Mill Prison, England, during the War of the Revolution, 1781-1782." This is given in the *N. E. Hist. Gen. Register*, see index thereof. This family lived in Marblehead in its most romantic and picturesque days, the days of its sea-glory, so well described in Dr. Samuel Road's *History of Marblehead*, 1880. The most fascinating story in this Family is that of John's brother, the reckless and impetuous CAPTAIN NATHANIEL⁵ REYNOLDS. All of the children of John & Judith were baptized in Marblehead, though we do not have all their birth dates. Many descendants live in Marblehead still; John⁶ and his descendants, as we shall see, lived long in New Hampshire.

325. JUDITH, bapt. Jany. 10, 1748; d. Feby. 16, 1813; m. John Nicholls, March 24, 1772. No further record.

*326. JOHN, b. May 18, 1749; d. April 23, 1829, Greenfield, N. H.; m. Miss Elizabeth Pickett, Dec. 24, 1772.

327. NATHANIEL, bapt. Jany. 27, 1751; d. Sept. 18, 1816; m. 1. Mary Grush. 2. Mrs. Margaret (Proctor) Lampreel, 1797.

328. WILLIAM HOOPER, bapt. Oct. 7, 1753; d. Jany. 14, 1808; m. Mrs. Sarah Smith Pollett, 1779.

328. MARTHA, bapt. March 6, 1757; m. Samuel Striker, July 31, 1788. They later owned her parents' home, Union & Water Street.

330. JOSEPH, bapt. Feby. 4, 1759. He was private, Capt. Wm. Hooper's Co., Revolutionary War, service from June 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 15, 1776, five months, 15 days. Rolls dated Marblehead. Intention of marriage recorded, Jany. 14, 1796, to *Sarah Tedder*, daughter Valentine & Elizabeth Tedder, who was b. 1762. No marriage is recorded, and she did marry Dec. 9, 1787, Stephen Newhall. As the young men of Marblehead of this era were largely adventuring mariners and fishermen, it is quite likely that he was one of the numerous seamen "lost at sea." See *Marblehead Vital Statistics*.

- 331. ANDREW, bapt. April 22, 1764; m. 1. Mary Chapman. 2. Sarah Coombs.
- 332. LIBERTY, napt. June 8, 1766. Nothing further known.
- 333. JACOB, bapt. Sept. 6, 1767. Nothing further known.

98. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: (*John⁴; 2 Nathls., etc.*). History omitted because of lack of printing appropriation. The Editor has considerable data, but no record of his descendants.

100. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS (Captain): (*John⁴; 2 Nathls.; Robert¹*). His is the most interesting biography of our Family in Revolutionary times. Full account printed pp. 66-76 of the 1928 edition of this Book. History identified with Marblehead, Machias, and Amherst-Cumberland. Further descent is traced on page 130. No. 334.

111. SAMUEL RAYNOLDS, M. D.: (*Peter⁴; Peter³; Nathaniel²*) b. Enfield, Conn., Nov. 25, 1728; d. Feby. 16, 1774, there. His epitaph reads: "An affectionate parent, faithful physician, upright magistrate, and exemplary Christian." He was educated at Yale, Class of 1750 (his father was of Harvard 1720, and his son Freegrace, Yale 1787. He settled in Somers, Conn., and there lived a useful life as the village physician and member of the Connecticut Legislature, May 1770.

He m. *Miss Martha Williams*, Jany. 4, 1759; who was b. May 7, 1733, and d. Feby. 18, 1825, Longmeadow, Mass., daughter of Rev. Stephen & Abigail (Davenport) Williams; granddaughter of Rev. John Williams of Deerfield who was taken captive by Indians and French in 1704. The Rev. Stephen returned to Boston, 1704; Harvard College, 1713. Stephen was minister at Longmeadow for 66 years.

After Samuel's premature death, his widow Martha remarried at Somers to Deacon Nathaniel Ely of Longmeadow, Nov. 15, 1787, being his fourth wife; his son Nathaniel m. her daughter Elizabeth Raynolds, as below. The Deacon died Dec. 26, 1799, in his 84th year. In the Census of Somers, 1790, a Samuel is given with one male under 16, two females. We do not know why Samuel, then dead, was listed. His son Samuel was listed in Enfield, Conn. See *Davenport Family*, p. 225; *Longmeadow Centennial*, appendix 60, 92-93; *Williams and Stearns Genealogies*; *Yale Biogs. Annals*, II:238. Enfield was a Mass. town in 1749 ceded to Conn. Children:

- 335. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 7, 1759; d. March 22, 1841; m. Nathaniel Ely of Longmeadow.
- 336. MARTHA, b. Feby. 3, 1761; "lived to great age"; m. 1. Rev. Aaron Bascomb of Chester, Mass., as his second wife, intention recorded Jany. 1, 1792, but d. May 19, 1814, aged 67, "45th year of his ministry". She then m. 2d, Seth King of Suffield, Conn., April 24, 1821. She and Aaron had a son *Raynolds Bascomb*, b. Nov. 26, 1793, but he "died early", though he m. Miss Legaree and had two daughters who lived Aiken, S. C.

- 337. SAMUEL, b. May, 18, 1762; d. March 10, 1845; m. Miss Lucy Pitkin, 1788.
- 338. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 31, 1763; d. Aug. 14, 1774, aged nearly eleven.
- 339. MARY, b. June 14, 1765; d. "early"; m. Rev. Ebenezer Kingsbury of Jericho, Vt., Feby. 8, 1792.
- 340. FREEGRACE, b. Jany. 20, 1767; d. Dec. 6, 1854; m. Nancy Brown.
- 341. GEORGE and four others, according to Frank Wayland Reynolds, but Rev. Freegrace's records do not record them, and he is no doubt correct.

112. PETER RAYNOLDS: (2 *Peters*; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. May 17, 1730, Enfield, Conn.; d. June 15, 1780. Peter marched with his Company as a private to Boston starting April 20, 1775, the morning after Lexington Battle. Thirty-two of them reached Boston with flintlock musket and powderhorn under Major Nathaniel Terry and remained in camp there for the winter; Peter was probably among them. He m. *Miss Hannah Wells*, Jany. 26, 1760, b. April 25, 1736; d. May 11, 1825. She was of East Hartford, Conn., daughter of Captain Samuel Wells who was b. Dec. 26, 1693, whose wife was Esther Ellsworth, b. March 9, 1702, daughter of John Ellsworth of Mendon and Esther White (b. 1681) daughter Daniel White of Hatfield and Sarah Crow who was daughter of John Crow and Elizabeth Goodwin, daughter Elder William Goodwin and granddaughter of Elder John White of Hadley and Hartford. Captain Wells was son of Samuel Wells b. 1662; was grandson of Hon. Thomas Wells (who was son of Gov. Thomas Wells of Conn. and his wife Esther Ellsworth). Peter Raynolds was in the Conn. Legislature from Enfield 1773-74. After Peter's death, his widow Hannah m. 2nd, Rev. Nathan Fiske of Brookfield, intention filed Dec. 27, 1789; and 3rd, Rev. John Willard of Stafford, Conn. Mrs. Hannah Reynolds lived with her son Samuel at time of 1790 Census. Children:

- 345. PETER, b. Dec. 4, 1761; d. Jany. 25, 1777, aged fifteen.
- 346. SAMUEL ROGER, b. Nov. 23, 1767; d. Nov. 21, 1804; m. Mabel Olmstead.

115. JOHN RAYNOLDS: (2 *Peters*; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Jany. 8, 1738, Enfield, Conn.; d. there, July 4, 1812, aged 74. He lived in Enfield. He m. *Miss Mary Lockwood* at Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 30, 1768; who was b. Feby. 2, 1745, Wethersfield, and d. April 21, 1817, aged 73, daughter Rev. James & Mary (Dickinson) Lockwood. Rev. James Lockwood was in 1758 offered the Presidency of Princeton University; offered Presidency of Yale College 1766. He was son of James & Lydia (Smith) Lockwood of Norwalk, Conn.; grandson of Ephraim & Mercy (St. John) Lockwood. See *Lockwood Genealogy*. Enfield Census of 1790 gives, "John, Esquire, a son over 16; 3 under 16; 7 females."

350. JOHN, b. Dec. 23, 1769; d. New York, April 11, 1803.
351. ELIZABETH (Betsey), b. May 26, 1771; d. 1836; m. Peter Ludlow, b. Bristol, England, residing in New York City. He had been m. before and had a son and daughter; he d. 1832. Children b. Enfield, Conn.: 1. *Peter*, b. Aug. 8, 1797, d. 1837; m. Sally Gano, daughter Rev. Dr. Gano of Providence, R. I. Peter was a Baptist minister, no children. 2. *John Reynolds*, b. Sept. 17, 1794; d. June 1880; m. . . . Mollan and had daughter who m. Rev. Thomas Skinner, Raleigh, N. C., and had 8 or more children. 3. *Mary*, b. March 31, 1799, N. Y. City; d. Hartford, Conn., March 2, 1887; m. Rev. Charles Hyde of Norwich, Norwich, Conn., Feby. 12, 1823, and had seven children: (a) Peter Ludlow, d. Jany. 11, 1863, Arkansas Post, Ark., in Civil War; he had Fanny Rancy, m. Samuel Merrill, Des Moines, Ia. Mary Elizabeth. Charles Ludlow, m. Lily Dudley Hyde, one child. Another child, died young. (b) Elizabeth Reynolds, d. 1848, m. Isaiah C. Thacher, and had Mary Ludlow, died aged 15. (c) Mary Catherine, d. Aug. 27, 1865, Gloucester, Mass., m. Rev. Isaiah C. Thacher, widower of her sister Elizabeth, and had: Elizabeth, died young; Charles Matthew, m. and had one child; Anna Russell; Harriet Serena. (d) Martha Nevins, d. Nov. 8, 1877; m. Stephen P. Brownell and had Clara Louise, died aged eight; Clarence Ludlow, who was a teacher in Tokio, Japan. (e) Julia Belden, m. James M. Talcott, no child. (f) Emeline Rockwell, lived unmarried, Hartford, Ct. (g) Isabella Graham, d. unmarried, Hartford, June 18, 1886. 4. *Edmund*, b. July 6, 1796, died unmarried. 5. *Alfred*, b. April 22, 1801, m. Nova Scotia girl, no descendants. 6. *William Jackson*, b. Aug. 9, 1805; died in College, 1827 (Yale?). 7. *James*, b. June 18, 1808; d. 1876-77, m. 1st, Clarissa Gano Robbins; 2nd, . . . Center; and had son James Peter who lived in Seattle, Wash.
352. MARY (Polly), b. July 30, 1773; d. 1836; m. Rev. Joseph Russell, three years pastor Congregational Church, Princeton, Mass., when on account of ill-health left ministry and became merchant at Troy, N. Y. Upon Mary's death he remarried to her sister Hannah, see below. Mary and Joseph had two: 1. *Julia* m. Lane, but soon died. 2. *Charles Backus*, lived Troy, N. Y.
353. CLARISSA, b. Dec. 13, 1775; d. Feby. 19, 1805, N. Y. City.
- *354. JAMES LOCKWOOD, b. July 18, 1777; d. Aug. 5, 1830; m. Abigail Belden Lusk.
355. HANNAH, b. Dec. 24, 1779; d. Ellington, Conn., about 1859; m. 1. Belden; 2. Rev. Joseph Russell, widower of her sister Mary. He d. about 1860. See third paragraph above.
356. PETER, b. July 5, 1781. "Lived in New Jersey and d. many years ago", as written in 1869. Was it he who m. Caroline Kingsland, b. May 9, 1781; d. about 1862?
357. WILLIAM, b. Feby. 10, 1783.
358. HORACE, b. May 29, 1786; d. Nov. 29, 1786, aged six months.

121. THOMAS RAYNOLDS†: (*Eleazer*⁴; *Peter*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹ b. Jany. 10, 1734-35, Bristol, R. I.; date of death unknown, in Wrentham, Mass., (but it was before 1801 when Katherine was described as "widow of Thomas").

†This wing of the family so spelled the family name for several generations.

He m. 1st, *Miss Meletiah Mann*, Jan. 26, 1758, who was b. Feby. 12, 1732-33; d. Dec. 14, 1760, aged 28, daughter of Peletiah & Jemima (Farrington) Mann. She lived in Wrentham, to which place Thomas had removed from Bristol. He m. 2nd, *Mrs. Katherine Randall*, Dec. 3, 1761, Stoughton, Mass., where she had lived. Their intention was filed Sept. 9, 1761, and he gave his address as Wrentham. She d. of dropsy in Sharon, Mass., Jan. 23, 1801; buried there, aged 63; was b. about 1738. Thomas was a blacksmith of Wrentham.

Revolutionary records describe him upon enlistment (1777) as "aged 42, stature six feet, one inch, complexion dark, hair dark, occupation carpenter, residence Bristol, etc." He is not in the Census of 1790 for Mass., perhaps he was then dead. He had many descendants in East Hartford, Conn. His Revolutionary War record runs:

"Bristol (then in Mass., not R. I.): Private in Colonel's Company, Col. Henry Jackson's 16th Regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for services from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, residence Bristol. Also, return certified at camp near Morris-town, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Hanley's and Col. Jackson's regiments and men belonging to Mass. in Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's company and rank of private, residence Rehoboth, engaged Dec. 5, 1777, for duration of the war; family of said Reynolds reported as at Wrentham. Also, in descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16th (year not given), by James Leonard, muster-master for Bristol County, Captain Jonathan Drown's Co., Col. Lea's Regiment gives Thomas' age 41, stature six feet, Rehoboth. Also, Colonel's Company, commanded by Captain Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regiment, payroll for April-July 1780; reported sick and absent in May 1780. Also, descriptive list dated Hutt's, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781, Captain Dow's Company, Ninth Mass. Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1779."†

U. S. Pension records also state that he served in Fourth Mass. Regiment until close of the War. One hundred acres of bounty land was allowed his son Benjamin and other heirs, whose names are not on record.

Thomas had two children by his first wife; the others were by the second.

360. SUSAN, b. Nov. 24, 1758, Wrentham, Mass.; d. in 1838, according to grave-stone in Wrentham, Mass. She m. *Prof. de Wolf*, Sept. 16, 1784, of Bristol, son of Mark Anthony & Abigail de Wolf. He was b. March 18, 1756; d. Oct. 10, 1841. They lived in Bristol, R. I.; see *De Wolf of Bristol Genealogy*. Children: 1. *John*, b. Feby. 23, 1786; d. March 2, 1862; m. twice. 2. *James*, b. May 25, 1787; d. Jan. 7, 1789, in infancy. 3. *Amelia*, b. July 24, 1789; d. April 16, 1790, in infancy.

- *361. CHARLES, b. Oct. 30, 1760; d. April 12, 1816; m. Hannah Bidwell.

362. ELEAZER, b. Dec. 21, 1762; no more known. The only Eleazer in the 1790 Census was in New Salem, Hampshire Co., Mass. 1 male over 16; 1 under; 2 females.

†*Mass. Soldiers & Sailors in the Revolution*, xiii: 129.

363. ANNA, b. April 1, 1764; d. June 11, 1852, aged 88, Wrentham; unmarried.
364. CATHERINE, bapt. April 19, 1767; m. Enoch Talbot of Denham, Oct. 18, 1795.
365. BENJAMIN, b. about 1768, in Wrentham or Sharon; d. Sharon, Sept. 15, 1840, in his 73rd year, grave there. See *Vital Records of Sharon, History of Northfield*, p. 439; *Dedham Hist. Review*, viii, 95. He m. Miss Hannah Everett, Nov. 6, 1794, of Sharon; b. Aug. 11, 1774, d. Sharon, Dec. 4, 1848, aged 74, daughter Oliver and Susanna Everett. Benjamin was long a justice of peace in Sharon where he always lived. We know of five children: 1. *Fanny*, b. April 15, 1795; m. Samuel D. Hixson of Stoughton, intention filed Oct. 9, 1813. 2. *Brewster*, b. Sept. 30, 1798; d. Dec. 18, 1853, aged 55-2-18, apoplexy, Boston. He m. Betsey, who was made administrator of his estate, as he left no will. No children mentioned. Brewster seems to have been much interested in the family history. Well-to-do grocer of Boston. Ensign in 3rd Regt., 3rd Brig., First Div. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1820-22, inclus.; Third Sergeant, Artillery Co., 1822; First Sergeant, 1824. In 1821 chosen to the famous Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, of which his ancestor Nathaniel was one of the first members. Became Adjutant 1824. See its *Records*, p. 444. In Mass. Vol. Militia, became Lieut. 1823-24; Captain, 1824. 3. *Harriet*, b. Nov. 10, 1801. 4. *Benjamin F.* (Lieut.) b. Nov. 19, 1804; m. 1. Miss Elmira Whitney of Milford, Mass., intention filed Nov. 24, 1832, b. Sept. 26, 1809; d. April 25, 1836, aged 26, Sharon, Mass. He m. 2. Lucy Ann Whitney of Milford, perhaps sister to Elmira, intention filed July 7, 1837, b. March 12, 1816. They had: Elmira Whitney, b. Sept. 18, 1834-35. Frances Adelaide, b. Oct. 12, 1838. Alphonso, b. Dec. 12, 1845. Clara Jane, b. June 6, 1847. Isabella, b. April 4, 1849. We know no more of the family. 5. *Thomas*, b. Sept. 11, 1809; d. July 2, 1910, Sharon, infancy.

123. JOHN REYNOLDS: (*Eleazer*⁴; *Peter*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Bristol, R. I., July 6, 1744 (baptzd. May 22, 1748); d. May 30, 1805. He m. Miss Abigail Beaumont Feby. 7, 1770, who was b. Feby. 22, 1747; d. Aug. 21, 1822, daughter of Edmund Beaumont of E. Hartford, who was b. 1713. The name may have been Bemont or Bement. John Reynolds was in the Revolution from Hartford,

"Private, under Lieut. Col. George Pitkin, marched from Hartford on Lexington alarm, April 1775. Service 6 days."

John lived at East Hartford, Conn., where were born:

Hartford Census of 1790, "John R., and male over 16; three under 16; wife, three other females."

366. Infant, died at birth Dec. 26, 1770.
367. AMHERST, b. Dec. 29, 1771; d. Aug. 4, 1821; m. twice, q. v.
368. JOHN, b. May 26, 1773; d. Sept. 16, 1776, in infancy, epidemic.
369. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 12, 1774; d. Sept. 15, 1776, in infancy, epidemic.
- *370. JOHN, b. Sept. 9, 1776; d. Aug. 28, 1825; m. Hannah Goodwin.
371. ABIGAIL, b. June 25, 1779; d. Aug. 24, 1827; m. Elisha Beaumont.

372. DANIEL, b. May 5, 1781; "died at sea;" the tradition is that he was an adventurous mariner in a clipper ship and that he married a Hawaiian Island queen or princess. "Went to sea and was never again heard of."
373. GEORGE, b. May 29, 1784; d. May 24, 1863; m. Catherine Benton.
374. MARY, b. Aug. 9, 1786; d. Feb. 2, 1875.
375. HESTER, b. May 5, 1789; d. Dec. 3, 1827; m. Samuel Talcott, April 26, 1825, as his fifth wife; she d. within two years! Had daughter Harriet Hester, b. April 12, 1826.

142. LIEUT. COLONEL JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (*Joseph*⁴; *Joseph*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Bristol, R. I., Sept. 20, 1748; d. Oct. 10, 1818, Bristol; buried with wife in North Cemetery. He inherited from his father the fine old house and most of the Willowmere estate, including the old mill.

He m. *Miss Sarah Cox*, Dec. 11, 1770; b. about 1745; d. Sept. 6, 1838, aged 93; daughter of William Cox, a joiner, of Bristol. She was admitted Bristol Congregational Church, April 1, 1798. Their children were all born at the old home in Bristol, and descendants still reside in Bristol.

His Revolutionary War record reads:

"Ensign in Captain Stephen Smith's Co. of Bristol, August, 1778, Col. Nathaniel Martin. Lieutenant Bristol Co. Militia, under Capt. Wm. Throop, May 1777, Third Regt.; also May 1778; also Sept. 1779; Feb. 1880. Lieutenant under Capt. Vial Allen in Newport Kings Co. and Bristol Battalion. In May 1881 Capt. Wm. Throop's Co., Lieutenant. Became Major in Bristol Co. Regiment, June 1778 until May 1794, when he became Lt. Colonel Commandant, until 1797. In Dec. 1797 became Justice Court of Common Pleas, Bristol County."

His parents entertained General Lafayette in their home for some time in 1778; and his father was once a prisoner of war in Newport. Cato, a famous slave in the family for several generations, about whom a war story is told on page 87, died April 23, 1826, aged 89.

About 1800, he was a signer to a protest (printed in W. H. Munro's *Mount Hope Lands*, p. 225) directed to 'Parson' Wright, objecting to his political sermons. Joseph and his family withdrew from the Congregational Church of his forefathers, and thereafter the family attended St. Michael's Episcopal Church. He was Justice of the Supreme Court of Rhode Island from June, 1801, to May, 1811. R. I. Census, 1774; "Himself, 1 son under 16; wife, one infant daughter; no slaves." Federal Census, 1790: "Himself, one son over 16; one under 16; wife, 5 other females; one slave" (Cato).

377. WILLIAM, b. Feby. 29, 1772; d. Oct. 14, 1842; m. Elizabeth Peck.
378. SARAH, b. Oct. 25, 1773; m. Daniel Bradford, 1799.
- *379. GREENWOOD, b. Feby. 12, 1776; d. Nov. 21, 1840; m. Mary Caldwell.

- 380. ANN, b. April 15, 1778; d. Aug. 3, 1868; m. John Peck, 1802.
- 381. PHEBE, b. in 1781; d. April 10, 1854, Warren, R. I.; never married.
- 382. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 5, 1784; d. Aug. 8, 1871; Samuel Bradford, 1806.
- 383. JOSEPH, b. Feby. 1787; d. Feby. 17, 1788, aged 11.
- 384. HANNAH, baptized Nov. 1, 1789; m. James P. Burgess, May 6, 1810. He was son of Joseph & Sally Burgess. They had Sally, b. March. 9, 1811.

147. GEORGE REYNOLDS: (2 *Josephs*; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Bristol, R. I., Nov. 7, 1756; d. Amenias, N. Y., April 18, 1808. He m. *Miss Abigail Peck*, about 1783; b. about 1759; d. Amenias, N. Y., March 7, 1837, aged 78, daughter of Captain Jonathan & Mary Peck (see *Peck Genealogy*). George removed to Amenias, N. Y., about 1794; family buried Boland District Cemetery, near Amenias. Children all b. in Bristol. Census of 1790, in Bristol: "himself, a male over 16 (relative), 2 sons under 16, wife and 2 other females."

- 385. LYDIA, b. May 4, 1785; d. Amenias, April 4, 1866, aged 81, unmarried.
- 386. JONATHAN PECK, b. Nov. 9, 1786; d. Feby. 2, 1870, aged 83; m. Sarah Jarvis.
- *387. GEORGE, b. Nov. 15, 1788; d. Jany. 31, 1872; m. Abigail Pennoyer.
- 388. ABIGAIL, b. July 11, 1791; m. Philo Reed. No children.
- 389. JOSEPH, b. June 21, 1794; d. Sept. 23, 1863; m. Electa Guernsey.

187. CAPTAIN GRINDALL REYNOLDS: (*John*⁴; *Benjamin*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Oct. 12, 1755, Bristol, R. I.; d. Boston, May 8, 1847. Providence records say he d. May 17th, aet. 81. His name appears as one of the petitioners to the R. I. General Assembly† to make provision for free public schools throughout the State, January 1799 (*R. I. School Report*, 1845, p. 98). See *Historical and Other Papers of The Reverend Grindall Reynolds*, pub. 1895 by Alice Reynolds Keyes, pp. 422-27, for complete biography. He participated in the famous *Gaspee* raid:

"The *Gaspee*, a Royal vessel of war, had been stationed in Narragansett Bay to prevent smuggling, but its duty was discharged with needless severity, and its commander became exceedingly unpopular. While chasing the sloop *Hannah*, bound from New York to Providence, the *Gaspee* ran aground on what is now called Gaspee Point, some miles from Bristol, while the *Hannah* reached Providence in safety.

"That night (June 9, 1772), eight long boats each with five muffled oars started down the Bay a little after ten o'clock. Their approach was perceived by the watch on the *Gaspee*, and shots were fired from the British schooner, and returned by the raiders. The vessel was boarded and after a brief but desperate struggle was captured. The crew were put ashore, and the *Gaspee* set afire and entirely destroyed. The participants made no effort to conceal the affair; some of them even boasted of their exploit when they reached Providence, but although a reward of £1000 was offered by the British authorities, no one was ever brought to trial."

†N. E. Hist. Gen. Regist., iii, 323, Rawson Genealogy.

This affair was the Rhode Island "Boston Tea-Party," and was prompted by very similar causes. Grindall also served creditably in the Revolution:

"Grindall Reynolds (Rhode Island): Ensign, Capt. Peter Taylor's Co. Second Co., First Battalion, Providence, under Lieut. Col. Comm. Eleazer Jenckes, — First Regiment; Lieutenant, under Captain Bennett Wheeler, Second Co., Providence, First Regiment, under Lieut. Col. Com. Christopher Lippitt, May '83; same May '84. Captain Fourth Co., Providence Militia, May 1788."

In 1898, Frank Wayland Reynolds, whose notes have much improved this volume, wrote to Mrs. Prescott Bigelow, Boston:

"You speak of remembering Uncle William as living next to Grandfather Edward, and I do not wonder that you do not know about Uncle Grindal; but he lived on the other side of Fort Hill, and lived till about the time the other two brothers died, in fact, he outlived them, for he was 92 years old when he died. I do not know why, but somehow or other, at our family parties his children never seemed to have been included."

Captain Grindall Reynolds m. 1st, Abigail Rhoades of Newport, R. I., March 2, 1780, ceremony by Rev. Joseph Smith. She was b. Newport, Oct. 24, 1760; d. Providence, Sept. 26, 1789; five children. He then m. 2nd, Mehitable Russell, at Providence, Jany. 1, 1795; b. there, Jany., 1777; d. Nov. 6, 1798, one child. He m. 3rd, Cynthia Kendall, Landaff, N. H., Aug. 9, 1820; b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., April 13, 1795, forty years his junior; she b. Boston, Sept. 3, 1865; was of Landaff or Franconia; three children. Grindall resided in Providence until after 1797; removed before 1820 to Franconia, N. H.; after 1825 in Boston. He was 65 at his last marriage; his youngest child was born when he was 75. He was for a short time in Norfolk, Va.

401. DOROTHY, b. Providence, Nov. 23, 1780; died in infancy, Dec. 4, 1794, Providence.
402. Infant, b. Providence, April 15, 1782; died two weeks later, April 30, 1782.
403. POLLY, b. Providence, March 7, 1784; d. there, Oct. 4, 1785, infancy.
404. MARY, b. Providence, Jany. 21, 1786; d. March 6, 1828; m. Joseph Reynolds Newell in Boston.
405. REBECCA, b. Providence, Feby. 7, 1789; d. Nov. 30, 1790, infancy.
406. JOHN RUSSELL, b. Providence, May 7, 1797; d. there, Sept. 16, 1798, infancy.
407. CYNTHIA KENDALL, b. Franconia, N. H., May 12, 1821; d. March 18, 1870, Boston; unmarried.
- *408. GRINDALL, b. Franconia, N. H., Dec. 22, 1822; d. Sept. 30, 1894; m. Lucy M. Dodge.
409. HENRY RUSSELL, b. Boston, April 1, 1830; d. April 5, 1912; m. Susan D. Reynolds, also of this descent.

188. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: (*John*⁴; *Benjamin*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Bristol, R. I., March 17, 1757; d. Dec. 4, 1842, Nansemond Co., Va., at home of his son, Benjamin B. He m. 1st: *Elizabeth Bradford* of Duxbury, Mass., April 22, 1784; b. ther about 1760; and d. there June 29, 1785; her only child died about four months later. Intention of marriage to "Betsey" Bradford was filed in Boston, March 11, 1784. See the *Bradford Genealogy*. He m. 2nd, *Mary (Molly) Waldron*, his second cousin, Oct. 15, 1786. She was b. Bristol, Jany. 5, 1764; d. Norfolk, Va., Aug. 9, 1803, or 1818, daughter of Daniel & Phebe⁴ (Reynolds) Waldron of Bristol. See page 88 herein for her Reynolds ancestry. They had nine children.

Benjamin lived many years in Norfolk, and at the home of his son. Benjamin and his brothers are said to have participated in the "Boston Tea Party;" at any rate Grindall participated in the *Gaspee* affair in Naragansett Bay. Benjamin's descendants have been Virginians, living in Norfolk and engaged in cotton shipping. There is a strong family tradition that Benjamin was in the Revolutionary War, as his brothers Samuel, Grindall and John certainly were; but we do not have the record of his service. His son William died of wounds sustained in the War of 1812. Benjamin's grandson, William D., was an officer in the Confederate Army from Virginia in the Civil War; and William D., Jr., was one of the earliest, or the first, missionary in Seoul, Korea. Benjamin's gt. grandfather, Captain Nathaniel, was an officer in King Philip's Indian War, 1675-76.

Benjamin moved about considerably. His first child was b. Duxbury, Mass.; his 2nd, 5th, 6th and 7th, in Providence, R. I.; his 3rd, 4th, 9th, and 10th, in Norfolk, Va.; and his 8th in Boston. From this we gather that his successive places of residence were: early years in Bristol, R. I.; 1784-85, at least, in Duxbury, Mass.; 1786-9, Providence; 1790-93, Norfolk, Va.; 1794-99, Providence; 1800-01, Boston; from 1802 onward in Norfolk, Va. We do not know how he was attracted to the South. His brother John went there about 1800. Many of their R. I. family were maritime adventurers, which may explain the migration to Norfolk.

410. BRADFORD, b. March 14, 1785; died in infancy, Oct. 1785.
411. NANCY WALDRON, b. Feby. 4, 1788; d. Suffolk, Va., Jany. 19, 1790, aet. about 2.
412. MARY, b. Dec. 26, 1790; d. Norfolk, Va., July 18, 1792, aged about 1½ years.
413. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 4, 1792; d. Providence, June 26, 1797, aged about 4½.
414. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 8, 1794; d. Norfolk, Va., April 24, 1817, of wounds sustained in the War of 1812, aged about 22.
415. MARY ANN WALDRON, b. Jany. 20, 1797; d. St. Louis, Mo., Feby. 19, or Sept. 19, 1836; m. Henry Singleton, of Norfolk, Va., April 10, 1816. Removed to St. Louis. First three children b. Norfolk; others Portsmouth, Va. Nine Singleton Children: 1. *Ann Elizabeth*, b. Jany. 4, 1817; d. in Norfolk; m. Wm. H. Smith, civil engineer, and had Sarah F., m. a Holden of St. Louis; John Henry m. in

- St. Louis; Benjamin, m. in St. Louis. 2. *William Reynolds*, b. Oct. 24, 1818, of Washington, D. C.; m. twice. 3. *John*, b. Oct. 25, 1820, d. July 6, 1821. 4. *Sarah Francis*, b. May 3, 1822; died in infancy. 5. *Sarah Francis*, b. Aug. 28, 1824; m. Wm. Holden of St. Louis and d. there. 6. *Mary Louisa*, b. Dec. 9, 1826; d. Oct. 13, 1831. 7. *John Henry*, b. Dec. 26, 1828; lived in St. Louis, Mo. 8. *Benjamin Reynolds*, b. Sept. 24, 1831; lived in St. Louis, Mo. 9. *Rev. Horace Leonard*, b. Dec. 27, 1833, of Wash., D. C.; Presbyterian minister of N. Y. City.
416. ELIZABETH, b. April 5, 1799; d. Oct. 12, 1800, Boston, in infancy.
417. ELIZABETH, 2nd, b. Feby. 2, 1801; d. Elkton, Ky., in 1831; m. Rev. John J. Pierce. Presbyterian Minister. We know only that at one time they lived in Mississippi.
- *418. BENJAMIN BRADFORD, b. Oct. 21, 1803; d. Sept. 27, 1847; m. Maria G. Davis, 1829.
419. GEORGE LEONARD WALDRON, b. Nov. 14, 1811; d. Jany. 31, 1897; m. thrice, q. v.

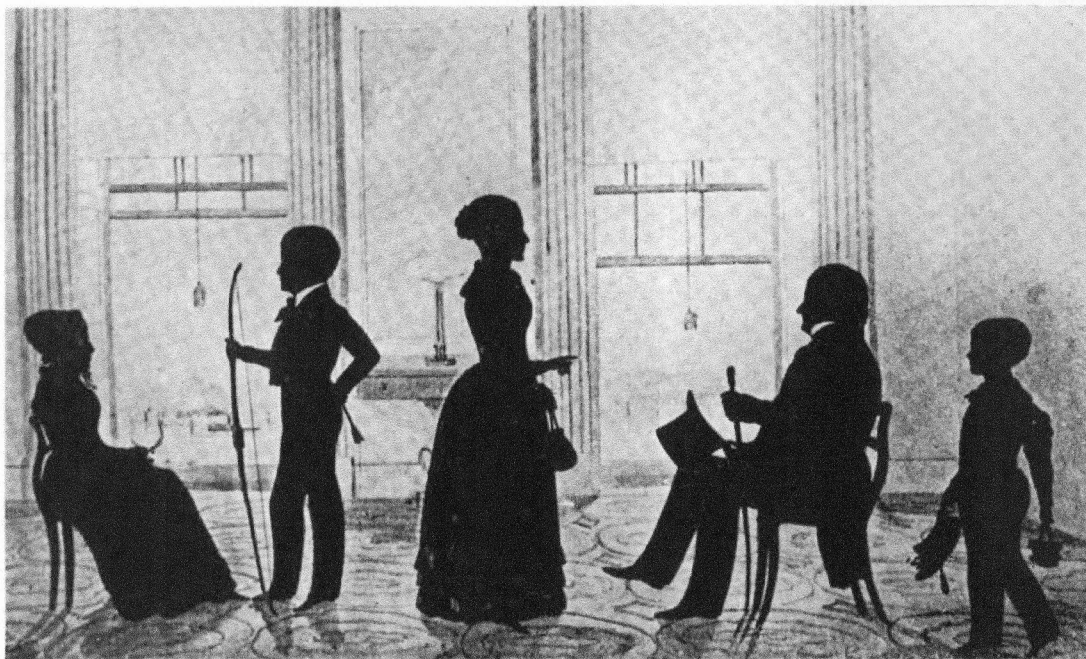
190. EDWARD REYNOLDS: (*John*⁴; *Benjamin*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Providence, R. I., Thursday, March 26, 1761; d. Nov. 2, 1848, Boston. His will (1848) is in the Suffolk Registry of Probate, Boston. Census of 1790, shows only Edward and his wife, Boston. On Sept. 11 1791, at Brattle Street Church, Boston, Edward "owned the covenant" when his first child Jane was baptized. On May 7, 1798, Matthew Pedley, Boston, mortgaged property in Margaret's Lane to Edward Reynolds, et al. Edward was a Boston merchant, had a large flour business, and owned more or less shipping; he ran the first line of packets between Boston and Philadelphia, and accumulated a considerable fortune. His descendants are numerous and notable in Boston; many of them are graduates of Harvard. On account of his youth, he was probably not in the Revolutionary War, though his brothers were.

He m. 1st, *Miss Deborah Belcher*, Sunday, June 20, 1790, ceremony by The Reverend Mr. Clark. She was b. Boston, Aug. 11, 1769; d. Oct. 8, 1813, aged 44; the daughter of Samuel⁶ & Deborah (Thompson) Belcher of Boston. Samuel was the son of Samuel⁵ & Abigail Belcher, son of Major Moses⁴ B. Belcher of the French & Indian War. Samuel⁶ Belcher of Boston was "Captain, Col. Jacobs' Regiment of Guards; list of men stationed at Boston under General Gates, Jany. 1, 1779." This family were descendants of Gregory & Catherine Belcher† who was in New England as early as 1637.

Edward Reynolds m. 2nd, *Miss Ann (Nancy) Foster*, of Walpole, N. H., May 28, 1819, who d. Jany. 1, 1866, daughter of Isaac F. Foster, M. D., and his wife, Mary Russell, of Charlestown, Mass. They had no issue.

Children (all of whom married and had children) were all born in Boston:

¹*Ibid.*, ix, 125-136; 243-256, Belcher Genealogy.



By Eduart
Mrs. Ann Foster Reynolds
(1819-1866)

Edward R. Dimmock
(1830-1854)

Mrs. Emily Augusta Reynolds
Dimmock (1807-)

Edward Reynolds
(No. 190)

William R. Dimmock
(1835-1878)

Silhouette at the Reynolds home on Fort Hill, Boston.

- 425. JANE THOMPSON, b. Aug. 28, 1791; d. Jan. 7, 1864; m. Ephraim Hall of Medford, Mass.
- *426. EDWARD, b. Feby. 28, 1793; d. Dec. 25, 1881; m. twice.
- 427. FRANCES MACKAY, b. Dec. 2, 1795; d. April 28, 1881; m. Wm. T. Andrews.
- *428. WILLIAM BELCHER, b. Jan. 16, 1797; d. Feby. 19, 1866; m. Elizabeth Carter.
- 429. CHARLES GREENE, b. July 10, 1802; d. — 1885?; m. Charlotte P. Staniford.
- 430. EMILY AUGUSTA, b. April 7, 1807; d. —; m. Thomas Dimmock.

204. CAPTAIN GRINDALL REYNOLDS: (*Grindall*⁴; *Benjamin*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Bristol, R. I., August or September, 1764, baptized Bristol Congregational Church, Sept. 23, 1764; d. Nov. 29, 1843, Grand Isle, Vermont, aged 79.

He m. 1st, *Miss Dorcas Landon*, 1789, of South Hero, Grand Isle Co., Vt., daughter of Benjamin Landon. Benjamin is given in 1790 Census as of South Hero: "himself, 1 male over 16, 2 under 16, 4 females." Grindall and Dorcas married when she was about 16, as she was b. 1774, and died aged 37, on April 15, 1811. They had ten children.

He m. 2nd, *Mrs. Anna Susan Butler*, at South Hero, Vt., Dec. 21, 1820. She applied for pension Aug. 21, 1856, when aged 78, and then lived in Alburgh, Vt. She was allowed bounty land. No children. She died 1861, Grand Isle. It has been said that Grindall married thrice, but this seems improbable unless he married between the above two known wives.

Grindall's father was Lieutenant† Grindall Reynolds in the Revolution, and his brothers Benjamin and Nathaniel also served. He, himself, "served in the Revolution, near the close of the War, at the early age of sixteen years." His official record reads:

"In Captain Josiah Fish's Co., Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion, 1781, July 1st, to close of campaign, pay-roll, private, Aug. 2nd, to Nov. 25, 114 days, discharged, £7-12-0. He had enlisted at Arlington, Vt. Also, private in Captain James Clay's Company, Col. Bradley's Regiment, assisting the High Sheriff, pay-roll dated Sept. 11, 1782, 1 day's service. His home then was Putney, Vt."

Grindall served also in the War of 1812; was Captain of Militia, Vermont, for several years, and held many responsible official positions in his township. U. S. Pension records:

"War of 1812. Grindall Reynolds, lived in 1814 at Grand Isle, Vt., volunteered Sept. 1814, served five days in Captain Samuel Farnsworth's Company of Vermont Militia, and was engaged in the Battle of Plattsburgh."

Grindall, soon after the close of the Revolution and before 1788, migrated with his younger brother Constant on foot through the wilderness

⁴*Hemenway's Gazetteer of Vermont*, II:540. *Grand Isle Records* by Mrs. Edson Gordon, Town Clerk. 1923. *Hist. of Grand Isle Co.*, 1891, pp. 649, 803.

from Putney to South Hero, Grand Isle Co., Vt. This is on Grand Isle in Lake Champlain; thereafter he made his permanent home in Grand Isle.

The next year (1789) Grindall married Dorcas Landon there, and in the 1790 Census, he is given as of South Hero; himself, his brother Constant (who then was unmarried, and was counted as a member of Grindall's little household), one son under 16, and his wife Dorcas. The records below do not show any son born before this Census, but it is possible there was one died in infancy.

"Grindall worked six months for a lot of land, clearing part of it and building a place in which to live. He built over the stump of a large tree, and on rainy days would cut out the under side of it to make a table. After a time he raised some wheat and he and two neighbors took ten bushels in a canoe and went to Whitehall (then called Charlotte, or Skenesboro), N. Y., to mill. They were gone three weeks."

Grindall made his home in Grand Isle; but in 1817 his brother Constant and his large family of 13 children removed thence to Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., which in those days was a very great distance.

About the time of the War of 1812, an ELISHA⁶ REYNOLDS (originally of North Kingstown, R. I.), removed from Hoosic, N. Y., up to Isle la Motte near our Grindall, though they were unrelated, at least on this side of the Atlantic. In 1790 there was Lucius Reynolds and four large sons in Plattsburgh; Elisha and James in Champlain, N. Y.; and Elisha and Thomas in Alburgh, N. Y., all near our Grindall, though not related to him. Their descendants eventually intermarried. See the *Reynolds Family Association Annals*, 1922, et seq. for this JAMES OF KINGSTOWN, R. I., family.

"Grindall introduced the first 'double-wagon' into Grand Isle in 1805. He was possessed of more than average ability, and exhibited through life the characteristics of great energy and industry. He was particularly remarkable for scrupulous integrity, and was esteemed very highly by all who knew him."

Grindall's children were all born in Grand Isle, Vermont.

440. AMELIA ("Milly"), b. Sept. 12, 1791; d. May 17, 1875; m. Leonard Thomas, at Melbourne, P. Q., Canada. It is said they moved West and about 1873 lived in Sun Prairie, Wis. (See *Reynolds Genealogy*, 1876, by Runnells.) Three Thomas children known: *Julia, Adelaide, Leonard*.
441. JESSE, b. Sept. 13, 1793; d. Jan. 29, 1817, at Grand Isle; m. Clarissa Gordon, who d. June 22, 1817, aged 24. They had a son *Socrates* of whom we know nothing. Jesse Reynolds of the town of Grand Isle, Vt., crossed the lake with others and fought in the Battle of Plattsburg, Sept., 1814. At their death the son was probably an infant; may have died or been adopted by another family. (*Hist. of Grand Isle Co.*, p. 649). This Jesse had a nephew Jesse and nephew Albert, both physicians of Grand Isle.
442. SARAH ("Sally"), b. May 4, 1795; d. Ft. Covington, Franklin Co., N. Y., in 1867. She m. Benjamin Streeter, as his second wife. He was b. July 16, 1788, son of Adam & Huldah (Barber) Streeter. He d. Rouse's Point, N. Y. See *Streeter Genealogy*, 1896, p. 213. Seven Streeter children: 1. *William L.*, had

- four daughters. 2. *Dorcas*, unmarried. 3. *Juliet*. 4. *Grindall A.*, m. Margaret McLean and had: David L., b. Dec. 14, 1846; Marion A., b. July 4, 1850; Allen R., b. March 23, 1853; Emma J., b. Jan. 24, 1857; Washington, b. July 4, 1859; William, b. Sept. 11, 1865. 5. *Harry P.*, b. Oct. 14, 1812, m. —, who was b. Sept. 12, 1818, and had Benjamin, b. July 3, 1842; William, b. 1844; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1847, d. May 19, 1848. 6. *Oscar*, removed west, m. — Barker. 7. *Platte*.
- *443. GUY, b. March 9, 1797; d. Jan. 27, 1883; m. 1. Mary Hyde. 2. Martha West.
444. AMANDA, b. Feby. 20, 1799; d. 1881, Decorah, Iowa; m. Hiram Bullis, "both of Grand Isle," Sept. 24, 1827. Two Bullis children: *Henry*, physician of Iowa; in 1869, had been for two years member of Iowa State Senate. *Julia* (see *Runnells'* book.)
445. HENRY HARDY, b. Feby. 24, 1801; d. July 10, 1871; m. 1. Ann Hyde. 2. Phebe Landon. 3. Julia Boardman.
446. JULIETTE, b. May 9, 1803; d. Milton West, Vermont, in 1843 or 1849; m. James Fuller, in northern Vermont. See *Fuller* Genealogies. Ten Fuller Children: *Amanda*. *Elizabeth*. *Caroline*, m. Alfred Hyde. *Sarah Ann*, m. Alfred Fairbanks. *Julia*, m. Wallace Hall. *James Wm.*, m. Martha Ballard. *Henry Hardy*, m. 1. Ruth Kingsley; 2. Charlotte Hall. *Angeline*. *Albert*. *John Wesley*.
447. ELIZABETH, b. March 16, 1805; d. Newark, Ill., 1861; m. Francis Seymour, March 22, 1832, South Hero, Vt. He was of Middlebury, Vt. Seymour children: Frank and five or more others.
448. JOHN ("Jack"), b. July 8, 1807; d. Dec. 13, 1887; m. 1. Ruth Brown. 2. Elizabeth A. Pearl.
- *449. WILLIAM V., b. Jan. 11, 1809; d. April 6, 1877; m. 1. Sarah Brown; 2. Esther Marsh.

205. CONSTANT REYNOLDS: (*Grindall*¹; *Benjamin*²; *Nathaniel*³; *Robert*⁴) b. Bristol, R. I., Oct. 10, 1765, baptized, Congregational Church, there, Sept. 21, 1766; d. Hanover, Jackson Co., Mich., Sept. 29, 1840, at home of son Grindall; buried Hanover Cemetery with wife.

Constant was 11 at the signing of the Declaration of Independence. About 1772 his parents removed from Bristol, R. I., to Putney, Vermont. Though a Constant Reynolds is listed among Vermont Revolutionary records, it probably was not our Constant, as he was too young on the dates mentioned (1776) to have been a soldier. Constant's brothers in the Revolution, and also his father, Grindall, Sr. Shortly after the Revolution and before 1790 (when mentioned in the land records of So. Hero) he and his older brother Grindall, Jr., removed from Putney to South Hero, Vt., in Lake Champlain. In the 1790 Census Constant is the "male over 16" listed in his brother Grindall's family there, as Grindall was married and Constant then was not. Grindall and Constant bought and sold land in South Hero in 1790-91. Constant's daughter Sally once said that Constant got his name from a relative, Constant Comfort, of his mother, Sarah Searle or Searls.

Constant was a well-informed man; held office of County Clerk for twenty years—a man of character, very silent. Never known to express opinion on religious matters, but left religious training of his children entirely to his wife, who was a devout and saintly woman.

Constant m. *Miss Margaret Graham*, South Hero, Vt., Jany. 8, 1792. She was b. Sept. 12, 1773, Amherst, N. H. Her father was Scotch and her mother Irish. Margaret died July 29, 1849, at the home of her son Grindall, Spring Arbor Township, Jackson Co., Mich.; was buried with her husband and son Grindall's family at Hanover, Jackson Co., Mich. She spent her girlhood in different places; was seven years at Bennington, Vt., with the Robinsons—first Governor of Vermont. She was Presbyterian; d. of paralysis.

The Grahams were of Grand Isle, Lake Champlain. In the Revolution John Graham's sympathies were with the mother country and when after the close of the Revolution the boundary was defined, he went to Ontario. His wife Catharine MacMillan Graham remained in Grand Isle until she had reared her family when she joined her husband in Canada. She was b. 1728, Londonderry, north of Ireland, also of Scotch parentage, the MacMillans. Her mother Margaret MacFatra was b. in Scotland. We have not the date of John Graham's going to Canada; he had just sold his farm and received pay in Continental currency when the money became worthless. As he was growing blind and was then quite an elderly man, it is quite possible that he went to his son Hugh who was one of the elder sons of the family. Mrs. Graham used to go on horseback once a year from Grand Isle to Boston, Mass., to see her son Daniel. She d. Ontario, Can., 1814, five years before the death of her blind husband. She was brought to America when she was four years old by her mother. The Graham family must have lived in Hillsboro, N. H., before moving to Grand Isle, as the record states that Margaret Graham, wife of Constant Reynolds was b. there Sept. 12, 1773.

Constant and Margaret had all their children in So. Hero. The first four were b. between 1792-1800. In March, 1817, they removed from South Hero, Vt., to Parishville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; then after a few years to nearby Pierrepont, N. Y., where they remained until May 15, 1837, when they went to Hanover, Jackson Co., Mich., to spend their remaining years with their son Grindall. Grindall afterwards took them to the nearby Spring Arbor Township in the same county; they are all buried in Hanover.

Constant and Margaret had 13 children. Excepting the female twin who d. aged 9 months, of the other seven sisters, the youngest d. at 33 and the eldest at 82, Sally. The 5 brothers all m. and lived to be from 40 to 90. It is said that Constant's family were Quakers and did not believe in War, though the military records of his older brothers do not corroborate this. Upon reaching manhood Aaron, Julius and Grindall migrated to Jackson Co., Mich., about 1833-34. Searl tramped to Chica-

go about that time. Soon afterward Dorcas and Betsey, Alson Landon and D. M. Skinner and families went from N. Y. state to Hanover, Mich. After a few years Betsey m. Ransom Belding of Pierrepont; she spent the rest of her life in Pierrepont.

The children were all b. in South Hero, Vermont:

- 451. LURA, b. Dec. 5, 1793; d. 1870; m. Daniel M. Skinner in Vermont.
- 452. CALISTA, b. Dec. 28, 1795; d. Sept. 7, 1867; m. 1. Ansel Tupper. 2. Andrew or William Crampton.
- 453. BELINDA, b. Oct. 5, 1797; d. Sept. 24, 1866; m. Alson Landon.
- *454. SEARL, b. Nov. 2, 1799; d. Feby. 11, 1890; m. Laura Tupper.
- *455. GRINDALL, b. Feby. 4, 1802; d. April 20, 1858; m. Almena Knight.
- 456. AARON, b. April 11, 1804; d. Jany. 29, 1866; m. Caroline Plumley.
- 457. DORCAS, b. Oct. 20, 1805; d. June 1, 1860, unmarried, aged 53-7-12. Always lived in Pierrepont, N. Y. "Might have married, but some of her brothers unintentionally interfered, somewhat to her displeasure."
- 458. EDWARD, b. June 28, 1808; d. Oct. 14, 1892, Gaine Stone, Ala.; m. Cornelia Hoe. Studied for Congreg. Ministry at Bloomfield, N. J., and elsewhere. Abolitionist; left no children.
- 459. SALLY, b. Nov. 14, 1809; d. April 18, 1892; m. Oliver Howard, 1834.
- *460. JULIUS, b. twin, April 11, 1812; d. in Cal., Oct. 14, 1852; m. Louise Hale.
- 461. JULIA, b. twin, April 11, 1812; d. So. Hero, aged 9 mos., 1813.
- 462. JULIET, b. July 28, 1814; d. Aug. 8, 1847, aet. 33-11 das.; m. Stephen Crary. Lived in Pierrepont, N. Y.
- 463. BETSEY, b. Dec. 14, 1816; d. June 28, 1883; m. Ransom Belding.

[†]*Early Conn. Marriages*, prior to 1800, VI:87, by Rev. Fred W. Bailey. Another Constant Reynolds m. Mary Herrington, Dec. 2, 1773, in Norwich-Lisbon, New London Co., Conn. He is probably of the James of Kingstown, R. I., Line. He is also possibly the Constant mentioned p. 61, No. 55 of the 1916 *Reynolds Family Annual*, as whipped in the Revolution for mutiny. There may have been another Constant at this time in Shaftsbury, Vt.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

302. JONAS REYNOLDS: (4 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Jany. 28, 1741-42, North Bridgewater, Mass.; d. there August 5, 1795, aged 53. Revolutionary Soldier:

Bridgewater, Mass., Private in Capt. Josiah Hayden's Co., Col. Bailey's Regiment of Minute-Men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service four days; also Corporal in Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., Col. Edward Mitchell's Regiment; service five days; Company ordered to march to Squantum, March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

In the Census of 1790, was given in Brockton, Mass., himself, son over 16; 3 under 16; wife and daughter. He m. *Miss Anna Perkins*, North Bridgewater (intention filed Stoughton, March 27, 1768). She was b. May 12, 1750; d. April 20, 1800, daughter of Luke and Rebecca Perkins. Jonas and Anna lived on Oak Street, up Pearl Street in Brockton. Upon Jonas' death, she m. 2nd, Deacon Elijah Snell, Nov. 24, 1798, but died 17 months later. She was sister of Jemima Perkins who m. Joseph Reynolds in Brockton (then called North Bridgewater). One genealogist, probably mistaken, says Anna was b. Minot (Auburn) Me. See Runnells' Book; Kingman; *Fams. of S. E. Mass.* p. 1203; record of John Post Reynolds and Isaac N. Reynolds, etc.

501. ANNA, b. Nov. 27, 1769; d. June 18, 1846; m. *Josiah Perkins, Jr.*, Jany. 14, 1790.

502. JONAS, b. Sept. 8, 1772; d. June 22, 1842; m. *Rebecca Hayward*, May 30, 1798.

*503. ISAAC, b. April 22, 1774; d. March 15, 1850; m. *Mehitable Ford*, Dec. 23, 1805.

*504. JOHN PERKINS, b. Nov. 15, 1780; d. June 19, 1838; m. *Falley Wales*, 1803.

505. MARY ("Polly"), b., 1782; d. Dec. 3, 1806; m. *Isaac French* of Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1801; left one daughter.

506. JONATHAN, b. July 5, 1787, twin; d. Jany. 28, 1856; never married; Captain of Militia; Master Rising Star Lodge F. & A. M., 1826-27, Brockton.

507. DAVID PERKINS, twin, b. July 5, 1787; d. Aug. 29, 1867; m. *Sarah Bartlett*.

309. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (4 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. North Bridgewater, Mass., April 26, 1757; d. Sidney, Me., in 1828. He was the fifth in a direct line of Nathaniels. He went to Vassalboro, Me. (Sidney was set apart from Vassalboro as a town Jany. 30, 179) with his father, Nathaniel, Sr., about 1780 from Brockton (North Bridgewater) Mass. and when Sidney became an independent township he was in Sidney, Me. He and his first and second wives are buried Sibley cemetery, River

Road, Sidney, Me. He was a farmer and Baptist preacher, baptized Aug. 21, 1757, in North Bridgewater, Mass. He and wife Mary were among founders of the Second Baptist Church at Sidney, Feby. 6, 1806. At this time there was a Randall or Runnells family about Vassalboro with which there is some confusion (see M. T. Runnells' Genealogy, 1873, pp. 217, 235). Like his brothers and cousins he served in the Revolution from Mass.

"North Bridgewater, Mass., Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's Company; Col. Edward Mitchell's Regiment; service five days; Company ordered to March to Squantum, March 4, 1776, on an alarm."

He m. twice, 1st: *Miss Bethiah Keith*†, April 20, 1777, North Bridgewater; b. May 7, 1760; d. March —, 1786, daughter of Levi & Jemima (Perkins) Keith. He m. 2nd, *Mary ("Polly") Adams*, Nov. 20, 1786; b. Sept. 1768; d. Sept. 16, 1826, of Hallowell, Maine. Three children by first wife; ten by second.

The descendants of the first three children of Nathaniel are of the above early American stock. The children of Nathaniel, 5th, were:

*509. LUTHER, b. Aug. 14, 1777; d. March 6, 1860; m. Sarah Faught, 1801..

510. NATHANIEL, 6TH, b. Dec. 17, 1779; d. March 3, 1862; m. 1. Hannah Porter. 2. Isabel Chamberlain.

511. ZILPHIA, b. April 21, 1785; d. April 14, 1857; m. Joshua Howard.

†*Keith Descent*: Levi Keith, father of our Bethia, was a tanner and shoemaker, b. Aug. 25, 1738; d. 1813, tannery at Montello and Garfield Sts., Brockton, Mass. He m. Jemima, dau. Mark Perkins, Nov. 8, 1759. Bethia was eldest of their 10 children. Levi was Revol. soldier (see *Mass. Soldiers & Sailors in the Revolution*, ix:38 for official record.) Levi's parents were Timothy & Bethia (Ames) Keith. Timothy b. Jany. 27, 1711, m. June 2, 1737, d. 1740. Bethia's father was Wm. Ames. Timothy's father was Timothy, Sr., b. 1683, d. Nov. 1767, "a man of small stature and frail constitution." Timothy, Sr., m. Hannah Forbes, dau. Deacon Edward Forbes; she d. May 23, 1765, buried in Main St. Cemetery, opposite Grove St., Montello. The father of Timothy, Sr. was the noted Rev. James Keith, b. 1644, Aberdeen, Scotland, arr. Boston 1662, introduced to the Bridgewater Church by Rev. Increase Mather. His home in Brockton was North Side of River St., near intersection of Forest St. Originally built 1662, remodelled 1837, standing in 1930. He m. Susanna, dau. Deacon Saml. Edson, May 3, 1668; she d. Oct. 16, 1705. Nine children. See further details *Keith Memorial*, 1889, by Ziba C. Keith; also Mitchell's and Cary's Histories of Brockton.

Bethia Ames who m. 1737, Timothy Keith, Jr., was descended from Jane Cooke, daughter of Francis Cooke of the *Mayflower* through Jane's daughter Sarah (Mitchell) Hayward, and Mary (Hayward) Ames. Experience Mitchell m. Jane Cooke about 1628; Mitchell came in the *Anne* 1623.

Deacon Samuel Edson's wife was Susanna Orcutt. Deacon Edward Forbes was son of John & Constant (Mitchell) Forbes. Wm. Ames m. Mary Hayward; his parents were John & Sarah (Willis) Ames; hers were John & Sarah (Mitchell) Hayward. John Ames was son of Wm., who was son of Richard Ames of Burton, Somersetshire, Engl. Sarah Willis was dau. Deacon John Willis of Duxbury 1637 and his wife Elizabeth Hodgkins, widow of Wm. Palmer, Jr. John Hayward was son of Thomas, at Duxbury before 1638, d. 1681. Sarah Mitchell was dau. Experience Mitchell and his wife Jane Cooke, dau. Frances & Hester (Mahieu) Cooke of Plymouth.

Mark Perkins (1698-1756) son of Luke (b. 1667) and Martha (Conant) b. Aug. 15, 1664. Luke was son of Luke, Sr., b. 1641, and Hannah (Long) b. 1637. Hannah was dau. Robert b. 1690 and Elizabeth of Charlestown. Luke, Sr., was son of Abrahm b. 1613 and Mary b. 1618 of Hampton, N. H. Martha Conant was dau. Lot b. 1624, d. Sept. 29, 1674, and Elizabeth (Walton) b. Oct. 27, 1629. Elizabeth was dau. Rev. Wm. and Elizabeth (Cooke). Lot was son of Roger and Sarah (Horton) Conant. Roger, first Governor of Mass. Bay Colony, baptz. April 9, 1592; d. Nov. 19, 1679, son of Richard, etc. See *History of Conant Family*, F. O. Conant. Mark Perkins' wife was Dorothy Whipple.

512. EDWARD, b. Dec. 2, 1788; d. Sept. —, 1826, probably unmarried.
513. BETHIAH, b. May 28, 1790; d. Oct. 21, 1862; m. Deacon Paul Bailey, of Sidney, Me. (intention filed Nov. 12, 1825), who was b. March 3, 1774; d. Dec. 6, 1858, aet. 84. At death Bethia was aged 72-5. Three Bailey children: 1. *Eliza Porter*, b. June 7, 1833, Sidney, Me.; m. Greenleaf Boynton Sept. 28, 1862, b. Mercer, Me., Dec. 25, 1837, and drowned in Kennebec River, Aug. 19, 1880. Two Boynton children b. Sidney: Bertha B., b. July 6, 1863, d. March 27, 1875, aged 11; and Daniel H., b. Aug. 13, 1865, d. Greeley, Colo., June 26, 1889, aet. 23. 2. *Paul Bailey*, died in 1859. 3. *Bethia*, d. 1862.
514. MOSES, b. April 25, 1793; d. April 12, 1880; m. Betsey Reynolds.
515. SARAH, b. April 28, 1795; d. Aug. 11, 1871, aet. 76-4, called "Sally;" m. Jacob Faught, July 9, 1818, at Sidney, Me. He d. Nov. 9, 1828, aet. 41. They lived in Sidney; both buried Sidney Cemetery, Me. Four Faught children: 1. *Nancy*. 2. *Bethia*. 3. *Jacob*. 4. *Son*, d. in infancy, all of whom were dead in 1873 (*Runnell's Genealogy*).
516. ELIZA, b. March 25, 1797; d. May 9, 1869, aet. 72; m. Daniel D. Dailie, Nov. 20, 1833 (intention Nov. 7, 1833); he d. Dec. 10, 1867, aged 63. Had: *Sarah*, b. 1835; m. Charles Stevens, mason, of Hallowell, Me., and they had a child, Ruth D., b. 1869.
517. CALVIN, b. June 15, 1799; d. Oct. 29, 1888; m. Caroline B. Baker.
518. NEWTON, b. Dec. 3, 1802; d. June 21, 1877; m. Lydia B. Baker.
519. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 17-18, 1805; d. Aug. 12, 1871; m. Emily Spinney.
520. STEPHEN B., b. July 19, 1807; d. Dec. 31, 1888; m. Aurelia P. Davis.
521. MARY, b. Aug. 4, 1809; d. Sept. 15, 1837; m. Reuben Burgess, 1830.

310. DAVID REYNOLDS: (4 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. March 9, 1759; baptized Congregational Church, June 24, 1759, North Bridgewater (Brockton), Mass.; d. Sidney, Me., July 23, 1842, where he had settled. As a young man removed to Sidney, Maine, probably in 1779-80, with his father. In 1798 Selectman of Sidney; 1802 Surveyor. David and Deacon Edmund Hayward in early times gave a public graveyard to School District No. 1. His descendants have long lived in this part of Maine. David, like his brothers and cousins, served in the Revolution:

Bridgewater, Mass. Private in Capt. Henry Prentiss' Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; also same Company and Regiment; enlisted July 12, 1776; service to August 1, 1776, nineteen days; also same Company and Regiment service from Aug. 11, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 1, 1776, three months, 21 days.

Also, in Capt. Nathan Snow's Co., Col. Hawes' regiment, enlisted Sept. 24, 1777 service one month 9 das. at R. I. on a secret expedition; also in Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778, service one month 16 days, at Rhode Island.

David m. "Mrs." *Mary Bisbee*, called "Polly," May 28, 1795, who was b. May 3, 1766; d. Sept. 17, 1815, aged 49. According to this, he was 36 at marriage.

*522A. ELISHA BISBEE, b. May 3, 1796; d. March 28, 1857; m. *Susannah Hayward*.

522B. LYDIA B., b. Dec. 12-14, 1797; d. after 1873; m. *Samuel Hayward* of Sidney, April 2, 1818, at Sidney, Me. In 1873, they lived at Springvale, Me. Children: 1. *Mary*, m. Lewis Smiley, lived in Amesbury, Mass., 1873. 2. *Susan*, m. Rev. Henry Stetson, in 1873 lived Waldboro, Me. 3. *Almira*, m. L. Moulton of Springvale. 4. *Hannah*. 5. *Paulina*, m. Wm. Brown of Amesbury, Mass. 6. *Oren*, m. Sarah Trussell.

522C. HANNAH, b. March 3, 1800; d. June 19, 1887, probably spinster.

522D. NARCISSA Y., b. Jan. 12, 1802; d. Aug. 22, 1885; m. *Nathan Bragg* of Sidney, March 22, 1833, who d. Oct. 30, 1879. Three children: 1. *Laura Ann*, b. Aug. 10, 1834; d. Sept. 20, 1912; m. Luther C. Hutchinson of Sidney. "he d. a few years ago." 2. *Delia Cushing*, b. Aug. 16, 1836; d. Jan. 27, 1901, unmarr. 3. *Lorian Hackett*, b. March 19, 1846; m. Dec. 11, 1870, Sarah Abigail Grant of Sidney, b. Feby. 9, 1849, and had: Evan Hackett, b. March 18, 1872, m. Lizzie Leonora Goodhue of Lakeshore, Me., Oct. 19, 1905, and had Marjory Theodate, b. Aug. 21, 1908; Wendell Goodhue, b. Sept. 11, 1910; Russell Evan, b. May 21, 1914.

522E. OLIVE, b. 1803, probably died young.

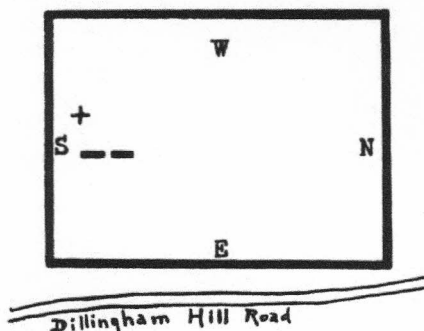
522F. MIRA HELEN, b. Sept. 18, 1806; d. Dec. 9, 1807, in infancy.

522G. CHARLES, b. Jan. 17, 1809; d. July 20, 1865; m. *Anne Bragg*.

316. JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (*Thomas*⁵; *Nathaniel*⁴; *Nathaniel*³; *Capt. Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) eldest son and second child of Thomas and Elizabeth (Turner) Reynolds was born in North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., June 21, 1751; baptized Congreg. Church, Nov. 5, 1752, (because of the then prevalent doctrine of infant damnation). Joseph died March 15, 1831, Auburn (then Minot), Me., of cancer under the jaw. He left no will. He is buried in a small cemetery which is on the west side of the road at the foot of Dillingham Hill, Auburn, Me., with no stone, near the graves of Captain Ichabod† and wife Polly who have white marble head-stones. Ichabod's homestead was about half a mile south of this cemetery plot. Admiral Bradford, a descendant, was so positive that during his own boyhood there had been a slate head-stone over Joseph's grave that about 1909-10 he hired a man to dig all around the spot, thinking it possible that the stone might have been overthrown and had gradually sunk into the turf. It was not found and had prob-

†N. E. Hist. Gen. Regist. 1920; 72:233:

ably been stolen for some such purpose as a door-step. The diagram||
herewith will preserve the exact location of the grave of Joseph.



CEMETERY NEAR AUBURN, MAINE.

Cross marks location of grave of Corporal JOSEPH REYNOLDS of the Revolutionary War. The location of the gravestones of his son Captain ICHABOD and of the Captain's wife, POLLY BRETT, are also shown.

Joseph was married to Miss *Jemima Perkins*§, Sept. 17, 1772, at No. Bridgewater, by Rev. John Porter. She was born April 10, 1753; and died at the home of her son Ichabod in Auburn, Me., Nov. 22, 1846, aged 94. The Diary kept by Daniel Kinsley of W. Auburn, Me. (b. Sept. 1, 1786—d. Oct. 14, 1873), records those facts:

- "1831: Old Mr Joseph Reynolds died March 15 and was buried March 17, it is a pleasant day."
- "1846: June 22, We went to Capt. Ichabod Reynolds and Franklin Reynolds and his wife was there from Bridgewater."
- "1846: Nov. 22. Old Granma Reynolds died. She was in her 94th year of her age and was buried the 24th."

Jemima lived to know or hear of all of her 88 grandchildren, the youngest of whom, born four years before she died, was still living in Brockton, Mass., about 1917, at 74.

||Sketch from memory by Isaac N. Reynolds, 1923.

§Moses Cary: *Early Fams. of No. Bridgewater*; and Isaac N. Reynolds:

JEMIMA was dau. of LUKE PERKINS (who d. 1776) act. 51) was an Ensign (2nd Lieut.) in the Revolution. He was nephew to Mark Perkins and came with him from Ipswich, Mass. Luke lived awhile in Stoughton Corner. He m. a Packard and had two sons: *James* m. a Packard; lived Minot, Me.; and *Luke*, m. a Snell, lived Winthrop, Me. Luke, Sr., had also eight daus.: *Anna*, m. Jonas Reynolds (cousin to our Joseph); *Jemima*, wife of our Joseph Reynolds; *Mary*, m. Capt. Wm. French; *Kesia*, m. Matthew Packard; *Susanna*, m. Simeon Brett; *Martha* (Patty), m. Gideon Lincoln; *Phoebe*, m. Asaph Howard, Esq.; *Rebecca*, b. Feby. 7, 1763, m. Oct. 10, 1782, Josiah Packard, who d. Feby. 4, 1801, act. 46, leaving 2 sons 2 daus. She m. 2nd, Nov. 26, 1807, Chas. Snell, widower, with 4 ch. Snell d. Aug. 15, 1813, no ch. by this mar. Rebecca d. Feby. 4, 1849, at 86. Her youngest ch. Rebecca, Jr., m. 1817, Benj. Kingman and d. Jan. 16, 1890, act. 92. Our Luke

As will be evident from a table† reproduced in this book Jemima Perkins was a descendant of Roger Conant of Salem who was the first Governor of Massachusetts; and the following passengers in the *Mayflower*" (1620): John Alden and wife, Priscilla Mullins; William and Alice Mullins; Isaac and Mary Allerton and dau. Mary (Cushman); John Tilley and wife; John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland. Joseph Reynolds, Jemima's husband, was descended from numerous notables, among them: John and Percival Lowell (probably); Philip de la Noye (Huguenot at Duxbury, 1621); John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden; Sir Edward Drew and John Drew, etc.

Joseph Reynolds‡ was in the Revolutionary War:

"Private from Bridgewater, Capt. Josiah Hayden's Co., Col. Bailey's Regiment of Minute-Men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Also, Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., Col. Edward Mitchell's Regiment; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum, March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

Also, Capt. Henry Prentiss' Co., Col. Thos. Marshall's Regiment; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776.

Also, same company and regiment, enlisted July 12, 1776; service to August 1, 1776, 19 days.

Also, same company and regiment, service from Aug. 11, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 1, 1776, 3 months, 21 days.

Also, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Packard's Company, Col. Eliphalet Cary's Regiment; service 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780."

His widow, Jemima, applied for a pension May 30, 1838, stating her residence as Minot, Cumberland Co., Me., and her age as 85. She set forth that they were married at Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 17, 1772; that they were both of that place; and that he died March 15, 1831; mentioned son Ichabod, then aged 65, who was a resident of Minot, Me. The Pension Records at Washington also show:

"Enlistment spring of 1776, six months, private, in Henry Prentiss' Co., under Col. Marshall, Mass.; also 1778, six weeks, corporal in Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., under Col. Carpenter. Engaged in the Battle of Rhode Island."

As may be observed by comparing dates, Joseph marched to Lexington with his company the morning after his second son (Joseph, Jr.)

Perkins (ab. 1725-1776) was son of Luke and Ruth (Cushman); grandson of Luke and Martha (Conant) Perkins, and Robert and Persis (Lewis) Cushman; gt. grandson of Luke and Hannah (Long) Perkins, Lot and Elizabeth (Walton) Conant, Thomas and Ruth (Howland) Cushman, Thos. Lewis. Gt. gt. grandson of Gov. Roger and Sarah (Horton) Conant of Salem, Rev. Wm. and Elizab. (Gardiner) Walton of Marblehead, Thos. and Mary (Allerton) Cushman, John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, George and Sarah (Jenkins) Lewis; gt. gt. gt. grandson of Richard and Agnes (Clark) Conant, Robert Cushman, Isaac and Mary (Morris) Allerton, John and Elizabeth Tilley, etc. More detailed descent involving many Mayflower and Puritan ancestors of the Reynolds who are descendants of Joseph and Jemima (Perkins) Reynolds is shown on the table of descent reproduced and inserted herewith.

‡See *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War; Reynolds Family Association Annual*, 1916 p. 83, No. 219.

†Page 155.

was born. He was probably not in the Battle of Lexington. With Joseph in the Revolution were his brother Thomas and the following sons of their uncle Nathaniel: Jonas, David, Nathaniel, Jonathan and Timothy—all of Bridgewater. Joseph's cousin Philip, who died before the Revolution, was in the French and Indian War. Joseph's sons, Captain Ichabod and Thomas, were both in the War of 1812; and his young brother Josiah served in the Militia in Shay's Rebellion, 1798. Joseph was a Minute-Man and was in at least one battle, Rhode Island. He was a hardy, hard-working man, a *cordwainer* and farmer. His mother died in Bridgewater about 1816.

Family tradition is that as Joseph and Jemima grew old (around 1820), Jemima was asked with which of the children she and Joseph would prefer to live for the rest of their days. She chose Ichabod "way down in Maine," and explained why she passed over the nearer sons and daughters in Bridgewater by saying that Ichabod was the only son who could control the father, old Joseph, who was somewhat stubborn in his extreme age, and was perhaps inclined to linger with old cronies of Bridgewater about the post-tavern when she wanted him at home. They made the long journey to Minot (Auburn), Maine, by ox-team, or packet to Portland. They lived very contentedly with Captain Ichabod and his wife Polly (Brett) until 1831 when Joseph died; Jemima was with Ichabod until her death in 1846. Of their twelve children Ichabod, Jemima, Olive, Daniel, Luke and Simeon removed between 1808-1825 to Central and Southern Maine, as we shall see. The other six children remained in Bridgewater, Mass., and stuck pretty closely to the family craft of shoe-making.

Among the many papers collected by Isaac N. Reynolds on this old warrior ancestor of ours are two pathetic letters which explain themselves. Joseph then lived in Bridgewater, Mass., and Ichabod in Minot, Me., which in point of mail communication were farther apart than New York and San Francisco are today. For their tenderness, rugged expression, and love of family they merit preservation. We submit them reverently:

LETTER No. 1

"Minot, September 8, 1810.

"Honored Father and Mother.

"I have sad tidings to communicate to you at this time. On Monday last I heard that Daniel and Luke were both sick with a fever—but how long they had been sick or how bad they were, I could not learn. But Tuesday the next day behold there came down a young man from Jay and told us that Luke was dead—and to be buried the next day at one o'clock in the afternoon. So I made ready early the next morning and went to Jay and when I came there I found even as the young man had said that in very deed my brother Luke was dead. Luke was sick two weeks only with the bilious fever† which raged exceedingly. He had his senses for about 8 or 9 days in which time he manifested the greatest resignation to the will of God, and told the people that he could not live but a few

†Probably typhoid fever.

days and that the time of his departure was at hand and for 3 or 4 days before he died he had not his senses, but was very wild.

"But leaving Luke I return to give you an account of Daniel and his wife for they are both sick with the same fever that Luke had—they have been sick four weeks, but Daniel's wife has got some better and is likely to get well and Daniel was a little better but the fever has turned upon him again, and he is worse than ever and I think is dangerously sick. I shall not be disappointed if I hear of his death shortly.

"This from your son

ICHABOD REYNOLDS."

LETTER No. 2

"Minot, September 9, 1810.

"Dear Parents.

"This is a sorrowful day to us for the Lord has put a cup of weeping and mourning in our hand and we must drink it, but my prayer to God is that he would grant us wisdom and grace to make a wise improvement of this dispensation and view his hand in this to be right and just, although clouds and thick darkness are round about him yet justice and Judgment are the habitation of his throne.

"Why God should take away a man in the bloom of life is unaccountable to us, but his ways are not our ways and his thoughts are not our thoughts. But may we consider this, that God's time is the best for all his purposes, and the Lord giveth and the Lord taketh away and blessed be his name.

"I pray God that he would put underneath you the everlasting arms of his mercy and support you under this trial of divine Providence.

ICHABOD REYNOLDS."

That was 120 years ago. We now read on two gravestones in the Dillingham Hill cemetery between Auburn and Turner, Maine: "DEACON ICHABOD REYNOLDS, d. April 3, 1855, aet. 82; POLLY, wife of ICHABOD REYNOLDS, d. May 19, 1866, aet. 89." See diagram p. 123.

In the sketches of Daniel and Luke in the next chapter we shall refer to these two letters again. The twelve children of Joseph and Jemima Reynolds were born in No. Bridgewater:

- *525. ICHABOD, b. March 27, 1773; d. April 3, 1855; m. *Polly Brett*, 1795. Reared his family in Minot (Auburn), Me.
- *526. JOSEPH, b. April 18, 1775; d. Sept. 16, 1868; m. 1: *Martha Dunbar*. 2: *Phebe Whitcomb*. Reared his family in Brockton, Mass.
- 527. JEMIMA, b. 1777; d. Feby. 6, 1861, at Canton, Me.; never married. "Aunt Jemima Reynolds (spinster), ever lived with her brother Daniel in Canton, Maine, superintending the boys carrying the goodies she wanted to save, into her bedroom, and placing them in her chest. Oh, what a reward it was, to be allowed in that marvelous chest, when I was young!" She became very deaf.
- 528. OLIVE, b. 1778; d. Dec. 25, 1846; m. *Rev. Joseph Macomber*; lived Jay, Me.
- *529. DANIEL, b. July 12, 1780; d. Sept. 29, 1876; m. *Elizabeth Austin*. Reared his family in Canton, Maine.
- *530. LUKE, b. 1782; d. Sept. 3, 1810; m. *Alice Austin*. Had moved to Jay, Me., shortly before he died of typhoid fever.

531. AMY, b. June 5, 1784; d. Aug. 14, 1870; m. *Ziphion Howard*, 1803. Lived in Winslow, Me.
- *532. SIMEON, b. April 26, 1786; d. April 26, 1869; m. 1: *Mary Snell*. 2: *Sally Young*. Lived in Canton, Hartford, and Caribou, Me.
533. SUSANNA, b. 1787; d. Aug. 25, 1873; m. *Captain Silas Dunbar*. No children, as he was a first cousin. Removed in 1820 to Canton, Me.
534. AZEL, b. April 13, 1791; d. March 31, 1860; m. *Susanna Nash*, 1812. Lived in Brockton, Mass.
535. THOMAS, b., Jany. 19, 1796; d. Feby. 20, 1871; m. *Nancy Pike*, 1819. Lived Brockton, Mass.
536. VESTA, b. April 23, 1798; d. March 10, 1864; m. *Isaac Clapp*, June 15, 1815. Lived in South Weymouth, Mass.

VITAL NOTES UPON JOSEPH'S FAMILY

As this family of Joseph and Jemima is remarkable for great age and for rapid increase, we offer the following summary to bring these facts out:

	Age at Death	Number of Children
JOSEPH, ¹ the Father (1751-1831)	80	(12)
Captain Ichabod	82	11
Joseph, Jr., twice married	93	15
Daniel	96	9
Luke, died of typhoid, young man	28	2
Simeon, twice married	83	9
Azal	69	4
Thomas	75	11
Total for the eight men	606 yrs.	61
JEMIMA, the Mother (1753-1846)	94	(12)
Jemima ¹ , Jr., spinster	84	0
Olive (Mrs. Macomber)	68	7
Amy (Mrs. Howard)	86	9
Susanna (Mrs. Dunbar) m. her cousin	86	0
Vesta (Mrs. Clapp)	66	11
Total for the six women	484	27
Grand Total	1090	88

Thus the average for all fourteen members of the family is 78.6 years; or, omitting Luke, for his was the only unnatural death, the average is 81.7 years. Without Luke, the average age of the male members is 82.0 years; that of the females, 80.7 years. With the single exception of Luke,

who died of typhoid, not a member of the family died under the age of 66—and this in an age when sanitation, hygiene, balanced diet, and public health were unknown; when the town doctor's one reliable remedy was "fisik," and the village blacksmith was dentist and horse-shoer.

Secondly, all but Jemima, Jr., of these twelve children married and had up to fifteen children. Excepting Jemima, a spinster, the number of children to each of this family of 12 children average 8 apiece. Leaving out Susanna who apparently had no children only because she married her first cousin, the average would have been almost nine each. Joseph and Jemima had some 450 great-grandchildren, the major number of whom were alive in 1915. Thus we leave the history of Corporal Joseph and his good wife Jemima Reynolds.

321. THOMAS REYNOLDS: (*Thomas*^b; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*) b. North Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 27, 1762, baptized there April 4, 1762; d. Winslow, Me., Dec. 9, 1951; buried there. He m. *Miss Tabitha Thayer*, Feby. 10, 1784, daughter Jeremiah & Tabitha (Leavitt) Thayer of Bridgewater, b. about 1767; d. Winthrop, Me., 1854, aged 87. Thomas & Tabitha removed to Winslow, Mr., about 1795, where his Uncle Nathaniel and several sons had gone about 1780 to nearby Sidney and Vassalboro. Thomas' name appears frequently on the old Winslow records. Thomas' father and mother deeded land to him Jan. 31, 1794, but he and his wife re-deeded it to Caleb Howard for £144 on Feby. 1, 1794, "Tabity" signing by mark. In the Census of 1790 Thomas lived in Bridgewater (now modern Brockton), Mass., himself, two sons under 16, wife. Thomas^f was in the Revolution:

"THOMAS REYNOLDS, JR. (*Mass.*). Private in Captain David Packard's Co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's Regiment; service, 11 days. Company marched to Rhode Island on alarm of July 22, 1780. His brother Joseph (corporal) and cousins Jonas, David, Nathaniel, Jonathan and Timothy, and his Uncle Nathaniel, Sr., were all in the Revolution from North Bridgewater (Brockton), Mass."

Thomas and Tabitha had nine children:

- 538. PARMENAS, b. Clinton, Me., Nov. 20, 1784; d. Feby. 26, 1862; m. Nancy Simpson of Winslow, June 1, 1809, daughter of Reuben Simpson. She was b. Sept. 24, 1789.
- 539. ANNA, b. Aug. 6, 1786; m. Squire Spalding, Dec. 25, 1812.
- 540. ADNA, b. July 14, 1788; d. July 29, 1869; m. Betsey Spalding, of Clinton, Me., Nov. 26, 1812, there. They had no children. Lived Winslow, Me.
- 541. ABIGAIL, b. June 2, 1790; m. Rufus Rhodes, Winslow, March 21, 1811.
- *542. LEAVITT, b. "Millsborough, Belford Co., N. H.," April 4, 1796; d. July 31, 1867; m. Experience Spalding.

^f*Mass Soldiers & Sailors.*

- *543. SUSANNA, b. Feby. 14, 1798; d. Feby. 22, 1842; m. Tufton Simpson of Winslow, March 27, 1817; intention filed Feby. 13, 1817. Had in Winslow: 1. *Pauline Bailey*, b. Feby. 13, 1820, m. Colby Coombs Cornish, 1842.
 - 544. VOSE, b. July 4, 1801; d. July 17, 1868; m. Lucinda Withee.
 - 545. ALMIRA, b. Oct. 23, 1806; m. John Richards, Dec. 5, 1824.
 - 546. VESTA, b. March 14, 1814; m. Lauriston Withee, intention June 13, 1832. They lived in Winslow, Me., where he was a farmer. Children b. there: 1. *Sarah*, b. Dec. 30, 1834. 2. *James Warren*, b. Nov. 23, 1836, m. Miss Abigail Scribner of Winslow, Feby. 9, 1876. 3. *Mary Ann*, b. Dec. 22, 1838. 4. *Olive Emily*, b. Oct. 10, 1844. 5. *Rebecca*, b. May 8, 1847. 6. *Charles Lauriston*.
326. CAPTAIN JOHN REYNOLDS, 3rd: (2 *Johns*, 2 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*) b. Marblehead, Mass., May 18, 1749 (baptzd. June 11, 1749); d. Greenfield, N. H., April 23, 1829. He m. Miss Elizabeth Pickett, Dec. 24, 1772, Marblehead, who was b. March 4, 1754; d. Oct. 12, 1831, Greenfield, N. H.; wedding ceremony by Rev. Isaac Story. He was a fisherman of Marblehead before removing to Greenfield, N. H. Revolutionary soldier and fought at Ticonderoga. Descendants lived in Greenfield, Tunbridge and Lyndeboro, N. H. In the Census of 1790 he is the "John Runnels of Lyndeboro, N. H., son over 16, 2 under 16, wife and 5 other females."
- 550. JOHN, JR., b. Dec. 5, 1773; d. July 13, 1849; m. Polly Burroughs.
 - 551. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 12, 1775; d. Sept. 2, 1849; m. Rebecca Jackwith.
 - 552. ELIZABETH, b. March 4, 1778; m. Noah Burroughs of Tunbridge, Vt. Had son *William* who lived Randolph, Vt., about 1870; daughters *Mrs. Cowdrey* and *Mrs. Wills* of Tunbridge, Vt., about 1870.
 - 553. JUDITH N., b. Nov. 10, 1780; m. Timothy Richardson, Lyndeboro, N. H., Fred Richardson lived 1917 in South Lyndeboro, N. H.
 - 554. WILLIAM, b. April 1, 1783; m. *Hannah* —(?) Went to Tunbridge, Vt.; or Derry, Vt., or Derry, N. H. He may have had the son *Frank* b. Derry, 1836, who m. Elizabeth A. Ray, Boston, April 26, 1860 (b. 1837 Dorchester).
 - 555. BETHIAH P., b. July 11, 1785; d. Jany. 12, 1849, Greenfield, aged 63-6-1.
 - 556. MARY, b. Dec. 26, 1787; m. Deacon Oliver Holt, Greenfield. Harlan P. Holt, R. F. D. So. Lyndeboro, N. H.
 - 557. MARTHA, b. Feby. 14, 1790; m. John Russell, Greenfield, N. H. Wm. F. Russell, R. F. D., So. Lyndeboro, N. H.
 - *558. NATHANIEL, b. May 4, 1792; d. after 1850; m. 1. Betsey W. Marsh. 2. Mary Cragin.
 - 559. RUTH, b. June 30, 1794; d. Greenfield, Oct. 12, 1838.
 - 560. REBECCA, b. July 18, 1796; d. Temple, N. H., June 20, 1836; m. J. Spaulding.
 - 561. ANDREW HOOPER, b. Oct. 25, 1798; d. Aug. 20, 1862; m. Diadama Edes.

334a. LYDIA REYNOLDS: (*Nathaniel*⁵; *John*⁴; 2 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. May 20, 1763, probably in Amherst, Nova Scotia; d. May, 1847, Valatie or Kinderhook, N. Y. She m. 1779, Lubec or Eastport, Me., *Elisha Freeman, Jr.*, who was b. July, 1757; d. May 5, 1818 ("aet. 55"), son of Captain Elisha and Mary (Vincent) Freeman. Captain Elisha was b. July 2, 1731, Truro, Mass.; Mary was of Pomfret. Captain Freeman who d. aged 99 wrote his autobiography at Ballston Spa, N. Y. With others, he removed from Norwich, Mass., to Cornwallis, N. S., 1761; in 1769 was shipwrecked on "Freeman's Woe," Bay of Fundy. About 1787, or earlier, Captain Elisha and Elisha, Junior, and Lydia removed from Lubec to Poughkeepsie, and shortly to Kinderhook, N. Y. See *Freeman Genealogy* by Frederic Freeman of Sandwich, Mass. Census of 1790: the two Elishas lived next to Lydia's brother Nathaniel⁶ in Valatie.

Freeman:

575. JOSHUA EDWARDS, b. 1780, N. Brunswick; d. 1851, LaGrange, O.; m. *Elisabeth Morgan*, Eastport, Me.
576. LYDIA, who married an Olmstead. No more known.
577. ELISHA EDWARDS, b. March 23, 1783; m. 1st, *Rachel Coxley*, who soon died; 2nd, *Rebecca Plummer* of N. B.; 3rd, *Lydia Winters*.
578. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 25, 1785, Kinderhook.
579. SIMEON, b. Oct. 3, 1788.
- *580. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. April 13, 1790, Kinderhook; m. *Sarah Youngs*.
581. CYNTHIA, b. July 4, 1793.
582. MARY, b. Aug. 25, 1795.
583. MERCY ANN, b. June 3, 1797, Worcester, N. Y.; m. — *Slacey*.
584. HENRY, b. 1799; m. a *Knowles*.
585. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER, b. 1802.
586. ABIGAIL, b. 1804; d. 1805.
587. REV. FREDERIC REYNOLDS FREEMAN, b. Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1805; d. Winfield, L. I., Feb. 19, 1885, aet. 79, youngest of 13 children; m. Oct. 8, 1826, *LUCY R. BEEMAN*, dau. Rev. Julius Beeman. She was b. Jul. 22, 1809, d. Aug. 19, 1893, Winfield, L. I. "Had three sons in Civil War: Julius and John serving with honor as surgeons, rank of Major; James as Colonel." Ten children:
 1. *Julius A.*, b. March 9, 1828; d. May 10, 1904, physician in Millington, Ill.
 2. *James* (Colonel), b. La Grange, Lorain Co., Ohio, Sept. 20, 1829; d. Aug. 12, 1927, aged 98, at Muskogee, Okla. He m. 1st, *Alvira Barker*, Sept. 1, 1847, b. Westport, Mass., Oct. 8, 1821, d. Oct. 2, 1854, La Grange, Ohio. They had: 1. *Julius*, b. June 20, 1848, d. Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 10, 1917. 2. *Frank O.*, b. March 23, 1852, unmarried. James m. 2nd, Mrs. Phoebe J. Buckingham, March 8, 1860, Washburn, Wood-

- ford Co., Ill., b. Jan. 24, 1831, Green Co., Penn. Mr. & Mrs. Freeman in 1922 lived at 1815 Houston St., Muskogee, Okla. They have: 3. *Lucy*, b. Jan. 16, 1861, d. Jan. 22, 1863, Washburn, Ill. 4. *Fred E.*, b. July 4, 1862, m. Martha A. Wright, Sept. 20, 1883, Washburn. 5. *Nettie*, b. Aug. 1863, d. March 1864. 6. *Lorine*, b. Oct. 1, 1868, m. F. M. Brewer, June 22, 1886, Bloomington, Ill.; m. 2d, Charles S. Schneider. Colonel James Freeman is farmer, liberal in religion, formerly Republican, now Democrat. Mason. In Civil War. Lived also in Morris and Bloomington, Ill. First two ch. b. La Grange; others in Washburn. Member *Reynolds Family Association* (oldest member, 1922).
3. *John N.*, b. 1831; d. Aug., 1888. Physician, Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died.; m. Loraine Reynolds, 2d cousin, dau. James. No children.
 4. *Frederic Elisha*, b. 1835; d. Feby., 1900, Joliet, Ill. R. R. contractor of New Mex.
 5. *Laura L.*, b. Nov. 8, 1841; d. Brooklyn, Oct. 6, 1912. Nurse in John's sanitarium.
 6. *Mercy A.* b. Apr., 1833; d. Gardner, Ill., Oct. 10, 1859; m. Scott Armistage, 1858.
 7. *Lucy E.*, b. Dec. 25, 1837; d. Joliet, Ill., Oct., 1905; m. Gideon R. Taxis, 1858, lived Gardner and Morris, Ill.
 8. *Julia Charlotte*, b. Jan. 3, 1839; d. Streator, Ill., Apr., 1921.; m. L. B. Shoop, Braceville, Ill., 1856.
 9. *Mary Reynolds*, twin, b. Feby. 16, 1843; m. Washington, D. C., Nov. 30, 1872, Rev. Ackland Lord Boyle, Baptist Minister, who was b. New York City, Sept. 10, 1851, son of August French & Anne M. (Lord) Boyle. Baptist Ministers Home, Fenton, Mich.
 10. *Sarah*, twin, b. Feby. 16, 1843, d. Feby. 28, 1843.

334b. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS of Valatie, N. Y., whose biography was fully printed in the first edition of this book (pp. 77-79, pub. 1928). Among his children was

*588. Benjamin, b. May 13, 1798; d. Jan. 3, 1842.

354. JAMES LOCKWOOD RAYNOLDS: (*John*⁵; 2 *Peters*; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Enfield, Conn., July 18, 1777; d. Enfield, Aug. 5, 1830. He m. *Miss Abigail Belden Lusk*, July 15, 1807, who was b. Enfield, July 27, 1781; d. Jan. 2, 1833, daughter of James (b. April 17, 1746; d. Sept. 23, 1831; m. Oct. 14, 1779) and Love (Graham) (b. Oct. 1, 1753; d. Aug. 5, 1804, Ballston Springs, N. Y., 2nd of four wives) Lusk of Wethersfield, Conn. Love was descendant of James Graham, Fourth Marquis of Montrose, created Duke of Montrose, 1707, England. Children of James & Abigail were born in Enfield, Conn.

590. CAROLINE, b. Oct. 3, 1808; d. 1894; m. *A. K. Parsons*.

*591. JAMES LUSK, b. June 7, 1811; d. Feby. 3, 1873; m. *Mary Duncan*.

592. MARY LOCKWOOD, b. Feby. 28, 1813; d. 1894; m. 1. *Wm. Douglas*; 2. *Rev. Dr. Smallwood*.

361. CHARLES REYNOLDS: (*Thomas*⁵; *Eleazer*⁴; *Peter*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 30, 1762 (U. S. Pension Records; family Bible says, 1760); d. East Hartford, Conn., April 12, 1816. He m. *Hannah Bidwell*, June 1, 1786, at E. Hartford, b. Dec. 9, 1762, of Litchfield, Conn. She was allowed pension Aug. 7, 1838. Charles, like his father, was a blacksmith. Apparently in earlier 'teens he removed to East Hartford, where his Uncle John Reynolds lived. Charles' children were all born there. In the 1790 Census of E. Hartford there is a Charles with one male over 16 (perhaps his younger brother Eleazer), three females. U. S. Pension Records state that he served six years as Artificer in Captain Thomas Patten's Co., Col. Jonathan Baldwin's Regiment of Conn. Artificers of the Continental Artillery. Conn. State printed records, give:

"Charles Reynolds, private in Captain James Horton's Company of Artificers. He was from East Hartford, enlisted April 25, 1777, for duration of the War. Pioneer and construction corps. Artisans, such as carpenters, builders, tent-makers, tailors, etc. The Regiment was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, etc. A sergeant John Reynolds (perhaps his uncle) served in this same Company."

Charles' father served in the Revolution from Wrentham, Mass., as is described in the preceding chapter. In 1851 Hannah, Susan, Horace, Charles, Sally, Harvey and Walter were living.

595. HANNAH, b. Jany. 23, 1787; d. 1782-73, never married.

596. SUSAN (Sophia), b. Sept. 21, 1788; d. Oct. 11, 1869; m. *William Kingsbury* of Andover, Conn., Dec. 5, 1816. He occupied the farm bought of his great-grandfather in 1730. William died Jany. 6, 1853, aged 63. See: *Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich, Mass.* Eight Kingsbury children: 1. *William Benton*, b. Oct. 4, 1817, who always lived on the old Andover homestead. 2. *Charles Reynolds*, b. Jany. 26, 1819. 3. *Horace Parsons*, b. Sept. 29, 1820; enlisted Aug. 25, 1862, Co. G, 25th Conn. Regt. Volunteers, Civil War; served in Louisiana and Southwest until discharge Aug. 26, 1863; did not marry. 4. *Henry Martyn*, b. Sept. 29, 1820; d. Nov. 20, 1901, South Coventry; m. *Emily Watrous* of Bolton, Conn., removed to Coventry, 1856. 5. *Anne Eliza*, b. Aug. 27, 1826; d. Aug. 6, 1850, unmarried. 6. *Emily Maria*, b. Oct. 23, 1827; d. Sept. 21, 1867, unmarried. 7. *Ruth Sophia*, b. Dec. 25, 1832, unmarried. 8. *Mary Jane*, b. May 14, 1836; d. Dec. July 27, 1874; m. *Fredrick Hart Root* of Meriden, Conn.; one child William K. died in infancy. Further details in *Kingsbury Genealogy*.

*597. HORACE, b. January 27, 1790; d. Feby. 5, 1883; m. *Anne Culver*.

598. SALLY, b. Oct. 29, 1791; d. Aug. 12, 1796, infancy.

599. CHARLES, b. Dec. 1, 1793; d. July 20, 1796, infancy.

600. AMELIA, b. Nov. 6, 1795; d. July 9, 1848; m. *Joseph Kingsbury* of Andover, Conn., Dec. 4, 1827. After Amelia's early death, he m. 2nd, her sister Sally (a widow, Mrs. Erastus Vorra) below given. Five Kingsbury children: 1. *Lucius*, b. Sept. 20, 1828; d. June 8, 1917; m. *Lucy Ann Carpenter* of Pawtucket, Mass., July 8, 1855. Attended Mass. Normal at Bridgewater. Taught in St. Louis until 1862; Illinois was teacher and Supt. Springfield until 1878;

became Congregational Minister at Canton, S. D.; pastor in Sioux Falls, 1889-99, retired. 2. *Edgar James*, b. Andover, April 3, 1831; d. Nov. 18, 1903, Sioux Falls, S. D.; m. Hannah Maria Reynolds of Camp Point, Ill., his cousin and daughter of Horace, above, Dec. 25, 1867; removed from Andover to Sioux Falls 1880, she d. Dec. 18, 1899. 3. *Walter Reynolds*, b. Dec. 25, 1832; d. May 26, 1917, Sioux Falls; m. Corinthia J. Lyman of Columbia, Conn. Aug. 23, 1859, who d. 1864; m. 2nd, Sarah Cornelia Starr of Mendon, Ill., 1865. He grad. Conn. State Normal, went west 1856, Chicago merchant, member firm of Kingsbury & Beveridge, investment brokers; to Sioux Falls 1878. 4. *Hannah A.*, b. Dec. 1834, d. March 9, 1835, infancy. 5. *Hannah E.*, b. Oct. 1837, d. Jan. 25, 1838, infancy. Children of above are continued in the *Kingsbury Genealogy* above cited.

- 601. CHARLES, b. Jany. 8, 1798; m. *Charlotte McCoe* about 1830.
- 602. SALLY, b. May 4, 1800; m. 1st, *Erastus Vorra*, who died before 1832; m. 2nd, *Joseph Kingsbury*, widower of her sister Amelia, above.
- 603. HARVEY, b. Dec. 8, 1802; went to St. Louis, never heard from again.
- 604. WALTER, b. July 11, 1806; d. York Neck, Ill., Nov. 23, 1879; m. *Mary Pierson*, about 1836, at Cincinnati; no children; printer.

370. JOHN REYNOLDS: (*John*⁵; *Eleazer*⁴; *Peter*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. East Hartford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1776; d. August 28, 1825, East Hartford. See *Goodwin of Hartford Genealogy*, p. 601. John was by trade a carriage-maker; moved Stockbridge, Mass., 1809, returning six years later, to E. Hartford. He m. *Miss Hannah Goodwin*, March 9, 1807, who was b. E. Hartford, Conn., July 4, 1781; d. Jany. 4, 1877, at Brandt, Susquehanna Co., Penna., daughter of Joseph (1743) & Hannah (Olmsted) Goodwin (1747); granddaughter of Deacon John Goodwin of the Congregational Church of E. Hartford in 1780, b. 1706, d. 1793, who ma. Dorothy Pitkin (1717-1789). Clarissa to George probably b. Stockbridge, Mass.; others in E. Hartford, N. Y.

- 607. FRANCIS, n. Dec. 3, 1807; d. April 24, 1889; m. *Amy W. Ballou*, 1883.
- 608. CLARISSA GOODWIN, b. June 1, 1809; d. 1874; m. 1. *Horace Smith*. 2. *Charles Foster*.
- 609. JOHN MAKENS, b. April 16, 1811; d. 1862; m. *Cynthia Merwin*.
- 610. MARY ABIGAIL, b. Feby. 16, 1813; d. March 9, 1827, girlhood.
- 611. GEORGE, b. March 9, 1815; d. July 17, 1836 (July 18, 1838?).
- 612. JOSEPH GOODWIN, b. Feby. 24, 1819; d. March 20, 1892; m. *Harriet Andrews*.
- 613. FREDERICK OLMSTEAD, b. July 12, 1820; d. 1890; m. *Isabella Candee*.
- *614. CHARLES OLMSTEAD, b. Feby. 16, 1822; d. July 3, 1880; m. *Lucy W. Bingham*, 1852.
- *615. JULIA SARAH, b. July 18, 1825; d. Oct. 23, 1908; m. *Wm. A. Baldwin*.

379. GREENWOOD REYNOLDS: (3 *Josephs*; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Feby. 12, 1776, Bristol, R. I.; d. there Nov. 21, 1840; he and wife buried North Cemetery Bristol in southeast corner. He was the third in regular descent to inherit the old Reynolds home, *Willowmere*, on Bristol Neck. Doctor Gregory's records run: "For many years Greenwood was High Sheriff of the County, in which capacity he was punctual and efficient, as well as singularly kind and forbearing. As clerk of the courts he was conciliatory and courteous in manner and faithful and correct in business. Energetic, judicious and conscientious magistrate. Was Coroner, and had just completed the 1840 Census of the Town of Bristol when he died after a few days of illness." He m. *Mary Caldwell*, daughter of Robert & Elizabeth (Commons) Caldwell, in Bristol, Dec. 8, 1798; she was b. April 15, 1775, and d. Jan. 14, 1866, Bristol. Robert Caldwell, b. Scotland, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Commons of Carrick, Co. Tipperary, Ireland.

618. SAMUEL GODFREY, b. April 15, 1800; d. March 5, 1801, in infancy.

*619. SAMUEL GODFREY, b. March 9, 1801; d. March 1, 1881; m. 1. *Eliza Anthony*.
2. *Catherine Ann Hamlin*.

620. ROBERT CALDWELL, b. April 3, 1805; d. May 21, 1835, unmarried.

621. JOSEPH, b. Feby. 24, 1808; d. May 6, 1888; m. *Rebecca Anthony*.

622. JOHN GREENWOOD, b. Jan. 8, 1811; d. July 3, 1843. Never married. Taught for a time in old brick school-house on Bristol Neck; studied engineering with Mr. Cushing of Providence. Noted athlete, one of the best skaters in Bristol and famed as a jumper. Buried St. Marks, Warren, R. I.

623. MARY, b. March 22, 1815; d. Aug. 5, 1876; m. *Cyrus Babcock*.

387. GEORGE REYNOLDS: (*George*⁵; 2 *Josephs*; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Nov. 15, 1788, Bristol, R. I.; d. Amenia, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1872, aged 83 yrs. 2 mos. He m. *Miss Abigail Pennoyer*, May 26, 1819, Amenia, N. Y. She d. Feby. 17, 1863, aged 69-9-23. Daughter Caroline and his parents buried in Boland District Cemetery near Amenia. George was Corporal in a Dutchess County Regiment during the War of 1812, the colonel of which was a John Reynolds of Watertown descendant. Mrs. Kelley writes, "My grandfather died while I was very young, but I recollect his desire always to go back to Bristol, the place of his birth, every year until his death." The late Justus Powers Reynolds is authority for his father's War of 1812 service. His father brought the family to Amenia from Bristol, R. I., about 1794; and thereafter lived in Amenia.

*625. GEORGE GREENWOOD, b. Feby. 7, 1821; d. Jan. 23, 1913; m. Harriet Townsend.

626. CAROLINE, b. Jan. 23, 1826; d. March 28, 1829, aged 3-2-5.

627. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 18, 1830; d. Oct. 15, 1874; m. George Kirby, Amenia. They had: 1. *Caroline A.*, b. July 31, 1857, d. Jany. 1892, m. Ebenezer J. Preston, Sept. 17, 1885, lived at Amenia and had Mary R., b. June 6, 1887. Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Kirby. 2. *Frank Reynolds*, who d. in infancy. George and Mary lived in Sharon, Conn.
- *628. JUSTUS POWERS, b. Jany. 24, 1833; d. March 26, 1910; m. Nancy M. Barlow.

408. REV. GRINDALL REYNOLDS, D.D.: (*Grindall*⁵; *John*⁴; *Benjamin*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Franconia, N. H., Dec. 22, 1822; d. Concord, Mass., Sunday, Sept. 30, 1894, 2.00 P. M.; buried Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Concord, beside his wife. At the age of four he was brought to Boston by his father. Educated in Boston. Graduated Harvard, '47, Divinity; A.M., '60; D.D., '94. Ordained as minister of First Congregational Church (Unitarian), Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, and served from January 1848 to May 1858, and where children were all born.

"In 1858 he was called to the old First Parish Church of Concord, the eleventh minister of that famous old church founded 1635. After one of the most successful pastorates, he was made Pastor Emeritus in 1882 and became Secretary of the American Unitarian Association, which office he held at his death. As its chief executive, he travelled widely for twelve years, speaking and visiting churches of his denomination in the South and West. Earnest, vigorous, and loyal—there is not a corner of the Unitarian household where his influence has not been felt; and the great advance of missionary effort has been due more to him than to any other man. To his practical sagacity, his prevailing wisdom and tact, his persistent reasonableness, were due the safe conduct of his denomination through more than one serious crisis. As an historian and man of letters he was very able, having the true genius of authorship. He wrote a *History of the Concord Fight*, *History of Concord* and articles for the *Atlantic Monthly*. He was Chairman of the Committee to print the records of Concord up to 1850."

After his death a collection of his papers and sermons was privately printed by his daughter, Alice Reynolds Keyes: *Historical and Other Papers*, 1895. In this book is an excellent account of his own father's career. For a short time before entering Harvard, he was in business in Boston. It is an interesting coincidence that his successor in the famous First Church of Concord, in which Ralph Waldo Emerson and his family were his warm friends, was the Reverend Benjamin⁶ Reynolds Bulkeley of Harvard, a distant Reynolds kinsman of Grindall. Grindall's name came to him from Edmund Grindall, Archbishop of Canterbury, whose sister, through the Hookers and Rawsons, was our Grindall's ancestor.

Thoreau was the neighbor of Grindall in Concord, and Grindall attended him in his last illness and conducted the funeral services. Grindall while at Concord gathered much information on our family, and some part of this book is due to his studies. Member of the American Anti-quarian Society, Social Circle, etc. During Civil War, active in Soldiers' Aid Society of which his wife was Vice-President.

Grindall m. *Miss Lucy Maria Dodge*, Feby. 7, 1848, who was b. Sept. 15, 1827, Andover, Vt.; d. Concord, Feby. 18, 1887, daughter of Na-

thaniel Putnam & Lucy (Gilmore) Dodge. Lucy Gilmore was one of fifteen children of Asa & Lucy Gilmore of Weston, Vermont.

630. EDWARD GRINDALL, b. April 3, 1850; d. Nov. 15, 1898; m. Lottie A. Batchelder.

631. LUCY GILMORE, b. April 26, 1852; d. Jany. 13, 1920; m. Charles S. Richardson.

632. ALICE, b. March 26, 1856; d. Nov. 28, 1927; m. Prescott Keyes, July 6, 1881.

418. BENJAMIN BRADFORD REYNOLDS: (*Benjamin⁴; John⁴; Benjamin³; Nathaniel²; Robert¹*) b. Norfolk, Va., Oct. 21, 1803; d. Sept. 27, 1847, Norfolk, Va.; m. *Miss Maria Gorman Davis*, Portsmouth, Va., Feby. 5, 1829, who was b. there June 23, 1805; d. Norfolk, April 8, 1895, daughter Samuel & Lydia (Gorman) Davis.

*633. WILLIAM DAVIS, b. Feby. 22, 1832; d. Aug. 26, 1901; m. *Carey O. Mebane*. live at Newport News. Children: *Richard Watkins*, b. about 1870; *William W.*; *Mary B.*, b. about 1875; *Maria D.*, b. about 1880; *Nancy C.*; *Benjamin B.*; *Hampden*; *Thomas*.

634. ALEXANDER PINKHAM, b. Nov. 3, 1842; d. March 27, 1854, aged eleven.

426. EDWARD REYNOLDS: (*Edward⁴; John⁴; Benjamin³; Nathaniel²; Robert¹*) b. Boston, Feby. 28, 1793; d. Dec. 25, 1881, Boston; buried Mt. Auburn, Cambridge, Cemetery. In *Universities and Their Sons* (V: 168), we read that he attended

"Boston Latin School until the discipline as enforced by Master Hunt with a ruler broke the boy's thumb, when he was withdrawn and prepared for college elsewhere. Graduated Harvard 1811, A. B.; studied medicine in the office of Dr. Warren in Boston; about 1814 went abroad to complete the professional course in England. There and in Paris studied two years under the most famous teachers of that day, receiving also special instructions in diseases of the eye. Passed examination Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons. On his return to Boston was at once brought into notice by a successful double operation for cataract performed upon his father Edward Reynolds; his first cataract operation and also the first performed in Boston. The prestige which this case gave him was the foundation of an extended employment in this department of surgery. He was a founder of Boston Eye and Ear Infirmary (1824) and until late in life remained its senior surgeon."

Brown University and Bowdoin College, M. D. (Hon.) 1825; practiced until seventy. His son John, Harvard '45, was also an eminent eye and ear surgeon; and his grandson Edward Reynolds, Harvard '81, is one of the foremost modern gynecologists and obstetricians. Between 1814-1820 Edward studied in Edinburgh, Scotland, with the eminent Dr. Abernethy. See *Phillips Genealogy*, 1885, by A. M. Phillips of Auburn, Mass., p. 21.

Dr. Edward Reynolds m. twice: 1st, *Miss Adeline Eleanor Pratt*, May 18, 1820, daughter of William Pratt, Esq., of Liverpool; b. April 23, 1801; d. Feby. 11, 1822. His grandson John Phillips Reynolds related a very interesting tradition of their romance:

Edward had completed his medical studies in England and on the Continent, and was aboard a sailing packet at the Liverpool docks about to cast off for the long voyage to America. Among the moving, holiday crowd on the docks to see the ship off, was a remarkably pretty, attractive girl, whom he had never seen before. Edward, idling at the rail, and watching the people bidding farewell to their America-bound friends, espied Miss Pratt. It was a case of love at first sight. He took an instant decision, and quit the ship at the moment it was casting off. He sought an introduction, and soon after their meeting proposed and was as promptly accepted. Some time later (1820), she came to America and they were married in New York City.

He m. 2d, *Miss Margaret Wendell Phillips* of Boston, Jany. 5, 1825; b. Nov. 29, 1802; d. June 18, 1867; daughter of the Mayor of Boston, The Honorable John and Sally (Walley), Phillips, and sister of Wendell Phillips.

641. EDWARD, b. Nov. 22, 1821; d. Nov. 23, 1821, "aet. 27 hours."

*642. JOHN PHILLIPS, b. Nov. 20, 1825; d. Oct. 10, 1909; m. Jane M. Revere.

643. ADELINE MARGARET, b. Wed., July 4, 1827; d. Sept. 24, 1828, Nahant, Mass.

644. MIRIAM PHILLIPS, b. May 6, 1829; d. about 1908; never married.

645. ANNE FOSTER, b. Cambridge, Mass., May 2, 1831; never married.

646. MARGARET WENDELL, b. May 14, 1833; never married. Her middle name was originally Elizabeth, but was legally changed to Wendell.

647. ADELINE ELLEN, b. July 29, 1835; d. Sept. 22, 1910; m. *John Harleston Parker*, Oct. 18, 1871. Child: John Harleston, Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1872; d. May 5, 1930; m. Edith Value Stackpole, 1904, and they had four children: Edith Harleston, b. June 28, 1905; John Harleston, b. July 12, 1907, Harvard '31; James, b. Jany. 6, 1909, Harvard '31; Margaret Stackpole, b. Nov. 24, 1918. John, Jr., above graduated Harvard '93; M. I. Tech.; Ecole des Beaux Arts; was noted architect of Boston. Resided 173 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

648. AUGUSTA THERESA, b. Dec. 29, 1837; d. Sept. 24, 1872; m. *Rev. William Reed Huntington*, D. D., LL. D., Oct. 14, 1863, Harvard '59, Rector Grace Church, N. Y. City. See *Huntington Geneal. Memoir*, pp. 118-120. Four children: 1. Francis Cleaveland, b. April 3, 1865; m. Susan Louisa Butler, 1904. Resides 148 E. 143rd St., N. Y. City. 2. Margaret Wendell, b. July 6, 1866. 3. Theresa, b. Dec. 23, 1867; m. Royal Robbins, 1888; live in Brookline, Mass. 4. Mary Hinckley, b. July 30, 1870; m. Wm. Goodrich Thompson, 1896; live in Chestnut Hill, Boston, Mass.

428. WILLIAM BELCHER REYNOLDS: (*Edward*⁵; *John*⁴; *Benjamin*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Boston, Jany. 16, 1797; d. Longwood, Brookline, Feby. 19, 1866; m. by Rev. Leonard Withington, on April 24, 1821, to *Miss Elizabeth Margaret Carter* of Newburyport, daughter Joshua & Elizabeth (Duncan) Carter; b. April 9, 1799; d. Sept. 4, 1866. †William entered his father's office in 1811; many years senior partner in Wm. B. Reynolds & Co., commission merchants, 201 State Street.

†Thomas & Esther (Marlowe) Carter Descendants in *Essex Institute Histor. Collections*, Salem, Mass.: LXV Oct. '29, pp. 499-506; LXVI, Jany. '30, pp. 124-128 and April '30, pp. 257-252 (Reynolds line); and July '30.

A founder of St. Paul's Church in Boston; many years senior warden. Five children were born in Boston.

- *643. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Sept. 1, 1822; d. July 2, 1900; m. Julia Spalding.
- 644. GEORGE DUNCAN, b. Feby. 1, 1825; d. Jan. 7, 1828, Boston.
- 645. ELIZABETH DUNCAN, b. June 22, 1829; d. Boston, Jan. 10, 1909; unmarried.
- 646. ELLEN MARIA POTTER, b. Jan. 7, 1832; d. July 5, 1908, Boston; m. John Duncan Bryant, lawyer, Oct. 18, 1864; no children.
- 647. CAROLINE MARGARET, b. Cambridge, Mass., Feby. 23, 1834; d. Feby. 13, 1857; m. *Henry Veasie Ward* of Baltimore, April 9, 1856; one child: Caroline Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1857; d. April 9, 1926, Boston. He was associated with William Wheelwright in building the Chilean-Argentine railway (Trans-Andine). He m. 2nd, Miss Anna Saltonstall Merrill, daughter Judge James Cushing Merrill of Boston, Five children, among them, Robert DeCourcy, b. 1867, Professor of Climatology at Harvard University. Professor Ward has Henry DeCourcy, b. 1898; Robert Saltonstall, b. 1900; Anna Saltonstall, b. 1904; Emma Lane, b. 1908. See *Who's Who in America*. Professor Ward resides in Cambridge, Mass.
- *648. FRANK WAYLAND, b. April 28, 1836; d. Nov. 10, 1905; m. Cordelia F. Weld.
- 649. ANNA THAXTER, b. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 15, 1840, Roxbury; d. Jan. 10, 1919; unmarried.

443. GUY REYNOLDS: (2 *Grindalls*; *Benjamin*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Grand Isle, Vt., March 9, 1797; d. there, Jan. 27, 1883; buried there. Farmer and in 1844 representative from Grand Isle to the Vermont Legislature. (See *History of Grand Isle*, 1891.) Old family Bible is now owned by Mrs. Lucy Reynolds Gordon, Town Clerk of Grand Isle, 1923. Methodist sixty years. Married 1: *Mary* ("Polly") *Hyde*, who was b. Feby. 22, 1796; d. Grand Isle, Dec. 12, 1870, daughter of Elijah & Betsey (Edgerton) Hyde of Grand Isle. Elijah was Revolutionary Soldier. Guy removed to Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., but returned to Grand Isle about 1830. All children were by Polly. He m. 2: *Martha West*, Dec. 24, 1871, "both of Grand Isle."

- 650. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 21, 1820; d. June 2, 1874, Alburgh, Vt.; m. *Zerah Haynes*, Feby. 28, 1841, Grand Isle, "both of Grand Isle." Three Haynes children: *Guy*, d. about 1908. *Edgar*, living in Mass. in 1923. *Judson*, d. about 1910.
- 651. AMANDA, n. Jan. 25, 1822; d. unmarried, Sept. 22, 1842.
- *652. JESSE, b. Dec. 10, 1823; d. Feby. 19, 1909; m. thrice, which see.
- 653. LOIS, b. Oct. 17, 1825; d. May 6, 1870; m. *Edward J. Reynolds*, 1847. Edward was brother to Asa below; both were descendants, through Elisha¹, of JAMES REYNOLDS of Kingstown, R. I. (1922 *Reynolds Family Annual*), and not related to Lois and her sister Mary on this side of the Atlantic.
- 645. MARY, b. Aug. 7, 1827; d. Dec. 12, 1861; m. ASA REYNOLDS; see above remark.

655. JANE, b. Aug. 26, 1829; d. Nov. 27, 1911; m. *Miles Ransom*, Jany. 10, 1853. No children. He was in Civil War as Volunteer. Of Chazy, N. Y.
656. SOLON, b. Aug. 11, 1831; d. April 13, 1914; m. 1. *Orientia K. Parker*. 2. *Amelia Hills*.
657. SOCRATES, b. Jany. 10, 1834; d. Jany. 16, 1920; m. 1. *Millicent Wadsworth*. 2. *Frances C. Dickinson*.
658. Infant son, b. Feby. 24, 1836; d. 1836, *not named*.
659. ALBERT, b. Aug. 18, 1837; d. Feby. 18, 1889; m. *Sarah Rogers*, 1868.

449. WILLIAM VALENTINE REYNOLDS: (2 *Grindalls*; *Benjamin*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Jany. 11, 1809, Grand Isle, Vt.; d. Winooski, Vt., April 6, 1877. (*Phelps Genealogy*, p. 1072.) Information from Miss Concha V. Savage and Mrs. Florence C. Howes. Because called in to sit in judgment on minor cases, won title of "Judge." Owned country store, was local magistrate and sheep-farmer and wool contractor of Winooski Village. State Representative from Montpelier. Congregational Trinitarian. Republican. Deacon and teacher, Milton Church. He m. 1: *Sarah Brown*, of Grand Isle, who d. April 19, 1842, aged 36, buried Milton Falls, Vt.; He m. 2: *Esther Marsh*, of Jericho, Vt., b. there March 12, 1812; d. Somerville, Mass., April 26, 1904, daughter James & Lucy (Morgan) Marsh.

665. JULIA ANN, b. 1832, Milton; d. there, 1907; m. *Luther T. Herrick*.
666. EMORY, b. Aug. 1, 1834; d. Aug. 1, 1915; m. *Josephine Phelps*.
667. SEYMOUR L., b. August 6, 1836; d. 1920; m. 1. *Sabra Johnson*; 2. *Carrie Boardman*; 3. *Ida C. Lobdell*. Lived Burlington, Vt.
668. WILLIAM B., b. 1840; d. July 30, 1864, aged 34, at the exploding of the "Crater" in the famous charge at Petersburg, Va., Civil War, where he fell while leading, as its Major, the 17th Vermont Regiment in the attack.
669. GRINDALL, b. 1844, Milton, Vt.; d. August 4, 1848, there, infancy.
670. HERBERT G., b. July 21, 1845; m. *Miss Mary E. Gough*.
- *671. ADA AUGUSTA, b. Milton, Sept. 1, 1850; m. *Edwin Skeele Conant*, 1869.

454. SEARL REYNOLDS: (*Constant*³; *Grindall*⁴; *Benjamin*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. So. Hero, Vt., Nov. 2, 1799; d. Rock Rapids, Iowa, Tues., Feby. 11, 1890, aged 90-3-9; buried there. He m. Miss Lura Tupper of Little South Hero Island, when he was about 18; she d. July, 1854, and he never re-married. They lived some years near Potsdam or Pierrepont, N. Y., to which he moved about 1817; in 1833 with only \$2 he set out a-foot for Chicago, working along the way. His teeth were double all the way around and were perfectly sound when he died at ninety. Active Illinois worker in the Underground Railway for fugitive slaves. Lived in Rochelle (Hickory Grove), Illinois.

- *675. MARY, b. Pierrepont, N. Y., Jany. 6, 1821; d. Feby. 24, 1906; m. *David Pembroke*. 11 children.
- *676. CONSTANT N., b. about 1823; d. 1890; m. *Miranda Wicks*. 12 children.
- 677. SAMUEL DAVIS, b. April 19, 1825; d. April 1917; m. 1. *Rachel C. Steele*. 2. *Frances C. Darling*.
- *678. MARILLA, b. Feby. 3, 1828; d. Nov. 1868; m. *Homan B. Morgan*. 9 children.
- *679. MARTHA, b. Potsdam, N. Y., May 11, 1831; d. March 25, 1903; m. twice. 8 children.
- 680. EBENEZER TUPPER, b. Oct. 9, 1833; d. March 15, 1908; m. *Martha McCoy*. 6 children.
- 681. SIMEON D., b. Dec. 1, 1836; d. Oct. 24, 1895; m. 1. *Violetta Fretts*. 2. *Mary Dixon*. 3. *Louisa A. Wagner*. 4 children.
- 682. LAURA, twin, b. March 9, 1840; m. Charles Leonard, 1866. 6 children.
- 683. LURA, twin, b. March 9, 1840; d. infancy, Feby. 1846, Rochelle, Ill.

455. GRINDALL REYNOLDS: (*Constant*⁵; *Grindall*⁴; *Benjamin*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. South Hero, Vermont, Feby. 4, 1802; d. April 20, 1858, Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., Mich.; buried family plot at Hanover, Mich. He m. *Miss Almena Knight* in Michigan. She d. May, 1900, Jackson, Mich., aged 91; daughter of Ashiel & Anna (Williams) Knight. About 1830 or before, Grindall went out to Michigan; lived at Hanover until after 1840; then removed to Spring Arbor a few miles north. His parents came to live with him in 1837, and both died at his home. After 1875, Grindall's widow was visited by the noted Rev. Grindall⁶ Reynolds of Concord, Mass., who was much interested to learn that they were all of the same family descended from Benjamin³ & Susanna (Rawson) Reynolds of Bristol, R. I. Information from Mrs. Allan Rea and Miss Almena De Puy. Miss De Puy owns oil portraits of Grindall and Almena, done by John Skinner, cousin of Almena, who studied in Paris. "Almena was an intelligent, industrious housewife who spun, wove and dyed with skill and baked the best pies in Michigan."

- 684A. HELEN ANNA JOSEPHINE, b. June 29, 1832, Lodi Plain, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; d. Sept. 4, 1907, Jackson, Mich. She m. *James Depuy*, Dec. 24, 1860, Spring Arbor, Mich., b. Pompey, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1815; d. Jackson, July 23, 1895, son Benjamin & Rebecca (Pardee) De Puy of Lockport, N. Y. Helen attended State Normal, Ypsilanti, Mich. Had: 1. *Almena Rebecca*, b. Nov. 11, 1861, Spring Arbor. Twenty years in Public Library. Address: 202 Third St., Jackson, Mich. 2. *Clarence Elbert*, b. March 11, 1863, Spring Arbor, d. Ephraim, Wis., Aug. 28, 1923; m. Marion Drummond. He was educated Cornell and Univ. of Mich. Professor Mechanical Engineering, Lewis Institute, Chicago. Children: Clarence Drummond, b. June 26, 1897, and James Reynolds, b. July 22, 1904. Address: 411 North Elmwood Ave., Oak Park, Ill. 3. *William*, b. Summit, Mich., in early 70's; lived only two months.

- 684B. HARRIET ALMENA, b. March 3, 1837, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; d. March 8, 1900, Wilmet, S. Dak.; m. *Alfred Wm. Lathrop*, Oct. 1858; b. March 31, 1835, Cherry Valley, N. Y.; d. March 9, 1891, Dunlap, Tenn., son of Ebenezer & Almira K. (Dodge) Lathrop of N. Y. Four children: 1. *Judson Ebenezer*, b. Wabasha, Minn., Nov. 9, 1862; d. Chicago, Aug. 24, 1920; m. Burma Naomi Lee, Oct. 17, 1887. She m. 2nd, Isaac Seaman, and resides 6100 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill. 2. *Josephine A.*, b. May 24, 1864; d. Appleton, Minn., Aug. 20, 1896; m. Charles W. Jennison, Oct. 20, 1882. 3. *Herbert*, married and had eight children. 4. *Frankie* (daughter), who died years ago.
- 684C. EDWARD, b. Jany. 28, 1839, Hanover, Mich.; d. Oct. 30, 1920. He m. *Miss Theresa Gifford*, March 2, 1862; b. Aug. 17, 1845, Horton; d. Spring Arbor, Mich. Sept. 1, 1918, daughter of Horace & Melissa Gifford of Horton. Farmer; township supervisor, etc. Four children: 1. *Harriet Flora*, b. Dec. 2, 1863. Graduated Albion College; N. E. Conserv. of Music; Virgil Clairier School of Music, New York City. Taught piano, organ theory at Albion. Alpha Chi Omega. Address: Horton, Mich. 2. *Martha*, b. April 21, 1865; m. Dr. C. D. W. Colby of Albion, Sept. 23, 1891, who was b. Oct. 23, 1865, son of DeWitt & Martha (Wade) Colby of Albion. Martha graduated Albion College, Royal Conservatory of Leipzig, Germany. Taught twenty years as head of violin department, Albion College. Alpha Chi Omega. Child: *Martha Theresa*, b. July 10, 1893, m. Robert Brooks Day, Nov. 5, 1921; reside Meadville, Penna. Doctor and Mrs. Day live in summer in Horton, Mich. 3. *Charles E.*, b. March 8, 1867; m. Minnie I. Burt, Ypsilanti, April 30, 1890. Children: Edward and Ameen. Address: R. F. D. 1, Jackson, Mich. 4. *Horace Burt*, b. Oct. 9, 1877; m. Edith Lewis, Jackson, March 1, 1899. Four children. Address: Cleveland, Ohio.

460. JULIUS REYNOLDS: (*Constant*⁵; *Grindall*⁴; *Benjamin*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. South Hero, Vt., April 11, 1812, one of twins; d. Diamond Springs, Calif., Oct. 14, 1852; buried Placerville, Cal., cemetery; m. *Miss Louise Hale*, Dec. 31, 1835, Jackson Co., Mich.; eldest child of Salmon & Lois (Smith) Hale. Salmon was eldest child of Benjamin Hale. Louisa was born April 29, 1811, Windsor, Vt.; d. June 13, 1898, Ashland, Nebraska.

"He was a man universally beloved—of decided opinions, strict integrity, and truthfulness. He was very outspoken, great reader, and well-informed. Democrat in early years when free-trade was the issue, and before the slavery question was agitated. Later he became a free-soiler and noted Abolitionist. He died two years before the organization of the Republican Party. Of broad religious thought—too broad for his day—he was not connected with any church; though he would now be considered of strong religious conviction. He knew Pope's *Essay on Man* by heart; was a natural mathematician.

He came to Jackson Co., Mich., about 1833-34 with his brothers Aaron and Grindall, and located on 120 acres of homestead land paying the legal \$1.25 an acre. Forty acres adjoining this was woodland, and completed the adjacent quarter section of which Louisa Hale owned 120 acres. Their engagement took place in this way: After several months of courtship, he asked her one day if he should buy the "forty" of woodland. She replied 'she thought he would do well to secure it.' This round-about proposal seemed to satisfy them both and they were soon married and lived a congenial, happy life. At this wedding some sixty guests were present. The bride was dressed in a very fine white cross-barred mull gown, made with a short waist and

full sleeves. She wore blue morocco slippers and on her head a cap trimmed with yards and yards of ruffles bound in white satin. Julius wore a dark blue broad-cloth dress suit; the coat had a very short waist and long tails. His vest was a mixed pattern of silk and wool, on his feet he wore pumps, and on his neck a high satin stock. The young couple lived for the first two years at the home of her stepfather, Abiel Tripp, as she had been an invalid for six years before marriage. She gained rapidly and in the summer of 1849 her husband bought a farm in Hillsdale Co., Mich., to which they removed in Oct. 31, 1849.

"On March 6, 1852, Julius—yielding to the prevalent 'gold fever'—started for California overland with the 'Covered Wagon' parties of emigrants. The history of this tedious journey is a story of suffering and hardship that he never told his family, and it was only after his death which occurred two months after he reached California (they were five months on the road), that his family learned the whole story. He had written cheerful letters en route, but from friends and neighbors who were with him part of the way the story came back to the family. * * * While he and a companion, Martin Tripp, were at dinner one day, a squaw stole the frying pan in which he was frying buffalo meat. He chased her, caught her and gave her a good spanking with a frying-pan, and returned to the fire laughing. He died of typhoid at Placerville, then called Hangtown, in California. Fifty Michigan friends—all men, for no women were there—attended his funeral. He wrote five letters en route from Council Bluffs, Ft. Laramie, etc., which are now owned by Mrs. Allan Rea, his granddaughter. Once one of his horses was stolen and he sold the other and walked over the Sierras, being at one time four days without food. While on his journey he at one time carried a sick man without funds a long distance."

After the death of Julius, the widowed Louise m. 2: *Abraham Sanford*, and continued to live in Michigan.

Julius and Louisa had five daughters b. in Jackson Co., Mich.

685. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 1, 1836; d. in infancy, Dec. 3, 1836.

686. LUCELIA MARIA, b. Nov. 18, 1838; d. infancy, August 31, 1841.

*687. GERALDINE (christened Cornelia Jane), b. Feby. 11, 1841; d. June 14, 1916; m. *Joseph Arnold*.

688. LUCELIA VALLONIA, b. Jany. 18, 1845; d. Aug. 20, 1850, infancy.

689. MARION ELIZABETH, b. May 10, 1847; d. Nov. 10, 1866, unmarried.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

503. ISAAC REYNOLDS: (*Jonas*⁶; 4 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. April 22, 1774, in N. W. part of North Bridgewater; d. March 15, 1850, aged 75, there. He m. *Miss Mehitable Ford*, Dec. 23, 1805 (ceremony by Rev. Asa Meach). She was b. Oct. 15, 1781; d. Jan. 23, 1863; daughter Mark and Hannah (Brett) Ford. Her ancestry printed in *Brett Genealogy*, 1915, p. 176, by L. B. Goodenow. She was descendant through Brett family from John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden of the *Mayflower*, 1620. Gravestones in old cemetery corner North Main and Ashland Sts., Brockton, Mass. Isaac bought the old homestead at 1096 North Main St., Montello, Brockton, Mass., in 1826; farmer. Homestead owned by grandson Isaac Newton Reynolds at death in 1923, and by niece, Mrs. W. E. Johnson since. See *Families of S. E. Mass.*, p. 1205. Children b. Brockton, Mass.

701. MARY (Polly), b. Sept. 7, 1806; d. July 28, 1887; m. April 9, 1829, Albert Reed of Abington, Mass.

702. EDWIN, b. Aug. 8, 1808; d. Jan. 4, 1867; m. Hannah May.

703. NAHUM, b. Nov. 26, 1809; d. Jan. 9, 1881; m. Mary R. Richmond, Feby. 3 1839, of Halifax, Mass.; (1839 proper date for marriage; other authorities in error). Able and prominent Bridgewater man. May 3, 1836, commissioned Captain; Aug. 28, 1837, Major; and eventually Colonel, Mass. Militia. In June, 1855 charter was granted to Nahum Reynolds and fifty others to form a cavalry company, which was organized June 27, 1853, under the name of No. Bridgewater Dragoon Company. At the first meeting he was chosen Captain and accordingly commissioned June 27, 1853. His wife d. Oct. 10, 1884. He was boot manufacturer in younger days but met with disaster in panic of 1837; afterwards employed in different boot factories. Lived in North Bridgewater, Mass. Adopted one child: *Amanda Richmond Hebard*, b. Sept. 4, 1844; d. Feby. 14, 1904; m. June 16, 1875, Henry C. Briggs.

*704. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 9, 1811; d. Dec. 31, 1885; m. Laura P. Reynolds.

705. SYBEL, b. Aug. 18, 1814; d. March 20, 1885; m. Cassander Littlefield of E. Stoughton, Dec. 12, 1837.

706. FIDELIA WILLIAMS, b. May 29, 1818; d. Sept. 18, 1838, aged 20.

707. OREN, b. June 18, 1823; d. July 3, 1823, infancy.

504. JOHN PERKINS REYNOLDS: (*Jonas*⁶; 4 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Nov. 15, 1780; d. June 9, 1838, Brockton, Mass.; m. *Falley Wales*, Feby. 1, 1803; b. Dec. 4, 1778; d. March 6, 1864, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Porter) Wales of Stoughton.

John was wounded in Battle of Lundy's Lane, War of 1812. Original discharge from Army owned by a descendant reads; "Enlisted Feby. 8,

1813, Capt. Austin's Co., Ninth Regiment Infantry when aged 33; discharged May 1, 1815, by General H. Dearborn, and by law entitled to gratuity of 160 acres of land." Was somewhat of a wild spirit as young man. Lived in Brockton, Mass.

708. ELIZA ANN, b. Oct. 16, 1804; d. Feby. 9, 1894; m. Freeman Holmes, Sept 21, 1826, W. Bridgewater.

709. MARY, b. Dec. 26, 1806; d. June 20, 1840.

509. LUTHER REYNOLDS: (5 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*!) b. Sidney, Me., Aug. 14, 1777; d. there March 6, 1860, "aged 82"; buried with his wife, Sidney, Me., Cemetery; m. *Sally Faught*, Sidney, Me., Jany. 15, 1801; dau. Jacob & Hannah (Sedgeley) Faught of Sidney. She was b. Vassalborough, Me., Feby. 15, 1781; and d. Feby. 10, 1869; grand-daughter of Philip & Hannah Faught. Hannah came from Germany in 1751. The Faughts with several hundred of their countrymen landed in Boston about 1756, but eventually settled in the Kennebec Valley at Dresden, Me. Some time previous to 1766, Philip Faught and his wife and three sons and two daughters moved up the river to Vassalboro. His will, probated June 11, 1781, names them all: Jacob, Frederick, Anthony, Rachel and Marget.

Luther Reynolds was a farmer and lived on the River Road near the south line of the town of Sidney, near Elisha Reynolds. Luther while still living there gave that portion of his large farm on the west side of the road where his house was to his son Sumner, and that portion on the east side where the barn stood to his son William. Sumner then built a barn and William a house and they had a complete set of buildings. Then Luther and Sally (or Sarah, as she was christened) lived six months with William and then six months alternately with Sumner, until Luther died in 1860. His son Philip lived on his farm adjoining to the north.

Luther had blue eyes and was a very agreeable man. At least four of the children also had blue eyes—Philip, Sumner, William and Susan. Sally was a small woman of good figure with black eyes and dark brown hair. She was as erect as a soldier and nimble and alert even in old age. She was unusually neat and very industrious, providing her large family with woollen and linen cloth from wool and flax raised on the farm and woven with her own hands. Some of the linen towels and tablecloths she wove are still in the possession of descendants. The nine children of Luther and Sally were born in Sidney, Me.:

710. ALFRED, b. Jany. 1, 1802; d. Sept. 26, 1828, "aet. 27," unmarried. His headstone, near that of brother Luther, Jr., in the Sidney Cemetery reads: "Look on me as you pass by, As you are now so once was I; As I now am soon you will be; Therefore, prepare to follow me."

711. LUTHER, b. March 19, 1804; d. March 8, 1830, "aet. 26," unmarried.

- *712. FANNY, b. May 18, 1806; d. Jany. 24, 1837; m. *W. Robbins, Jr.*, as his first wife. Fanny had three children, but died the day her youngest was born. See Susan P., below.
713. SUSAN, b. Dec. 6, 1808; died in infancy.
714. PHILIP, b. Jany. 6, 1810; d. Nov. 25, 1861; m. *Mercy C. Davis*.
715. SUMNER, b. May 9, 1813; d. May 5, 1865; m. *Sarah Pullen*.
- *716. SUSAN P. ("Sukey"), b. Aug. 17, 1815; d. Dec. 20, 1860; m. *Wm. Robbins, Jr.*, widower of her sister Fanny.
717. WILLIAM } twins, b. Sept. 4, 1821; { he d. Feby. 17, 1863; m. *Elizabeth Spinney*.
 718. SARAH ANN } { she d. before 1873; m. *Nathan Pinkham*,
 North Bridgewater, Mass., May 3, 1846.

522A. ELISHA BISBEE REYNOLDS: (*David*⁶; 4 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Sidney, Me., May 3, 1796; d. March 28, 1857, aged 61. He m. *Susanna Hayward*, (called "Sukey"), of Sidney, Jany. 15, 1824; b. June 1, 1799; d. Jany. 17, 1880, aged 80. "She always made home happy," is her gravestone inscription; both buried Sidney, Me. Elisha and Luther farmed on the River Road just south of Sidney. Of Elisha's children, only Lorenzo left issue.

- *721. LORENZO D., b. Jany. 20, 1825; d. Oct. 26, 1908; m. *Elvira L. Wing*.
722. HARRIET H., b. June 5, 1827; d. March 8, 1893; m. *Robert Weymouth*, April 16 1865, of Braintree, no children.
723. CHARLES H., b. Feby. 28, 1829; d. Nov. 5, 1853, aged 24-8, unmarried.
724. ORODINE E., b. June 24, 1834; d. Aug. 19, 1899; m. 1. *Ambrose H. Brown*, June 4, 1861, of Sidney, who d. in Civil War Sept. 8, 1861, aged about 27, son of Wm. & Maria (Howard) Brown. She m. 2nd, *Charles W. Dimmick* (Cape Cod Family), Jany. 27, 1870, who d. May 21, 1888; she left no issue. Dimmick was of Braintree, Mass.

525. CAPTAIN ICHABOD REYNOLDS: (*Joseph*⁶; *Thomas*⁵; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. North Bridgewater, Mass., March 27, 1773; d. April 3, 1855, Auburn, Me., aged 82; buried with wife in family plot, north side cemetery at foot of Dillingham Hill, Turner-Auburn; see p. 123-6 for inscriptions. (See *N. E. H. G. S. Reg.* 72:233.) He m. *Mary* ("Polly") *Brett*, Jany. 21, 1795, b. March 1, 1777, North Bridgewater; d. May 19, 1866, Auburn-Minot, Me., in her 90th year, daughter of Isaac and Priscilla (Jackson) Brett. Known long and affectionately as "Aunt Polly," and there are many tales of her large-hearted hospitality. Marriage by Pastor Porter. It is a tradition that Ichabod was a gay young fellow and the Bretts at first objected to Polly marrying him.

Mrs. Walter E. Johnson of 1096 Main St., Montello, Mass., now owns reproductions of old oil paintings of Ichabod (which somewhat resemble President-Emeritus Charles W. Eliot of Harvard), of Polly, of

daughter Mary Bird-Kinsley, and granddaughter Mrs. Rose Daggett. About 1820 Ichabod's aged parents, Joseph and Jemima, came to Auburn to live with him. The father died in 1831 and the mother in 1846.

In 1800 Ichabod and Polly with three small children removed to Maine from the north parish of Bridgewater and settled in Poland, afterwards Minot and now Auburn, Me. The Captain, a carpenter, and Polly always lived on the same spot where they first settled in Maine, though in three towns, two counties and two States. The migration was made in winter. Much of the road lay through an unbroken wilderness, and Polly and the children were drawn upon sleds. She carried with her some seeds of a favorite apple and planted them in Maine. The apples from these same seeds are still eaten by her descendants; they are deep red, clear to the core, and of an excellent flavor. Many years later, Polly Reynolds visited her old Bridgewater home, going with horse and shay, and taking several days for the trip. It was over 150 miles and she probably made visits on the way, as she had relatives and friends in many of the towns. Her last journey was in company with her granddaughter, Mary Brett Bird, mother of Rear-Admiral Bradford. Captain Ichabod was Deacon of the Baptist Church and for many years led the choir. He played the bass viol and composed music published in a *Hymn and Song Book*.

In the War of 1812 Ichabod was commissioned Captain and saw much active service. In 1814 he received orders to proceed with his Company to Portland, Me., as the British war vessels were hovering off the barbor. The Company, Ezra Brett among the number, included three officers, five sergeants, five corporals, two musicians (probably drum and fife) and eighty-six privates. When Ichabod received orders, messengers were sent to the men, directing most of them to meet at his house to prepare for the march. A few who lived on the route were ordered to join the Company as it passed.

"The Captain, who was not only a good soldier but a kind and generous neighbor, fearing that the troops would not have had a proper supply of food before leaving their homes in such haste, said to his wife, 'Polly, can you feed all these men before we march?' She cheerfully replied that she and the girls would do their best, and they went to work. Nancy, the eldest daughter, then 17, afterwards grandmother of the late Judge Bonney of Portland and Polly, aged 15, helped their mother with the preparations. They put the largest kettles over an open fire and filled them with corned beef, pork, and all kinds of vegetables for a 'boiled dinner.' Then, going into the fields, they gathered the ripe pumpkins and made dozens of pies, which they baked in earthen milk pans, and apple-sauce and brown bread completed the bill of fare. The hungry soldiers, many of whom had not even had time to go to their homes from the fields after the alarm, joyfully ate their fill, and prepared for the march with renewed courage and vigor. Then Polly, looking at the lately so bountifully spread tables where yet much remained for the children, said, 'This is better than that there should not have been enough.' The next morning another feast was spread, and after it was eaten the soldiers started for Portland. They were in service for three weeks, and camped on Munjoy Hill. During the absence of the Captain, Polly and the children went into the fields and gathered the corn, pumpkins and other vegetables, as there was not a man left at home or anywhere near to help. When Ichabod returned, Polly proudly showed to her husband the well-filled cellars and storehouses—the harvesting had been done!" (*Brett Genealogy*, 1915, by Mrs. L. B. Goodenow, p. 171, etc.; also gives *Mayflower* ancestry, etc.)

Captain Ichabod and Polly Reynolds have numerous distinguished descendants, as appears on later pages of this book. First three children b. Brockton, Mass.; others in Minot-Auburn, Me.

727. OTIS, b. March —, 1796; d. Dec. 6, 1874, unmarried.

728. NANCY, b. Sept. 6, 1797; d. Feby. 4, 1890, Turner, Me., in her 93rd — year; m. Sumner French of Turner, Me., May 1, 1820; b. Aug. 26, 1798, d. Aug. 28, 1870, son Daniel & Marion (True) French. They lived a few years in Windsor, Me., but were in Turner again in 1827. Six French children: 1. *Adeline L.*, b. Feby. 2, 1821; m. June 3, 1841, Wm. L. Bonney; she d. June 12, 1898, parents of late Judge Bonney of Portland. 2. *Emily N.*, b. March 22, 1824; d. March 17, 1826, infancy. 3. *Emily J.*, b. June 4, 1827, m. Hovenden L. Howard, Sept. 3, 1846. 4. *Clara A.*, b. June 22, 1829, m. 1. Blanchard Ramsdell, May 4, 1860; 2nd, S. W. Shaw, 1864. 5. *Justus W.*, b. Dec. 1, 1832, m. Sarah Noyes, June 10, 1856. 6. *Hartwell S.*, b. June 12, 1839, d. Jany. 7, 1909, m. st. Abigail Barrell, June 17, 1874; 2nd, Josephine Tufts, Oct. 1884. Further details of this family in Brett and French Genealogies, q. v.
729. MARY ("Polly"), b. Sept. 16, 1799; d. Feby. 21, 1848; m. 1: Royal Bird; 2 Daniel Kinsley. (See p. of 1915 *R. F. Annual*.)
- *730. BETSEY, b. Oct. 27, 1801; d. June 21, 1891; m. J. Leonard Farrington.
- *731. ICHABOD, b. Aug. 7, 1804; d. June 26, 1867; m. Laura A. Woodman.
732. CLARA, b. Feby. 4, 1806; d. May 17, 1885; m. Daniel Kinsley, as second wife; first had been Clara's sister Mary ("Polly") whose record above see. Clara had no children.
733. JAMES MADISON, b. Jany. 7, 1808; d. Aug. 23, 1887; m. 1. Hannah Drake; 2. Henrietta Snell.
734. LUKE, died young.
- *735. LAURA PRISCILLA, b. Jany. 30, 1814; d. Sept. 19, 1888; m. Benjamin F. Reynolds, a third cousin, May 30, 1842. See No. 704.
736. SAMUEL DRAKE, b. Nov. 21, 1817; d. Sept. 7, 1904; m. Rizpah Gorham.
- *737. ADONIRAM JUDSON, b. Sept. 14, 1819; d. Feby. 1, 1886; m. Susan A. Holbrook, 1850.

526. JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (*Joseph*⁶; *Thomas*⁵; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., April 18, 1775, the eve of the Battle of Lexington upon which alarm his father, Corporal Joseph marched. He died Sept. 16, 1868, aged over 93; buried in family plot in old cemetery on West Pleasant St., Brockton. His son Charles long since related that Joseph lived in and owned the home formerly of Thomas⁵ & Elizabeth (Turner) Reynolds, his grandparents. He endorsed notes of a cotton manufacturing company that failed about 1815-16, and lost his home and property. His first wife died about that time, as also his grandmother, just mentioned, who probably lived with Joseph, as she had a life interest in the homestead property. As Joseph was "broke" at about that time, due to the company's failure, it suggests the reason that no stones were erected over the graves of Thomas and Elizabeth.

"Grandfather Joseph was nearly six feet tall, weighed over 180 lbs., had blue eyes, florid medium complexion, was moderate in speech, hard of hearing in old age. Quite a musician in his younger days—flute or flageolet. Honest,

upright, dependable and liberal to his friends, which left him poor. Farmer, 200 acres with fine vegetable garden in which he took much pride. Made shoes independently after the individual benchwork fashion of the times, and later made horse-shoe nails on a large scale. Used to ride on horse-back to Boston to get his raw materials and carry the product back there for sale." (By Lowell Reynolds).

Drum-major in the Mass. Militia. Lived in house on the north side of Pleasant Street, Brockton, occupied some years ago by a Thayer.

He m. 1st, *Miss Martha ("Patty") Dunbar*, his cousin, April 19, 1798, b. March 15, 1773, d. 1815-17, daughter of Silas & Amy* (Reynolds) Dunbar. He m. 2nd, *Miss Phebe Whitcomb*, Nov. 3, 1817; b. March 23, 1792; d. March 26, 1979, daughter of Noah & Phoebe (Mann) Whitcomb. Joseph had fifteen (some say eighteen, perhaps three died) children, all but two of which lived to marry. Observe the unusual length of life in this family! All were born in Brockton, Mass.

738. OLIVE, b. April 26, 1799; d. Feby. —, 1800, in infancy. Town records say b. Sept. 26, 1798, possibly error.
739. PAMELA, b. Aug. 1, 1800; d. March 13, 1886; m. Azel Packard, Dec. 5, 1822; b. Sept. 29, 1799, farmer and shoemaker of Brockton, Mass., son of Cyms & Keziah (Kingman) Packard. Always lived in Brockton. Nine Packard children: 1. *Eleanor Clark*, b. Oct. 1, 1823. 2. *Jason*, b. April 22, 1825. 3. *Martin T.*, b. Sept. 12, 1827. 4. *Julia Howard*, b. Dec. 11, 1829. 5. *Olive Packard*, b. Aug. 24, 1832. 6. *Eunice Brett*, b. Nov. 8, 1834. 7. *Charles Henry*, b. Aug. 18, 1837. 8. *Willard F.*, b. July 20, 1840. 9. *Abigail Jane*, b. Oct. 19, 1844.
740. SOPHIA, b. April 29, 1802; d. Dec. 15, 1897; m. *Azel Macomber*, son of Joseph & Olive (Reynolds) Macomber.
741. OLIVER, b. Jany. 20, 1804; d. May 14, 1880; m. *Olive K. Gay*.
742. NANCY, b. March 30, 1808; m. *Joseph Reynolds Macomber*, son of Rev. Joseph & Olive (Reynolds) Macomber.
743. DANIEL, b. May 11, 1810; d. Nov. 3, 1891; m. 1. *Hannah Tribou*; 2. *Nancy A. Mills*.
744. SUSANNA, b. June 26, 1812; d. March 22, 1869; m. *Samuel Peabody*.
745. LUKE, b. April 10, 1815; d. May 6, 1913, aged 98; m. *Emmeline Harding*, May 20, 1841; b. April 25, 1820; d. April 13, 1896, aged 75-11-18, buried old cemetery south side W. Pleasant St., Brockton; daughter of Noah & Alice (Hersey) Harding of Abingdon, Mass. No children. Lived in Brockton, and at Holbrook. Shoe craftsman and mason. Healthy and hardy, even in his nineties; when ill, fasted and drank much cold water. See *Brockton Times* of April 8, 1911.
- *746. CHARLES TURNER, b. May 6, 1818; d. May 20, 1898; m. *Sarah S. Knowles*.
747. MARTHA D., b. June 26, 1820; d. Feby., 25, 1884; m. *Isaac A. Reynolds*. See No. 770.

748. MARY ANN, b. July 28, 1822; d. Feby. 4, 1902; m. Samuel Clark, 2nd, on Aug. 10, 1843, laborer, of Deering, N. H.; no more known.
749. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 30, 1824; d. Aug. 31, 1895, Brockton, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Mason Stoddard, Nov. 7, 1852, who was b. Dorchester, Mass., June 23, 1822; d. Sept. 26, 1893, daughter of James & Elizabeth Stoddard of Canton, Mass. Private, Co. G, 7th Mass. Regiment, June 11, 1861, for three years in Civil War. Lived Brockton and had: 1. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Feby. 26, 1856. 2. *Joseph Henry*, b. Jany. 26, 1862; d. July 18, 1863, infancy.
750. ELIZABETH WHITCOMB, b. April 8, 1827; d. Dec. 19, 1911; m. George H. Howard of Easton, Mass., March 30, 1854.
751. HARRIET N., b. April 10, 1829; d. March 18, 1861, buried old cemetery W. Pleasant St., m. Lewis Randall of Easton, June 7, 1859.
752. OLIVE, d. March 12, 1836, in childhood.

529. DANIEL REYNOLDS: (*Joseph*⁶; *Thomas*⁵; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*) b. North Bridgewater (Brockton), Mass., July 12, 1780; d. Sept. 29, 1876, Canton, Me., aged 96. He m. *Miss Elizabeth Austin*, daughter of Peter Austin of Bethel, Me., at Jay. She was born Dec. 9, 1784, d. Sept. 4, 1870, both buried Canton, Me., where he lived. His sister *Jemima*, a spinster, lived at his home and died there. Jay was originally a very large township, but Canton was set apart from it Feby. 5, 1821. Daniel and his wife nearly died of typhoid fever in September 1810; see letter, page 125. In 1915, Mrs. Hutchinson lived on his old farm where "Daniel lived after he was 22, clearing the land and building the house for his bride, whom he brought on horse-back down the Indian trail by the river—all the children were born, and he died, there. He owned many acres of rich intervale beside the Androscoggin River, he built his house in front of Lake Auburn. After he was ninety he made numerous handy things for his grandchildren. He was a devout man of exceptionally mild and fine character."

- *754. IRA, b. Aug. 11, 1806; d. August 22, 1898; m. 1st, Nancy C. Godding; 2nd, Mrs. Jane Gerrish Knight.
755. OREN, b. Feby. 3, 1810; d. May 2, 1899, Canton, Me.; m. 1st, Deborah Thompson, who d. Oct. 27, 1852, by her five children all of whom died young except *Marcia*, who died in the insane hospital when about thirty." He m. 2nd, *Martha Walker*, after 1852. He m. 3rd, *Amanda W. Walker*, Canton, Me., Nov. 7, 1882. By second wife, one son, *Malcolm*. Note death of three children within ten days, probably of some epidemic. Six children: 1. *Sarah E.*, b. Nov. 7, 1843; d. March 19, 1853; 2. *Marcia S.*, b. March 5, 1845, d. about 1875. 3. *Sevall T.*, b. April 23, 1847, d. March 17, 1853. 4. *Howard M.*, b. Feby. 8, 1849; d. March 27, 1853. 5. *Infant son*, b. April 1, 1851, d. April 1, 1851. 6. *Malcolm*, b. May 12, 1855, d. 1898, m. Miss *Jennie S. Bennett*, June 15, 1878; they had no children.
756. DEBORAH, b. Feby. 15 (12?), 1812; d. Dec. 26, 1892, unmarried, aged 80-11.

757. ELIZA, b. Feby. 26, 1815; m. Joshua Glover, son of James & Ruth (Stetson) Glover, who was b. Nov. 29, 1806. By a previous first marriage to Mrs. Ruth Thompson Glover, 1827, had no children. See *John Glover Genealogy*, 1867, p. 437, by Anna Glover. By Eliza, two children: 1. *Chloe*, who died young. 2. *Charles*.
758. DANIEL, b. Sept. 30, 1817; d. May 8, 1872, Canton, aged 54-7; m. Louise A. Babb, 1856, b. Oct. 17, 1836, d. May 17, 1894. Had: Lizzie Austin, b. Canton, Dec. 30, 1858, d. Nov. 22, 1874, Canton, aged 15-10-23.
759. AUSTIN, b. Feby. 13, 1820; d. Feby. 16, 1896; m. Harriet B. Foye, May 17, 1874, who was b. Sept. 14, 1842, who lived (1916) in Canton, Me. Austin was soldier in the Third Maine Regiment, Civil War, until it was cut to pieces, then was transferred to Seventeenth Maine; badly wounded just below the heart, bullet went clear through his body. Home in Canton and Jay, Me. One son: *William A.*, b. Canton, Sept. 1, 1877, m. Melinda A. Dicker, May 20, 1910; lives not far from Canton, Me., his post-office.
760. THOMAS, b. May 27, 1822; d. 1901; m. 1st, Sybil B. Howe; 2nd, Lavonia F. Hutchinson.
761. LYDIA, b. Sept. 5, 1825; d. Oct. 9, 1897; m. Marshall P. Holland, probably lived near Canton, Me. Three Holland children: 1. *Charles*, m. Ella Dodge, and had daughter who m. — Goddard; Charles lives in R. I. 2. *Ella*, m. Samuel A. Russell of Dixfield, Me., and had Lizzie, Charles who m. Isabel Stowell, and Millie. 3. *Cora*, m. Fred E. Rowe, live Auburn, Me., and have Alice, Homer and Sherman.
762. PETER T., b. April 21, 1828; d. March 1886; m. Miss Emily Storer (or Marsteman?), and had *Della*, m. Edward Adams, live in Weld, Me. Have son William, possibly others.

530. LUKE REYNOLDS: (*Joseph*⁶; *Thomas*⁶; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Brockton, Mass., June †22, 1782; d. Jay, Me., Sept. 3, 1810, aged 28, typhoid fever. An account of his illness and death are printed in the old letter on page 126. He is buried in Peru or Jay, Me. He m. *Miss Alice Austin*, about 1806, who was b. Dracut, Mass., July 6, 1787; d. Jany. 5, 1848, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Whittemore) Austin. David was descendant of Thomas Austin who m. Hannah Foster, daughter Andrew and Ann Foster. Ann Foster died in jail§ at Andover, Mass., while awaiting execution after conviction of witchcraft. After the death of Luke, Alice m. Benjamin Warner, Jay, Me., August, 1816; and after his death, she m. 3rd, July 21, 1833, Stephen Rollins of Jay. Luke and Alice had two children.

- *764. LUTHER CULLENDER, b. Nov. 19, 1807; d. April 6, 1867; m. Rhoda Jackson.
765. LOUISA MARIA, b. Oct. 18, 1810; d. May 17, 1886; m. *Williams Alden*, May 20, 1831, of the *Mayflower* Aldens. Children: 1. *Harriet Ann*, b. Dec. 10, 1835, d. Aug. 30, 1918, Winthrop, Me. m. Francis Perley, Sept. 10, 1852. Two children. 2. *Rutillus*, b. July 18, 1840; d. Nov. 13, 1914; m. Alma E. Kimball; three children. Lived Winthrop, Me.

†Papers of Mary Ellen Alden, Winthrop, Me.

§Foster Genealogy, trial of Ann Foster.

532. SIMEON REYNOLDS: (*Joseph*⁶; *Thomas*⁶; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. North Bridgewater (now called Brockton), Mass., April 26, 1786; d. Caribou, Me., of pneumonia, April 26, 1869, on his 83rd birthday. All of the family who died in Caribou are buried in Green Ridge Cemetery there.

Simeon was reared in the shoe-manufacturing town of Brockton, Mass., which was then mostly an agricultural village. Like most of his brothers and practically all of his American forbears, he was taught to make good shoes, but though he early learned the craftsmanship of leather, he was a farmer most of his life. When first married he was 22. When he was 32 and had four sons, he moved his family by ox-team from Brockton, Mass., to Canton and Hartford, Me., where his name appeared from time to time in the town records until about 1863. At that time he again removed to Caribou, Me., then in its early history as a great potato raising region. His sons for the most part went also to Caribou and were noted as potato-growers. Simeon's brothers Ichabod, Luke, Azel and Daniel—their biographies just precede this—had gone to southwestern Maine before him, to Auburn, Jay, Canton, Minot, etc.

Simeon was apparently not in the War of 1812. His children, like Simeon's brothers and sisters, for the most part lived to ripe old age and had numerous children. His father, Corporal Joseph, served in the Revolution; also his father-in-law Zebedee Snell was a Captain in that war, so that all of his descendants have a double Revolutionary line. Zebedee's record is in the footnotes hereto; Joseph's appears on page 121.

Simeon's old family Bible, printed by the American Bible Society in 1817, is now (1925) owned by Mrs. Charles Rouse, daughter of Elisha⁸ and granddaughter of Simeon, who lives at 860 Pleasant St., Brockton, Mass. It contains the birth dates of the children, even to the day of the week, as reproduced herewith. In several dates it is in error. Delphina, the youngest child of Simeon, wrote the compiler, Sept. 2, 1915:

"Simeon stood well in the estimation of his neighbors; a man that was well liked by all. He was honest, upright and straightforward in his dealings. He was a good neighbor, always ready to help in time of need. He was large, tall, very good-looking, of light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair."

Vesta Reynolds Crockett, granddaughter of Simeon's brother Daniel, wrote in 1916:

"I well remember your great-grandfather, Simeon Reynolds—once in particular, when he paid a day visit to my grandfather at his home in Canton. I was deeply impressed to see those two white-haired, saintly brothers quietly talking together in low, well-modulated tones—so characteristic of the family type.

"Another time I remember going some five miles with my aunts Deborah and Eliza Reynolds to the home of my granduncle Simeon, and of seeing Aunt Sally and their only daughter, Delphina. The house was a perfect model of neatness, with its freshly-sanded floors—the only ones I have ever seen. There was no paint in the house, but the all-over wood-work was scrupulously clean and white.

"Simeon was a man of noble outlines."

Simeon, with brothers Azel and Joseph, "labourers," on Jan. 16, 1813, "all of Bridgewater," signed a deed in which they mentioned "our honoured grandfather Thomas Reynolds." Again with Azel and Daniel "all of Jay, Me., yeomen," he signed a deed to brother Ichabod of Minot, Me., Oct. 1, 1820, again mentioning grandfather Thomas.

Simeon married twice. First, to *Miss Mary Snell*, Jan. 19, 1809, Brockton, Mass., who was b. there July 9, 1790; d. tuberculosis July 2, 1827, daughter of Captain Zebedee & Mary (Hayward) Snell (m. 1777) of Bridgewater-Brockton. Mary is buried in a little private lot on the (1915) Jones place, about two miles out of Canton, Me., all grown up to bushes and trees through neglect. Her grave is unmarked, on the south side near the fence, according to Delphina. She came of distinguished Puritan ancestry, as will be seen from the charts published herewith. Zebedee Snell was in the Revolutionary War. He had another daughter Martha Snell (by first wife, *Martha Howard*) who m. William⁷ Reynolds, son of Philip. Simeon's wife, Mary Snell, had great-grandfather Josiah Snell (b. 1674) whose sister, another Mary Snell[§], we have previously seen, married Nathaniel⁴ Reynolds who was Simeon's great-grandfather, see page 71. Thus Simeon was a Snell descendant and also married a Snell. Among the numerous *Mayflower* ancestors of Simeon's wife were John and Priscilla Alden. Before Mary's premature death at 37 of tuberculosis, (probably due to overwork and poor nutrition), she and Simeon had eight children, all but one of whom lived to ripe old age.

Simeon m. 2nd, *Miss Sally Young*, July 5, 1829. She was b. 1809, and d. 1871, Caribou, Me., by burning. Her clothing caught fire when she tried to rescue a calf from their barn which was set afire from a blaze in the neighboring woods. She ran and was so badly burned that she soon died. Daughter of Eben and Patience (Ricker) Young of Peru, Me. Delphina was the only child of Simeon and Sally.

†From *Mass. Soldiers & Sailors in the Revolution, 1904-05*, XIV:596:

"CAPTAIN ZEBEDEE SNELL. Captain 7th Co., 3rd Plymouth County Regiment of Mass. Militia. List of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary; ordered in council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776. Also, he was Captain, Colonel Mitchell's Regiment payroll made up for service of said Snell's Company, which marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of December 8, 1776."

‡Kingman: *Hist. of No. Bridgewater, Mass.*, pp. 643-44; *Runnels-Reynolds Genealogy*, 1873 pp. 254, 259.

§*Snell Ancestry*:

THOMAS SNELL, d. 1725, m. Martha Harris; early settler of Bridgewater. Had daughter MARY who m. Nathaniel¹ Reynolds (1693-1719), see page 71. Thomas also had son JOSIAH (1674-1753) who m. Anna Alden, Dec. 2, 1699, she d. 1705, daughter of Zachariah and Mary Alden, and granddaughter of John and Priscilla Alden. ZACHARIAH SNELL (1704-1768), son of Josiah, m. Abigail Hayward (1702-1796); deacon; had Issachar, Zebedee, Ebenezer, etc. CAPTAIN ZEBEDEE SNELL (b. 1736) son of Zachariah, Revolutionary War; he m. 1st, *Martha Howard*, who d. 1776, and by her had Hannah, Martha m. William⁷ Reynolds, see p. son of No. 301, Molly. Captain Zebedee m. 2nd, *Mary Hayward*, 1777 (b. 1750), daughter Benjamin and Sarah (Cary) Hayward, and by her had Zebedee, Jr., m. an Ames; Abigail; Lavinia m. Simeon Brett, Mary (1790-1827) m. Simeon Reynolds, 1809, subject of these pages. See Moses Cary, *Genealogy of Bridgewater, Mass.* 1824, p. 190; Kingman, *History of No. Bridgewater*, pp. 643-44.

Following the list of children is a series of genealogical notes on the maternal ancestors of Simeon and Mary, to accompany the several inserted herewith.

Simeon's first five children were b. North Bridgewater (Brockton), Mass.; the others in Canton Township, Me.

- *766. SIMEON OTIS, b. July 6, 1809, Thursday; d. Sept. 11, 1865; m. Ruhama Ames, March 6, 1837.
- *767. NATHAN PERRY, b. Sept. 8, 1811, Sunday; d. Oct. 20, 1893; m. 1, Mary H. Ellis; 2, Flora Staples, 1847.
- 768. ABIGAIL SNELL, b. Feby. 28, 1814, Monday; d. in infancy, Oct. 8, 1816.
- *769. ELISHA TILTON, b. Dec. 2, 1816, Saturday; d. Feby. 21, 1902; m. Adeliza Fuller, April 6, 1845.
- 770. ISAAC ATHERTON, b. Feby. 9, 1819, Tuesday; d. June 12, 1896, Caribou, Me.; m. *Miss Martha^a D. Reynolds*, at Brockton, Mass., April 20, 1845, b. June 26, 1820, d. Feby. 25, 1884, daughter of Joseph and Phoebe (Whitcomb) Reynolds of Brockton. See No. 747. She was his cousin. Shoemaker, farmer. Isaac enlisted in the Civil War, Co. B, 58th Mass. Regiment, three years service, in Ninth Army Corps of Grant's troops; saw surrender of Lee, present at final review in Washington. No children, but adopted Washington Thayer, thereafter called him *Edwin Francis*, b. Sept. 15, 1845, private in Co. L, Third R. I. Volunteers, Civil War, m. Emma S. Allen, daughter E. M. and Anna M. Allen, June 17, 1872.
- 771. MARY SNELL, b. Dec. 17, 1820, Friday; d. about 1893, Jay, Me.; buried on Jay Hill. "A lovely woman;" she was adopted by Rev. Joseph Macomber, Baptist Minister, and his wife, Olive Reynolds, Mary's aunt, when her mother died.
- 772. ABIGAIL SNELL, b. Oct. 8, 1822, Tues.; d. Aug. 22, 1906; m. Nathaniel S. Glover, Brockton, 1845. Five children.
- *773. SILAS DUNBAR, b. June 5, 1825, Tuesday; d. April 14, 1908; m. Esther Phillips.
- 774. DELPHINA, b. Feby. 12, 1835; d. Caribou, Me., April 12, 1928; m. Josiah Mooers, Jany. 27, 1856. Six children; lived Oxford, Me.

NOTES ON VARIOUS ANCESTORS OF SIMEON AND MARY (SNELL) REYNOLDS

Three comprehensive genealogical charts accompany these pages. Each is in the form of a radial semi-circle; at the center of such diagrams is the person whose general ancestral history is traced. The first chart covers the ancestors of Simeon⁷ Reynolds; the second (on p. 73) of Captain Zebedee Snell, father of Mary, Simeon's wife; the third of Mary Hayward, Zebedee Snell's wife, and mother of Simeon's wife. Therefore the following notes are of active interest to all living descendants of Simeon and Mary. They explain part of the charts:

1. Ancestors who came in the "Mayflower," 1620.

The children of Simeon and Mary are descended from the following twelve *Mayflower* ancestors:

JOHN ALDEN (b. 1599; d. Sept. 12, 1687). He was not with the Pilgrims in Leyden, Holland, but shipped with them in Southampton, England, as cooper. Last survivor of those who signed the Compact. Married *Priscilla Mullins*, and had 11 children. Simeon was descended from their daughter Mary who m. Thomas Delano. Zebedee from their son Zachariah, wife Mary Mary Hayward from their son Joseph and wife Mary (Simmons). We therefore have three claims upon John and Priscilla. See *Alden Genealogy*, 1867, by Ebenezer Alden, M. D., p. 11, etc. (S., Z., M.)†

PRISCILLA MULLINS, m. John Alden, 1623,—read Longfellow's "Courtship of Myles Standish."

WILLIAM MULLINS, tradesman of Dorking, County Surrey, England, was not with the Pilgrims in Holland. He, his wife and son Joseph died the first winter, 1621. Father of Priscilla, just above.

ALICE MULLINS, wife of William and mother of Priscilla, d. 1621.

FRANCIS COOKE (1583-1663, at Plymouth). He m. Hester Mahieu, June 1603, Leyden, Holland. Freeman, 1633. Wife and children came in Ship *Ann*, 1623. Daughter Jane Cooke, m. Experience Mitchell (1609-1689) who came in the *Ann*, 1623. Francis had severe differences over religious matters with the Plymouth leaders and he removed to Dartmouth, Mass., where he became a Baptist minister, but later returned to Plymouth. (Z., M.)

MARY ALLERTON, d. 1699, last survivor of all those who came in the *Mayflower*. She m. about 1635, Elder Thomas (1608-1691), son of Robert Cushman. Robert came in the *Fortune*, 1621; left son Thomas in care of Governor Bradford, and returned to England on business for the Colony and d. there 1626. Mary had four children: son Thomas m. Ruth Howland, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland below. (S.)

ISAAC ALLERTON (1583—d. 1659, New Haven); m. Mary Norris of Newbury, England. Parents of Mary Allerton, above.

MARY NORRIS, wife of Isaac Allerton, she d. 1621.

JOHN HOWLAND, m. Elizabeth Tilley, before 1624. He was b. 1592, d. Feby. 23, 1673, aged 80, leaving ten children. Daughter Ruth m. Thomas Cushman, son of Thomas and Mary (Allerton) Cushman. See above. (S.)

ELIZABETH TILLEY (b. 1607, d. Dec. 21, 1687, aged 80), wife of John Howland.

JOHN TILLEY "and his wife Elizabeth both dyed a litle after they came ashore," 1621.

ELIZABETH, wife of John Tilley and mother of Elizabeth above, d. 1621.

2. Other Notable Ancestors (see charts):

GOVERNOR ROGER CONANT (1592-1679), came 1623 in ship *Ann*, soon made manager of a company which settled at Cape Ann, 1625, founder of Salem, 1626, and was Governor of the Colony until the arrival of Endicott late in 1628; though not universally recognized as the first Governor of Mass., this distinction fairly belongs to Conant. He m. Sarah Horton. Was son of Richard and Agnes (Clark) Conant; grandson of John Conant. See *Conant Genealogy*. Simeon Reynolds comes of his son Lot and Elizabeth (Walton) Conant.

†Abbreviations refer to Simeon, Zebedee and Mary.

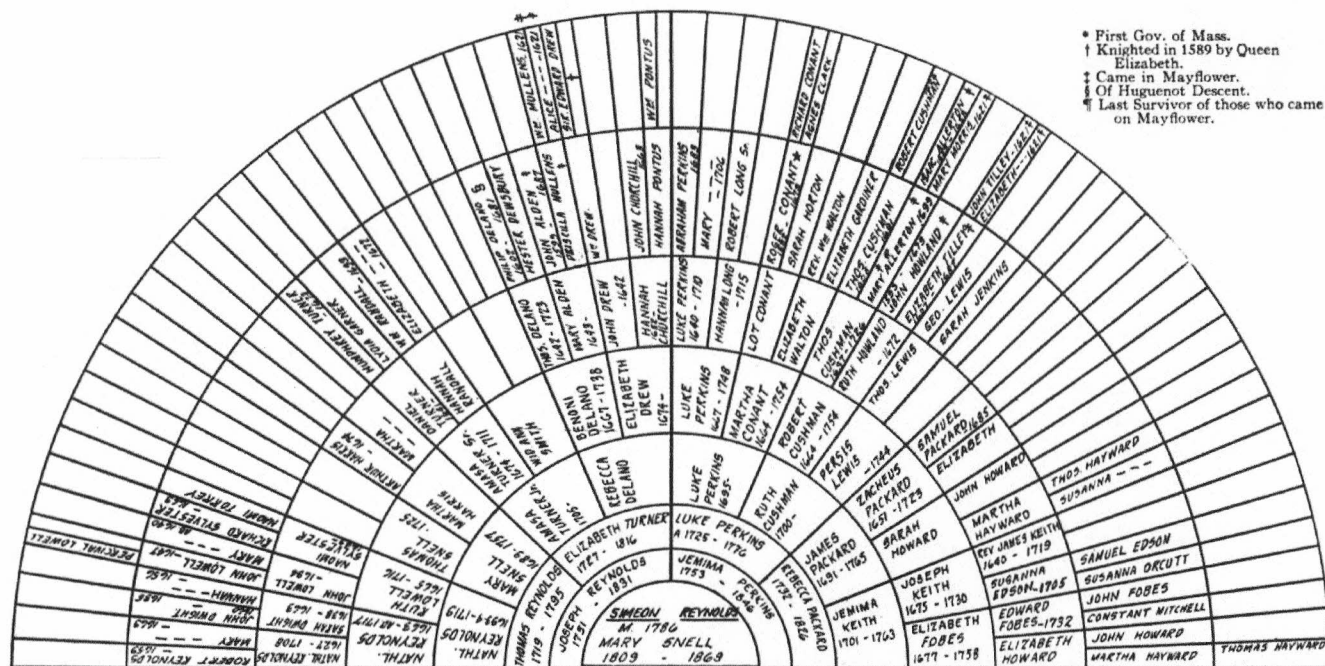


CHART NO. 1. ANCESTRY OF SIMEON REYNOLDS (No. 532) WHO MARRIED MARY SNELL

SIR EDWARD DREW knighted 1589 by Queen Elizabeth; had son William who had supposedly John who appeared in Plymouth 1660.

PHILIP DE LA NOYE (Delano) (1602-1681) of Huguenot descent came to Plymouth in the ship *Fortune* 1621, early settler of Duxbury, in Pequot War 1637, much employed surveying lands, born in Leyden, Holland, 1602. Son Thomas (d. 1723) was doctor, tailor, surveyor and constable in Duxbury. Philip m. Hester Dewsbury.

EXPERIENCE MITCHELL (1609-1689) came in the *Ann*, 1623, sold his place in Plymouth 1631 and removed to Duxbury where in 1650 he bought Wm. Peabody's house and farm. Was freeman 1633. Proprietor of Bridgewater, Mass., but sold his share to Thomas Hayward, coming to Bridgewater late in life, lived there with his son.

JOHN DUNHAM (1589-1669) b. in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England, birthplace of the Pilgrims, m. Leyden Oct. 17, 1619, Abigail Wood. It is claimed he came in the *Mayflower* under the name of John Goodman but the Bradford History says that Goodman d. the first winter. Dunham was freeman in 1633.

ADAM DE KARI (1170), Norman Conquest. Earliest ancestor of whom we have record. Isaac N. Reynolds notes, "This Cary ancestry was copied from an article on Wm. H. Cary, a Brockton, Mass., businessman who d. 1899". We are not too sure of the earlier steps of this Cary pedigree.

SIR WM. CARY (1437-1471), in Battle of Tewkesbury (1471), War of the Roses; he was beheaded in 1471. Family prominent in history of Brockton-Bridgewater, Mass.

GEORGE ALLEN d. 1648, came to Boston 1635, in Weymouth 1637, Sandwich. In 1640-42, was deputy to Gen. Court at Plymouth.

THOMAS HAYWARD (d. 1681) of Aylesford, Kent, England. Came with wife Susanna and 5 children in 1630 in ship *Hercules*, settling at Cambridge, proprietor there 1635-1636; removed to Duxbury where he was a proprietor in 1638, freeman 1647; then removed to Bridgewater, becoming proprietor and among earliest and oldest settlers thereof. Married Susanna—before 1678; many of their descendants married Reynoldses.

SYLVESTER-TORREY-LOWELL Family, see p 63 (Nathaniel²) for discussion.

REV. RALPH PARTRIDGE came from Sutton, Kent Co., England, 1636, First Minister in Duxbury.

ABRAHAM PERKINS d. 1683, one of first settlers of Hampton, N. H., freeman 1640; of good education, excellent penman, much employed in town business.

GEORGE LEWIS m. Sarah Jenkins in England, came about 1633 to Plymouth, in Scituate 1635, in 1639 removed to Barnstable and died there 1663; was from E. Greenwich, Kent, England.

Miscellaneous: SAMUEL PACKARD came from Windham near Hingham, England, and settled in Hingham, Mass. 1638, was in Bridgewater 1664. ROBERT LONG, Sr., was of Charlestown. JOHN CHURCHILL appears in Plymouth 1643. JOHN DREW appears in Plymouth 1660. WM. RANDALL in Scituate before 1640. HUMPHREY TURNER arrived in Plymouth 1828, later removed to Scituate. ARTHUR HARRIS in Duxbury 1640. M. SIMMONS, Sr., came in the *Fortune*, 1621, in Duxbury, 1637.

ADAM de KARI	B.1170	D -
JOHN de KARI	1200	-
WM CARY	1250	-
JOHN de KARI	1270	-
SIR WM CARY	1370	-
SIR JOHN CARY	1385	-
SIR JOHN CARY	1350	-
SIR ROBERT CARY	1375	-
SIR PHILIP CARY	1400	-
SIR WIL CARY	1437	-
(PARTICIPATED BATTLE OF MORTIMER REBELLION 1471)		1471
SIR ROBERT CARY		14
WILLIAM CARY	1500	1500
ROBERT CARY	1525	1577
		1570

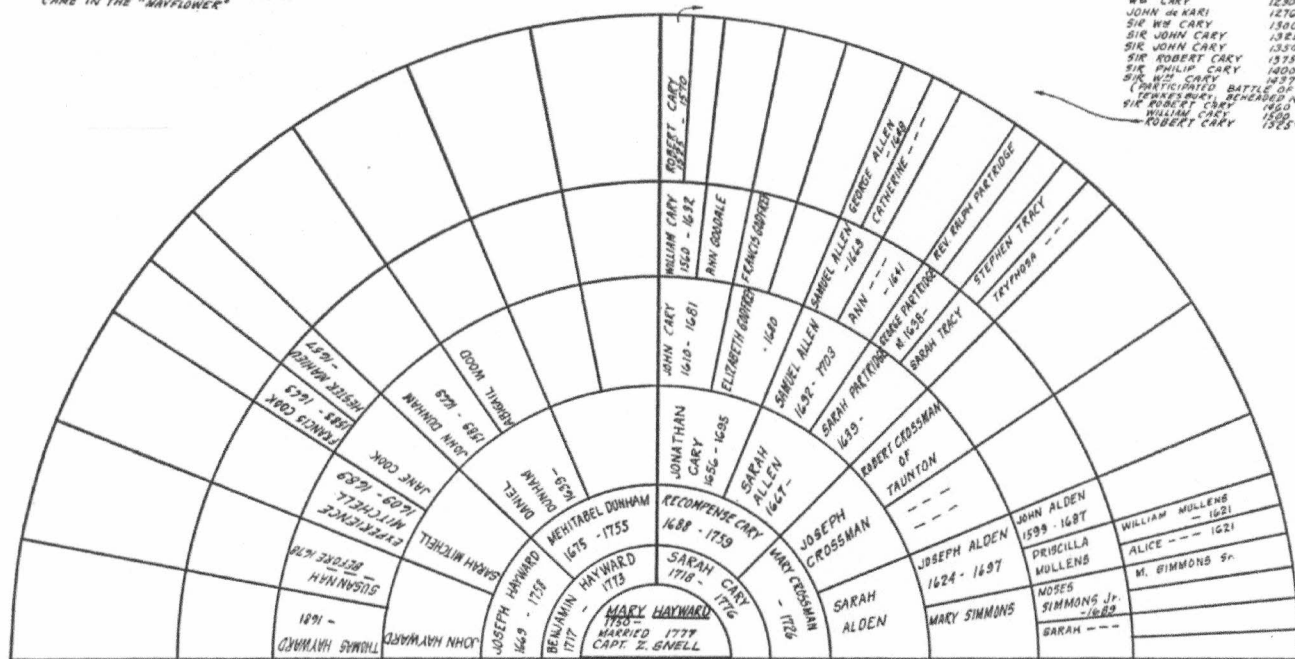


CHART NO. 3. ANCESTRY OF MOTHER OF SIMEON REYNOLD'S WIFE, MARY SNELL.—NOTE CARY LINE TRACED BACK TO 1170 A.D.

542. LEAVITT REYNOLDS: (2 *Thomasases*; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Millsboro, N. H. April 4, 1796, d. Winslow, Me., July 31, 1867; m. Sept. 1, 1818, *Experience Spaulding* (then not yet thirteen) b. Nov. 27, 1805; d. Winslow, Dec. 20, 1898, aged 93-23 days., both buried No. Vassalboro. Lumberman, lived all his life in Winslow. His mother's maiden name was *Leavitt*. This branch of the Reynolds family was "of medium height, muscular, full of energy and pluck, and very tenacious." See *R. F. Asso. Annual*, 1900, p. 14. Town Record of Winslow notes:

"Leavitt Reynolds, d. July 31, 1867, aged 71-4. He fell probably from a disease of the heart, and died in a few minutes. He was an uncommon business man though destitute of an education and has left on record an example of perseverance in accumulating property rarely equalled. Forty-one years ago he was extremely poor and intemperate with a young family coming on. He reformed, and has reared a family of twelve children, and left to be divided among them much real and personal property, including about 1200 acres of land."

See *Whitman Genealogy*, p. 460.

- 777. THOMAS, b. July 1, 1820; d. Oct. 2, 1875; m. Naomi Newell Nelson, 1847.
- 778. VOSE, b. Feby. 1, 1823; d. Nov. 2, 1872; m. Abigail Cowin, April 29, 1845, d. 1849.
- 779. BETSEY, b. June 1825; m. Hadley Proctor Abbot, int. May 28, 1847, moved West.
- 780. SUSAN, b. Sept. 7, 1827, m. Elmiron Withee, Sept. 5, 1845.
- *781. LEAVITT, b. Feby. 17, 1830; d. Sept. 1, 1894; m. Almira Withee, May 4, 1851.
- 782. ADNA, b. Sept. 5, 1832; m. Martha Jane Elder of Albion, Int. Jan. 2, 1855; no children.
- 783. ANN KEITH, b. Sept. 27, 1834; m. Orelus Nelson and had *Kossuth*, *Oscar*, *Charles Howard* and *Ida*.
- 784. EXPERIENCE, b. Jan. 29, 1836; d. July 28, 1916; m. Henry Holmes and lived Everett, Mass.
- 785. TIMOTHY, b. May 2, 1839; m. thrice; d. 1917; lived Winslow.
- 786. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. Albert Richardson, Jan. 23, 1859, and had *Alice*, *Ada*, *Nell*, *Willard*, *Bertram*.
- 787. SOLOMON EATON, n. Sept. 8, 1844; d. Winslow, Me.; m. Anna R. Taylor, March 7, 1868.
- 788. MARY J., b. 1849; m. Henry Austin, went to California, probably Los Angeles after short stay in Kansas. Two sons; one daughter.

543. SUSANNA REYNOLDS: (2 *Thomasases*; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Winslow, Me., Feby. 14, 1798; d. Feby. 22, 1842; m. *Tufton Simpson* of Winslow, Me., m. March 27, 1817. Children b. Winslow, Me.; we know the name of only one.

Simpson child:

*789. PAULINE BAILEY, b. Feby. 13, 1820; m. Colby Coombs Cornish, 1842.

558. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (3 *Johns*; 2 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹)
b. Greenfield, N. H., May 4, 1792; d. Dec. 19, 1875, Oshkosh, Wisc.;
buried Riverside Cemetery, Oshkosh. He m. 1st, *Elizabeth (Betsey) W. Marsh*, Dec. 4, 1818; b. Aug. 27, 1795; d. May 14, 1824, eldest child of
Moses & Betsey (Whittemore) Marsh. Nathaniel m. 2nd, *Mary F. Taylor Craigen*, Nov. 11, 1824, Greenfield, N. H.; b. Temple, N. H.,
May 30, 1796; d. March 28, 1863, Oshkosh; daughter Paul & Polly
(Whittemore) Craigen of Greenfield. Nathaniel lived in Greenfield.
See *Libby, Streeter, Marsh and Cragin* published Genealogies.

791. ABIGAIL ELIZA, b. July 21, 1819; m. 1st, Samuel Conant, wheelwright, March 2, 1837, who d. of tuberculosis, Feby. 16, 1848. Lived Antrim, N. H. Had: *Albert S.*, b. July 22, 1840, So. Lyndeboro, N. H., m. 1st, Amanda J. Ford, Wilton, N. H., Sept. 12, 1868, daughter Joseph & Arvilla (Kidder) Ford, b. Sept. 27, 1850; one child, Cora Jane, b. April 7, 1870, Fitchburg, Mass. Albert m. 2nd, Abigail J. Raymond, Oct. 11, 1879, Lyndeboro, N. H., daughter John G. & Roxana (Hutchinson) Raymond, b. Aug. 29, 1850; two children, John, b. Nov. 23, 1880, and Florence Jane, b. Aug. 15, 1882. Albert was three years in Civil War, Sergeant 8th Regt. N. H. Vols., wounded, in Libby Prison, etc. Carpenter and farmer of Lyndeboro. Abigail's second child was *Charles Wm. Conant*, b. Nov. 27, 1844, Antrim, N. H., lived Leominster, Mass. Upon Samuel Conant's death, 1848, she m. 2nd, Capt. John B. Dolliver, 1853, b. Marblehead, Mass., April 22, 1810, they lived So. Lyndeboro, N. H. Seven Dolliver children: 1. *Franklin*, lives in San Francisco. 2. *George*. 3. *Edward*, lives in So. Lyndeboro, N. H. 4. *Abigail, A. G.*, lives Keene, N. H. 5. *Samuel*. 6. *Carrie E.* 7. *Lewis*. Abigail E. Reynolds was reared by her grandmother Marsh, as her mother died when she was five.
792. NATHANIEL MERRILL, b. Dec. 30, 1825; d. about 1890; m. Almira Burt, Lowell, Mass., June 8, 1847, resided Oshkosh, Wis. She d. March 4, 1888; both at Montevideo, Minn. Had only: *Mary* who m. George Crane, lived in Council Bluffs, Iowa.
793. MARY CAROLINE, b. July 17, 1827; d. Jany. 29, 1869, Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Daniel Lord Libby, May 29, 1855, b. Oct. 28, 1823, son of Nathaniel & Tirzah (Lord) Libby. See p. 249 of *Libby Genealogy* 1882 of the Libby's of Maine. Immediately after marriage they removed to Oshkosh, Wis., where after the birth of three children she died. He re-married; was lumberman and manufacturer of lumber products, bank president, etc. Her brothers and sister Adeline also removed to Wisconsin. Three Libby children: 1. *George A.*, b. Aug. 26, 1858, d. Dec. 11, 1875. 2. *Frank Herman*, b. April 9, 1860. 3. *Mary Aseneth*, b. July 18, 1862; m. Charles K. Fulton, and they live Fountain Hill, Ashley Co., Arkansas.
794. ADELINE CRAIGEN, b. April 30, 1831; d. Lake Nebagamon, Wis., Dec. 5, 1913; m. George Benjamin Streeter, June 19, 1861; d. Dec. 2, 1907, Oshkosh, Wis.; son of Ezekiel & Tryphena (Savage) Streeter; b. Maine, Jany. 1831. Five children: 1. *Edward Willis*, b. April 16, 1862, m. May 23, 1882, at Fond du Lac, Wis., Miss Lizzie Bailey and had Caroline, b. Oshkosh, June 2, 1885, address Deer Lodge, Montana. 2. *Merton Reynolds*, b. Feby. 14, 1866; d. May, 1918.

3. *Ernest Nathaniel*, b. twin, May 1, 1869; d. Sept. 6, 1869. 4. *Estelle Caroline*, b. twin, May 1, 1869; m. J. W. McGiveran, May 4, 1898, Oshkosh, b. Clyman, Wis., March 11, 1862, son of Patrick and Jane Ann. Children: Ben Streeter, b. May 4, 1899, Cedar Rapids, Ia. Elizabeth Anne, b. April 28, 1906, Green Bay. Katharine Estelle, b. May 18, 1909, Superior, Wis. D. A. R. Address: 817 Third St., Hudson, Wis. 5. *Benjamin Cragin*, b. April 1, 1874; d. June 24, 1894.
795. JOHN PAUL, b. May 4, 1834; d. November 1894, buried Riverside Cem., Oshkosh, Wis., m. Miss Phoebe Jane Robbins, May 5, 1861; b. April 27, 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1891, Oshkosh. John was educated in the common schools; lumberman; I. O. O. F. Three children: 1. *Sophronia*, d. in infancy. 2. *Charles Jesse*, b. Oct. 19, 1865, Oshkosh; m. Miss Minnie Blanche Barry (daughter John), at Hammond, Wis., Dec. 15, 1895; b. Boston, Oct. 8, 1871; d. May 5, 1924; no children; m. 2nd, Mrs. Bertha B. Hoover, Oct. 7, 1930. Lumberman; Congregationalist; Republican. Address: Hotel Cleveland, Cleveland, Ohio. 3. *Nellie Adeline*, d. July 21, 1892.
796. SOPHRONIA ESTELLE, b. Sept. 27, 1838; d. July 29, 1860, Oshkosh.

580. GEORGE WASHINGTON FREEMAN: (*Lydia*⁶; *Nathaniel*⁴; *John*⁴; 2 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Kinderhook, N. Y., April 13, 1790; d. Oswego, N. Y.,—; m. *Miss Sarah Youngs*, Decatur, Otsego Co., N. Y.; b. New Lebanon, Conn., March 19, 1790; d. Oswego, April 3, 1866; daughter Joseph Youngs. George was a farmer; Baptist; lived in Decatur, Scriba and Oswego. Among other children, had

Freeman:

- *801. SARAH, b. Westford, N. Y., June 4, 1833; d. W. Somerville, Mass., Dec. 21, 1908; m. *James Campbell*.

588. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: (2 *Nathaniels*; *John*⁴; 2 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. May 13, 1798, Valatie, N. Y.; d. Jany. 3, 1842, Troy, N. Y., aged 43-7-21. He was a Universalist. Intensely interested in science, particularly astronomy, and owned a large library. Inventor, cabinet-maker—made some beautiful furniture all of which was destroyed by the great Troy fire in the "Sixties" in which he lost everything including the old Family Bible. He m. *Miss Elizabeth Nelson*, June 1816. She was Scotch-Irish from North of Ireland. A bright, witty little woman; Presbyterian. Nelson family came over with the Orr family.

804. HARRIET (*Hattie*), b. March 4, 1817; d. Dec. 4, 1895; m. *Sylvester Conant*; lived in Valatie. Daughter *Frances*, b. Troy, about 1844; d. May 3, 1896, at home of Clarence N. Reynolds; never married.

805. JANE: "died when a young lady, unmarried."

806. ELIZA, died in infancy or childhood; a later sister named for her.

- *807. MARY, b. June 1824; d. July 12, 1882; m. Gershom Bulkeley.

808. NELSON, b. Troy, Feby. 9, 1826; d. Columbus, Miss., Nov. 29, 1883. Never married; musician; dentist of Memphis, Tenn. "A lovable man." Was going hunting with friends one morning, but found dead in bed. Was in South when Civil War broke out; drafted into Confederate Army as bugler. Captured and suffered terribly in Union prison.
809. NEWTON, b. Feby. 2, 1830, Troy, N. J.; d. there Dec. 14, 1887, kidney and heart trouble; m. *Matilda Upham*, 1866; no children. Painter and fresco artist. His widow, the Reverend Tillie until her death lived at 35 Hobart St., Rochester, with her niece, Miss Harriet L. Brewer. Mrs. Tillie U. Reynolds was pastor of Rochester Spiritualist Church.
810. ELIZA, b. Dec. 28, 1833, Valatie; d. Rochester, March 5, 1914; bur. Danville, Livingston Co., N. Y.; m. *Herman Scott Brewer* of Dansville, Dec. 4, 1853, at Troy. He was b. Feby. 26, 1830, Sparta; d. June 1, 1911, Rochester, son James & Mary G. of Dansville. Universalist; Republican. Lived fourteen years in Dallas, Texas, returning North in 1899. Two children: 1. *Harriet Louise*, b. Wayland, Nov. 7, 1854; did not marry. Her aunt Mrs. Newton Reynolds lived with her. Unitarian, theosophist, vegetarian of 34 years practice. Address: 339 Genesee St., Rochester. 2. *Jennie*, b. Dansville, March 20, 1859; d. there, Feby. 16, 1862.
- *811. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. May 1835; d. Oct. 17, 1895; m. thrice.
812. HELEN, m. *Alexander Beatty*. Lived in Troy. One child, d. infancy. Helen died at its birth. Troy town records do not show dates.

591. JAMES LUSK REYNOLDS: (*James*⁶; *John*⁵; 2 *Peters*; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Enfield, Conn., June 7, 1811; d. Santa Clara or San Jose, Calif., Feby. 3, 1873, pneumonia. He m. *Mary Greene Duncan*, Massillon, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1837, b. there, Jan. 4, 1819; d. Pasadena, Calif., June 7, 1899, daughter James & Elizabeth Tillinghast (Vilett) Duncan. James Duncan was b. Concord, N. H., May 2, 1789, d. Chicago, March 15, 1863, and his wife b. Newport, R. I., July 21, 1796, they m. July 21, 1816, she d. Jan. 4, 1878, N. Y. City. James' father was Wm. Maxwell Duncan m. *Dollie Harris*, daughter Robert Harris who came to America 1751; her mother was *Mehitable Rogers*, descendant of John Rogers (1500-55) who was burned at the stake, Smithfield, England, in Queen Mary's (Bloody Mary) reign, because he had turned from Catholic Priest to Protestant pastor at Wittenberg. James was self-educated, clerk in N. Y. Book store, then store clerk in Massillon, Ohio, in 1832, then a town of 600. There he prospered and was soon owner of a flour mill which was destroyed by bursting of a milldam. His integrity and high credit enabled him to survive this disaster, paying all his creditors in full. About 1835, owing to confusion of his correspondence with that of another Reynolds, that he changed the spelling of his name from Raynolds to Reynolds. Removed to Buffalo, 1849; to Chicago, 1853, where he prospered until close of Civil War, when his health failed and he retired. Was in Grand Rapids until 1873. Devoutly religious, Senior Warden of Trinity Episcopal Church, Chicago. Independent

Republican. Child Henry b. Buffalo, last two Chicago, others in Massillon.

*814. WILLIAM COLLINS, b. Oct. 11, 1837; d. June 10, 1897; m. Marie A. L'Homme-dieu.

815. MARY DUNCAN, b. Dec. 30, 1841; d. Chicago, Dec. 19, 1857, unmarried.

816. JAMES DUNCAN, b. Aug. 25, 1846; m. Miss Julia Tevis Board, March 27, 1883, Louisville, Ky., b. Big Spring, Ky., June 24, 1851, daughter Buckner & Mary Jane (Thorpe) Board. Educated Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.; municipal engineer, justice of peace, village trustee, Riverside, Ill. Democrat, and in 1916 lived at Pasadena, Calif. Children b. Riverside, Ill. 1. *Winifred Board*, b. July 17, 1886. 2. *Paul Board*, b. Oct. 15, 1889, d. Oct. 28, 1889. 3. *Evelyn Board*, b. July 14, 1891.

*817. HENRY GRAHAM, b. July 4, 1851; m. Miss Frances Arbuthnot Llewellyn, Mexico, Me., Sept. 24, 1874, daughter Robert & Abigail (Knott). Michigan Agricultural College '70; studied Hanover and Wiesbaden, Germany; Secy. Mich. State Board Agric. 1885-93. Since 1893 lived in Pasadena; City Councilman. Seven children: 1. *Frederick Llewellyn*, b. Dec. 21, 1875; m. Caroline Alida Ludlow; resides Orland, Calif. 2. *Robert Llewellyn*, b. June 25, 1877; m. Edith Violet Newman, Sept. 16, 1909; resides La Habra, Cal. 3. *Duncan Llewellyn*, b. Oct. 2, 1879; m. Estelle Ruth Wallace, July 10, 1901. 4. *Jessie Llewellyn*, b. April 22, 1883; m. Frederick Brahan Terrell, resides Los Angeles. 5. *Margaret Vilett*, b. Oct. 30, 1885; m. Arthur Allan Mace; resides Pasadena, Calif. 6. *Graham Llewellyn*, b. Oct. 5, 1887; d. Escondido, Cal., April 20, 1929; Yale '10. K. C. Chaplain, Camp Kearney, World War; instructor, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C. Degrees of B. A.; Lic. es Lett.; member Lincoln College, Oxford University. 7. *Kenyon Llewellyn*, b. Jan. 26, 1892; m. Hazel Patricia Pfitzer, Nov. 18, 1915; resides Pasadena, Calif.

818. EDWARD VILETT, b. Nov. 5, 1859; d. Jan. 26, 1910; m. 1. Elizabeth Watrous, Nov. 17, 1885, who d. 1900, daughter George Henry Watrous of Yale '52; m. 2nd, Mrs. Thomas (Steward) Harris, Jan. 20, 1910. Columbia '82; Yale, M. L. '84, D. C. L. '85; University of Berlin. Professor of Comparative Law, Yale University. Spanish-American War; Lieutenant, U. S. N., commanding U. S. S. Manhattan, Phila. Navy Yard; Commander, Conn. Naval Reserve until 1901. *Who's Who in New England*, 1909. Children: 1. *Randolph*, b. Aug. 19, 1886; Hotchkiss School; Yale '09; see *Yale Notes*. 2. *Elizabeth*, n. Oct. 28, 1888; m. Herbert Lawrence Mills, 1917. Address: 150 E. 72nd St., N. Y. City.

819. MARY GRACE, b. July 28, 1865; d. Beloit, Wis., June 14, 1866.

597. HORACE REYNOLDS: (*Charles*⁶; *Thomas*⁵; *Eleazer*⁴; *Peter*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. East Hartford, Conn., Jan. 27, 1790; d. Feby. 5, 1883, Golden, Ill.; buried York Neck Cemetery, Adams County, Ill.; children were all born at Winsted, Conn., except George, who was born at Barkhamstead, Conn.

[†]This is the name of a locality in Adams County, Ill., the nearest town is Golden, Ill.; notes and information from different sources use these two names interchangeably and the compiler has not attempted to correct this.

Horace m. *Anne Culver* of Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 11, 1815, there. Ceremony was by The Rev. Lyman Beecher, father of The Rev. Henry Ward Beecher and Harriet Beecher Stowe, both ardent abolitionists and the latter, author of "Uncle Tom's Cabin." Anne lived with the Beecher children Henry and Harriet. Anne was b. Sept. 2, 1792, Litchfield, Conn.; d. Jany. 4, 1885, Golden, Ill.; daughter of Zachariah & Elizabeth (Baldwin). Culvers were among the first settlers of Salem, Mass.; Anne's parents removed to Litchfield, Conn. Tories during the Revolution; Anne's mother was a descendant of Governor Eaton of Conn.; two of Anne's nephews were killed at Sackett's Harbor, during the War of 1812.

Horace was educated in East Hartford, Conn.; was a blacksmith, mechanic, wagon-maker and farmer; Congregationalist; Whig and Republican; father and grandfather were Revolutionary soldiers; his grandson, Henry Lincoln Reynolds writes:

"My grandmother, Anne Culver Reynolds, was not a large woman, but what would be called medium size. Grandfather Horace was of rather a tall, spare build.

"When he came west brought with him as part of his goods, a barrel packed full of hoes, rakes, spades and other iron ware which he thought would find a ready sale. I have heard my father say that the people who had to handle that barrel in the many transshipments, often got peeved at its weight; also, that the sale of the contents of that barrel contributed materially to their living during the first year in Illinois.

"The route taken going west was first to New York, by canal to Philadelphia, probably by rail to Harrisburg, by the Juniata canal to its western end, by the inclined railway over the Allegheny summit at Hollidaysburg and then by canal to Pittsburg, then by river steamer down the Ohio to Cairo, up the Mississippi and the Illinois rivers to a point near Beardstown, at which point they started out by wagon going westerly looking for a location which suited him. They kept going until they reached a neighborhood which either then, or soon after, was known as York Neck.

"At York Neck, grandfather bought a quarter section, of which somewhat more than half was covered with timber, the rest being prairie. This location is $6\frac{1}{2}$ miles from Camp Point, where the C. B. & Q. and Wabash railroads join, coming respectively from the northeast and east, running thence to Quincy, 22 miles on the same tracks.

"At York Neck, grandfather built a blacksmith shop which contributed materially to the family support until they got started. It was kept up until after my day. In fact when my father, Charles Christopher Reynolds, moved out to the old place to take care of grandfather and grandmother in the early fall of 1877, there was an old shop there and father did all his own work there and a little occasionally for others.

"Grandfather Reynolds was one of the most considerate men I ever knew, so far as his dealings with others. He was good-natured, kindly and easily pleased. Everybody liked him. He died on the old home place where he settled when he first went to Illinois. So did my grandmother."

It was in 1835 that Horace and Anne removed from Winsted, Conn., to Houston Township, Adams County, Ill.

Horace was bitterly opposed to slavery and was a link in the "Underground Railroad" in Illinois. His sons sometimes drove slaves away concealed under a load of hay or cotton in the big farm wagons. One of the sons of Horace was driving a load of slaves this way in the dead of

winter when a colored baby in the wagon began to cry. Those on the wagon were in terror lest the cries should betray them; but they were fortunate and were not detected. Horace and his seven sons voted for Abraham Lincoln, 1860, in a brick school-house.

822. LUCIUS EATON, b. May 21, 1817; d. Oct. 21, 1896; m. 1st, *Laura (Eliza) A. Talcott*, of Glastonbury, Conn. Mar. 8, 1843; m. 2nd, *Mrs. Mary A. Norton*, a trained nurse of Washington, D. C., Oct. 19, 1896, in New York City. The second Mrs. Reynolds had attended Lucius' first wife during her last illness. She did not remain long with her husband, as she was attending a patient and had to defer the honeymoon until her duties were ended. Early next day Lucius was found on the floor stricken with heart trouble and twenty-four hours later he died in the arms of his bride. He was buried beside his first wife, in Washington, D. C. His will, dated May 20, 1895, named his wife as principal beneficiary, so it is apparent that she was living then. Wheaton College, Ill., received part of his estate. He resided in Washington, D. C. in later life but had active interests in Michigan. He had no children. It was remarked of his first wife that she enjoyed immensely the sociability of conversational small talk.
823. HORACE BIDWELL, b. July 11, 1818; d. April 2, 1824, Winsted, Conn.; this youngster of less than six years had a tragic end whether by burning or by poison from eating wild parsnip, as two different reports have it.
824. AMOS, b. July 29, 1820; d. Golden, Ill., Nov. 20, 1885; did not marry, when a child he injured his neck in a fall which left him the deformity of appearing to have practically no neck; for a long time he was on a farm about two miles north of Camp Point, Ill., where he lived carefully within his means.
825. JULIA ANNE, b. Nov. 14, 1821; d. Nov. 21, 1920, Carthage, Mo.; m. Worthy Frost, June 13, 1841, Golden, Ill., five children.
- *826. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER, b. Oct. 1, 1823; d. Colby, Kansas, April 30, 1896; m. Margaret Frost, Oct. 17, 1846; Golden, Ill., five children.
827. HORACE, b. Oct. 27, 1825; d. Oct. 3, 1899, Chatten, Ill.; m. Mary Willard, Chatten or Golden, Ill., April 26, 1853; two children.
828. JAMES, b. Sept. 10, 1828; d. Sept. 9, 1892, Camp Point, Ill.; m. Elizabeth Robertson, April 9, 1857, Camp Point, Ill.; six children.
829. HENRY MARTIN, b. twin to Hannah Mariah, June 3, 1832; d. June 20, 1898, Cawker City, Kans., where he lies buried; m. Emma Willamette Cashatt, Nov. 13, 1866, Garden Grove, Iowa; four children.
830. HANNAH MARIA, b. twin to Henry Martin, June 3, 1832; d. Dec. 18, 1899, Sioux Falls, So. Dak.; m. Edgar James Kingsbury, her cousin (son of Amelia Reynolds, No. 600), Dec. 25, 1867, Golden, Ill.; two children.
- *831. GEORGE RICHARD, b. March 6, 1834; m. Margaret Simpson, Jan. 16, 1862, Chili, Ill.

614. REV. CHARLES OLMSTEAD REYNOLDS: (2 *Johns*; *Eleazer*¹; *Peter*²; *Nathaniel*³; *Robert*¹) b. E. Hartford, Conn., Feby. 16, 1822; d. July 3, 1880, N. Y. City; buried Hartford; m. *Miss Lucy Whiting Bingham*, Feby. 16, 1852, of York Square Seminary, New Haven; b. Oct. 23, 1826, in Hawaii; d. April 6, 1890, St. Augustine, Fla., daughter

Rev. Hiram & Sybil (Moseley) Bingham of New Haven, earliest missionaries to Hawaii (1819-41). *Bingham Genealogy*, p. 94, by Theo. A. Bingham, 1898. Charles graduated Yale College and Bangor Theology Seminary. Congregational-Presbyterian Minister. Flushing, L. I. (3 yrs.), Morrisania, N. Y. (5 yrs.); Hunter, Greene Co., N. Y. (5 yrs.); St. Augustine, Fla., 1865-1880. Children reared principally St. Augustine. Mary b. Flushing; last child in St. Augustine; Ella in Hunter; others in Morrisania.

835. MARY COLLINS, b. Nov. 30, 1852. Mt. Holyoke Seminary. Address: Demorest, Ga.

836. CHARLES BINGHAM, b. Dec. 12, 1854; m. Miss Emily Thomas, 1879; grad. Amherst College, '76. Biography in *Who's Who in America*. Foster & Reynolds Company of the "Ask Mr. Foster" travel service. No children. Address: Mountain Lakes, N. J.

837. LUCY CLARA, b. Aug. 6, 1856; d. Oct. 30, 1857, infancy.

838. BURNET SCOTT, b. March 10, 1858; m. Miss Mary Bourn Phelps, South Deerfield, Mass., June 18, 1896; who was b. there June 4, 1875, daughter Charles & Martha Phoebe (Bourn) Phelps. Orange-grower, 1877-95; publisher in Washington since 1896. Address: 1411 Crittenden St., N. W., Washington, D. C. Eight children: 1. *Doris*, b. Jan. 11, 1897; d. same day. 2. *Charles Robert*, b. Jan. 11, 1898; d. Jan. 23, 1898. 3. *Marian Elpatia*, b. May 31, 1899; resides Kalamazoo, Mich. 4. *Lucy Frances*, b. Dec. 7, 1901. 5. *Winfred*, b. June 23, 1903; d. July 23, 1903. 6. *Burnet Phelps*, b. Oct. 25, 1904. 7. *Marguerite May*, b. Sept. 29, 1906. 8. *Walter Bingham*, b. April 22, 1908.

839. LUCY KNOX, b. June 6, 1861, twin; m. John Sanford.

840. ERSKINE HAWES, b. June 6, 1861, twin; m. Edna Dorothy Norton, Eustis, Fla., June 25, 1902; b. Jan. 16, 1870, Emporia, Kansas, daughter Gould Hyde & Annis (Jerome) Norton of Eustis, Fla. Real Estate, since 1889. Address: St. Augustine Improvement Co., Box 152, St. Augustine, Fla. One child: *Margaret MacGonigle*, b. May 31, 1903; d. Jacksonville, July 31, 1919.

841. ELLA BOND, b. Dec. 10, 1862; d. Nov. 28, 1877, St. Augustine.

842. KATE LIVINGSTONE, resides Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown, N. J.

615. JULIA SARAH REYNOLDS: (2 Johns; Eleazer⁴; Peter³; Nathaniel²; Robert¹) b. E. Hartford, Conn., July 18, 1825; d. Bryn Mawr, Pa., Oct. 23, 1908. She m. *William A. Baldwin*, June 21, 1853, who was b. Chester, Conn., and d. in N. Y. City when the children were yet small. They lived variously in Morris, Ill., Whitewater, Wis., Fond du Lac, Wis., Cortland, N. Y., and Bryn Mawr, Pa. "She had not only lived a long life, but a life rich with motherly usefulness and sweet Christian influence." Her daughters founded the Baldwin School for Girls at Bryn Mawr. They are descendants of Governor Webster of Connecticut and of Ozias Goodwin.

843. ANNA GOODWIN, b. Morris, Ill., May 27, 1855. Address: Bryn Mawr, Pa.
844. FLORENCE, b. Whitewater, Wis., Dec. 25, 1857; d. August 31, 1926; m. *James Llewellyn Nugent*, April 1908, Bryn Mawr. He was of Coconut Grove, Fla., b. Oct. 23, 1861, Mesnuls, France; d. So. Pines, So. Car., Sept. 25, 1914, son of Count Charles Nugent of Mesnuls. Address: 519 Montgomery Ave., Haverford, Penna.
845. HELEN S., b. Whitewater, Wis., Sept. 8, 1859. Address: Bryn Mawr, Pa.

619. SAMUEL GODFREY REYNOLDS: (*Greenwood*⁶; 3 *Josephs*; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. March 9, 1801, Bristol, R. I.; d. March 1, 1881; m. 1, *Miss Eliza Anthony*, Jany. 17, 1824, who d. July 12, 1834; 2nd, *Catherine Ann Hamlin*, Nov. 18, 1845, Syracuse, who d. Nov. 6, 1867. He always owned the traditional family home, *Willowmere*. Invented machine for making wrought-iron nails, corn-grinding machine, spike machine, pin-heading machine, wire-cutting machine, machine to insert pins in paper form for sale, machine for making horse-shoe nails, etc., many of which inventions were sold to the Coats pin manufacturers in England during his twenty years' stay there.

846. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 22, 1824; d. Sept. 28, 1874, Peoria, Ill.; m. Orrin Porter Bissell, 1854. No children.
847. ELIZA, b. Aug. 8, 1826; EDWARD, b. Oct. 27, 1833, both died young; and JANE ELIZA, b. March 28, 1831; d. May 12, 1843; and SAMUEL GODFREY, b. Feby. 16, 1849; d. next day.
- *848. JOHN POST, b. March 17, 1850; d. Dec. 8, 1915; m. Fanny Greenwood.

625. HON. GEORGE GREENWOOD REYNOLDS, A. B., LL.D.: (2 *Georges*; 2 *Josephs*; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Amenia, N. Y., Feby. 7, 1821; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jany. 23, 1913. He m. *Miss Harriet Townsend*, Milton, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1846; b. there May 23, 1825; d. Brooklyn, Oct. 1, 1903, daughter of Jacob P. & Mary Ann (Barrett) Townsend. Wesleyan University, A. B. '41; A. M. '44; Phi Beta Kappa; studied law Poughkeepsie, 1841-42, Brooklyn 1842-44. Admitted Brooklyn Bar 1844. Practiced Milton, N. Y., 1845-51; Poughkeepsie, 1851-54; Brooklyn, 1854-1913. After retirement from bench, partner with son until 1905. Judge City Court, Brooklyn 1860-66; 1873-87; Chief Justice, City Court of Brooklyn, 1882-87. Appointed by Governor to hold Supreme Court in Brooklyn, 1881. Member commission to revise judiciary article of N. Y. State Constitution, 1890. Wesleyan, LL.D. (Hon.) '71. Member Hamilton Club, Brooklyn. From 1896-1913 lived at 44 Remsen St., Brooklyn. Trustee, Wesleyan University, 1871-1913; President of the Board, 1887-1903; Trustee of Brooklyn Trust Co. In 1904 Brooklyn Bar Association gave dinner to celebrate his 60th year at the bar. His portrait in the 1907 *R. Fam. Annual*; biography in 1913 *Annual*. One child:

- *850. FRANK, b. June 30, 1848, Milton, N. Y.; d. Brooklyn, Oct. 22, 1905; m. Mary Wisner Myrick, Nov. 18, 1880; b. Brooklyn, Nov. 20, 1856, daughter James Randall & Elizabeth (Wisner) Myrick. Wesleyan University, '68, A. B.; Columbia Law School, '71. Admitted to the Bar in Brooklyn, 1871; practiced there until 1887; then with father until 1905. Referee in Bankruptcy, Eastern Dist. New York, 1898-05. Member Hamilton Club Brooklyn; Dyker Meadow Golf Club, etc. From 1848-51, lived Milton, N. Y.; Poughkeepsie 1851-4; Brooklyn, 1854 until death, at 44 Remsen St. See memorial pamphlet by Brooklyn Bar Association, 1905. One child: GEORGE GREENWOOD, b. Brooklyn, April 11, 1885; m. Miss Lucy Blake Clapp, June 25, 1910; b. Boston, Jan. 4, 1881, daughter Dr. Herbert Codman & Mary Ovington (Richardson) Clapp. Adelphi Academy; Wesleyan Univ., A. B. '05; Harvard Law School, LL.B. '08. With Winthrop & Stimson, 1908-09; Reynolds & Thomas, 1909-12; Reynolds, Thomas & Friedman, 1912-18; practiced in N. Y. and Brooklyn since 1908. Hamilton Club; Transportation Club. Residence 29 Melrose Pl., Montclair, N. J. Captain, Q. M. C., U. S. Army, Aug. 21, 1918, to May 5, 1919; office of Q. M. General, to Oct. 1918; office Director of Purchase & Storage, Washington, to May, 1919, as Member Claims Board. Service Asst. Div. Pub. Service, U. S. R. R. Admin. to March 1, 1920. Children: *Blake Greenwood*, b. Jan. 8, 1914; *Nancy*, b. Dec. 12, 1915.

628. JUSTUS POWERS REYNOLDS: (2 *Georges*; 2 *Josephs*; *Nathaniel*?; *Robert*!) b. Jan. 24, 1833, Amenia, N. Y.; d. there, March 26, 1910. See *Reynolds Family Annual* for 1910-11. He m. *Nancy M. Barlow*, Jan. 31, 1863; b. South Amenia, Oct. 10, 1838; d. Nov. 1, 1909. Daughter of Elisha & Lucy (Darrow) Barlow. Children all b. South Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Justus was educated Amenia Seminary. Democrat; Mason; farmer. Bought a farm and, after marrying, lived a quiet, healthy, happy life in the open. He invented and patented the first cream separator; also two other inventions. Benevolent, kind, distinctly religious; of wide reading and progressive ideas. He was born in the old home which his father built in Amenia over 110 years ago.

851. ABIGAIL LOUISE, b. Dec. 17, 1863; m. *William Wallace Kelley*, in Brooklyn, April 12, 1912, b. N. Y. City, Dec. 22, 1850, son of George W. & Rachel (Osborne) Kelley. They live in South Amenia, N. Y.
852. GEORGE, b. Aug. 17, 1865; d. So. Amenia, Oct. 8, 1907; m. *Miss Claribel Williams*, April 25, 1888, Wassaic, N. Y., b. there April 3, 1867. Their home was in South Amenia, where were born: 1. *Howard Williams*, b. July 21, 1889; m. Silence McVey of Los Angeles, and have *Howard*, *Susanna*, *Priscilla*, *John Greenwood* and *Judith*. 2. *Edward Delavergne*, b. Dec. 25, 1891; m. Muriel Smith of Brooklyn and have *Edward, Jr.* 3. *Robert George*, b. August 8, 1900.
853. LUCIE BARLOW, b. Oct. 16, 1867; m. *John Thompson Sackett*, Nov. 4, 1891, at South Amenia. He was b. N. Y. City, Oct. 1, 1864, son of Guernsey & Gertrude Rachel (Bertine) Sackett. Children b. Brooklyn. He is attorney of 93 Nassau St., N. Y. City. Have: *Justine Reynolds*, b. Jan. 17, 1896; m. Ross Heylman Miner, June 14, 1925, South Amenia. *Guernsey*, b. March 30, 1905; d. Feby. 25, 1929.

854. EDWARD GRIDLEY, b. Feby. 28, 1870; m. Miss Adella Williams, Wassaic, N. Y., June 11, 1902, b. Wassaic, Sept. 6, 1879, daughter William & Adrienne Marie (de la Vergne) Williams. He attended Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown, N. J. Followed banking for the last thirty years; President Dover Plains National Bank, N. Y., where he resides. Christian Scientist, Independent Politics, Dutchess County Society, Treasurer Board of Education, Dover Plains High School. Previously lived in South Armenia and N. Y. City. Children: 1. *Josephine*, b. Wassaic, Oct. 16, 1903. 2. *Frances Elizabeth*, b. Dover Plains, Feby. 27, 1908.
855. FRANCIS BERNHARD, D. D. S., b. Jany. 31, 1874; m. Miss Lucy Barrows Ashley, Berkeley, Mass., July 25, 1901, b. there April 20, 1874, daughter Jethro & Elizabeth (Boyce) Ashley. Attended University of Penn. Reared as farmer, graduated with dental degree 1901, and has since practiced dentistry. Passed Dental Board of Penn. 1901; N. Y. State Board, 1901, Conn. Board 1910. Children b. Germantown. Has: *Helen Lucille*, Feby. 23, 1908. *Nancy Deane*, b. Sept 13, 1912. Address: 160 W. Coulter St., Germantown, Phila, Pa.
856. BERTHA MAY, b. May 9, 1881; d. April 1, 1887, aged almost six.

633a. WILLIAM DAVIS REYNOLDS: (2 *Benjamins*; *John*⁴; *Benjamin*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Portsmouth, Va., Feby. 22, 1832; d. there, Aug. 26, 1901. He m. *Miss Carey O. Mebane*, Oct. 12, 1858; b. Greensboro, N. C., Sept. 12, 1836; d. Norfolk, Jany. 4, 1904, daughter John Alexander & Cecelia Freeman Sutton Mebane. Reynolds Brothers of Norfolk, cotton export and steamship business with England, Germany and France; branch house in Liverpool. Captain Confederate States Army, Q. M. C., Eastern Dist., N. C. Elder First and Second Presb. Churches; President Howard Ass'n; Seamen's Friend Society, Norfolk Cotton Exchange, etc. Lived Portsmouth, Norfolk and Nansemond Co., Va. First three children b. Greensboro, N. C., others Norfolk.

858. JOHN MEBANE, b. Oct. 13, 1859; Hampden Sidney College.
859. CAREY MEBANE, b. Oct. 24, 1862; d. Norfolk, April 10, 1912, unmarried.
860. VIRGINIA, b. Nov. 14, 1864.
861. WILLIAM DAVIS, b. Dec. 11, 1867, m. *Miss Patsy Bolling*, Richmond, Va., May 5, 1892, daughter John Bolling. William attended Norfolk Academy, Hampden Sidney College, Johns Hopkins University, Union Theological Seminary. Missionary to Korea since 1892; one of first four sent there by Southern Presbyterians. Pastor at Chun-ju and Seoul, Korea. Translated entire Old Testament into Korean. Honorary degree of D. D., Hampden Sidney; Member Board of Translators, Professor Theological Seminary; World's Missionary Conference, Edinburgh in 1910. Three children: 1. *John Bolling*, b. Aug. 20, 1894, Chunju, Korea. 2. *Carey Mebane*, b. Aug. 10, 1899. 3. *Ella Tinsley*, b. Dec. 11, 1902.
862. BENJAMIN BRADFORD, b. March 22, 1873; not married. Attorney, Atlantic Coast Line Railway. Hampden Sidney College. Address c/o A. C. L. Rwy., Wilmington, N. C.

642. JOHN PHILLIPS REYNOLDS: (2 Edwards; John⁴; Benjamin³; Nathaniel²; Robert¹) b. Boston, Nov. 20, 1825; d. Boston, Oct. 10, 1909; buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery; m. Miss Jane Minot Revere, April 26, 1859; d. Boston, May 21, 1910, in her 76th year; daughter Joseph Warren & Mary (Robbins) Revere, and grand-daughter of Paul Revere. Dr. Reynolds graduated Harvard College '45; master, Boston Latin School, two years; Harvard Medical School, grad. '52; Professor of Obstetrics, there until 1885; noted physician and surgeon. He was a gentleman of very high character and of deep religious feeling. In his later years he manifested a deep interest in the family genealogy, and contributed much material incorporated into this book.

*864a EDWARD, b. April 2, 1860; m. Harriet Wolcott Parker.

864b MARGARET PHILLIPS, b. Aug. 31, 1861; m. Rev. George Alexander Strong, (complete genealogy published: *Strong Genealogy*) Nov. 22, 1887. Rector, Christ Church, New York City. He graduated Amherst College, '80. Live in Dover, Mass. Three children: 1. Susan Sturgis, b. Feby. 19, 1889; d. 1918; m. George Lindsley Burr, (who m. 2nd, Priscilla Munroe Reynolds, dau. No. 864c), two children. 2. Alexander, b. March 4, 1890. 3. Margaret Wendell, b. April 12, 1894.

864c JOHN PHILLIPS, b. Jan. 18, 1863; d. Dec. 9, 1920; m. Miss Lucretia Munroe, Nov. 11, 1884, daughter Benj. W. & Ella (Lunt) Munroe. Educated private schools in Boston. Vice-President, Wm. M. Lowney & Co., 1891-1900. In business independently, 1884-1920. Trustee, Peter Brent Brigham Hospital; Old South Meeting House Assoc. Member, Bostonian Society, Tennis & Racquet Club, Somerset, Eastern Yacht, Knickerbocker (N. Y.), etc. Lived on Marlborough St., Boston. Two children: 1. Priscilla Munroe, b. Nov. 2, 1885; m. George Lindsley Burr, Jan. 5, 1920, of Harvard '10. See preceding paragraph under 864b. Address: Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. 2. John Phillips, b. June 7, 1887; m. Mrs. Verna DeHays Campbell, N. Y. City, Jan. 28, 1921. Harvard, A. B. '09; Law School, 09-10. Ensign, Pay Corps, U. S. N. R. F., when U. S. entered War; to Naval Air Station, Squantum, May 10, 1917; to Bath, Me., June 26th; to Boothbay, Me., Jan. 9, 1918; Supply Office, 1st Nav. Dist., Boston, May 2; Lieut. j. g., Aug. 8, 1918; sailed for overseas, Aug. 15th. U. S. N. Base, Cardiff, Wales, Sept 3, 1918; returned United States, Dec. 11, released active duty, Dec. 31, 1918.

864d. PAUL REVERE, b. July 13, 1864; m. Miss Amelia F. D. Stead, of N. Y. City, Sept. 26, 1899. Harvard, A. B. '87; A. M. '89. Attended Amherst College, one year. See *Who's Who in America*. Represents various publishing firms and authors at 70 Fifth Ave., New York City. Residence: Heathcote Rd., Scarsdale, N. Y. Three children: 1. Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1902. 2. Paul Revere, b. July 21, 1904; grad. Williams College. 3. Wendell Phillips, b. July 27, 1906.

864e MARY ROBBINS, b. March 5, 1866; m. Dr. Wm. N. Bullard, Sept. 25, 1900, son of Wm. Story & Louisa (Norton), b. Newport, Aug. 23, 1853; Harvard Med. School, M. D. '80; studied Vienna, Berlin, Paris until 1882. Special in diseases of nervous system; retired, 1914. Residence: Lenox, Mass.

864f PHILIP MURRAY, b. July 8, 1868; d. Feby. 16, 1923, Boston; m. Miss Mary Blaisdell Gardner, April 18, 1893; b. April 6, 1867, daughter Harrison & Laura Elizabeth (Perkins). She d. shortly after Philip Murray. One year at Am-

herst; Harvard, A. B. '89; M. Inst. Tech., one year studying electricity. With various electrical companies until 1899. Treasurer, Old Colony Street Railway, 1904-07; Treasurer, Ipswich Mills, 1907-10. Director, Scott & Williams, Inc.; General Knit Fabric Co.; O'Bannion Corporation; Roxbury Carpet Co., etc. In college: Inst. of 1770; Hasty Pudding; etc. Member, Union Club, Somerset, Exchange, University, Harvard Club. Resided Ridgellawn, Canton Ave., Milton, Mass. 1. *Daughter*, b. and d. March 11, 1894. 2. *Harrison Gardiner*, b. May 6, 1895; m. Miss Jean Fletcher, Sept. 30, 1922, daughter Andrew Fletcher (Pres., American Locomotive Co.). Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., Aug. 15, 1917, Plattsburg, Co. D, 9th Inf., 2nd Div., sailed for France Sept. 7th, 1917; 1st Lieut., Oct. 26; aide-de-camp to General commanding 3rd Infantry Brigade, 2nd Div., Feby. 20, 1918. Reg. intell. and operations officer, 9th infantry, Aug. 1; Captain, Sept. 17th; returned to U. S. A. Sept. 17th; Camp Shelby, Miss.; resignation accepted, Jany. 14, 1919. Engagements: Aisne defensive (Chateau Thierry), Marbache Sector, Marne-Aisne and St. Mihiel offensives. Address: 382 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass. Children: Philip M., b. Oct. 23, 1923. 3. *Philip Murray*, b. Aug. 6, 1897; d. Feby. 13, 1898. 4. *James Robbins*, b. July 3, 1901. Harvard '23; address 55 Congress St., Boston. 5. *Barbara Murray*, b. June 10, 1903.

864g JANE REVERE, b. June 3, 1871; m. Nicholas Philip Trist Burke, Jany. 18, 1902; b. July 16, 1859, Phila.; d. Feby. 12, 1907, son of John Woolfolk Burke and Martha Jefferson (Trist) Burke. Children: *Jane Revere*, b. Nov. 14, 1902, d. April 15, 1920. *John Randolph*, b. April 19, 1906. Address: 362 Adams St., Milton, Mass.

864h THERESA, b. Sept. 26, 1874; m. Professor Julian Lowell Coolidge Jany. 17, 1901; b. Sept. 28, 1873, son of Joseph Randolph & Julia (Gardner) Coolidge. He grad. Harvard, A. B. '95; Oxford, B. Sc. '97, for research, the first ever conferred by Oxford; Ph. D., Bonn, '04. Taught mathematics two years, Groton School. Since 1904 has been a member of the Faculty of Harvard. Professor, and Master of Lowell House. World War; Major, Ordnance, 1917; to Liaison Service, A. E. F., attached to French General Staff in Paris, sixteen months; Franco-American Bureau; Military Commandant A. E. F. students, University of Paris. Chevalier, Legion of Honor; Officer d'Instruction Publique. Residence: Lowell House, 50 Holyoke St., Cambridge, Mass. Children: *Jane Revere*, b. July 17, 1902, Lynn, Mass. *Julian Gardner*, b. Turin, Italy, Sept. 30, 1903; d. Feby. 18, 1907. *Archibald Cary*, b. Dec. 10, 1905, Cambridge. *Margaret Wendell*, b. Oct. 17, 1907. *Elizabeth Peabody*, b. Aug. 30, 1909, Vinalhaven, Me. *Rachel Revere*, b. Feby. 21, 1911. *John Phillips*, b. Dec. 16, 1913. *Theresa Reynolds*, b. May 21, 1915.

643. WILLIAM THOMAS REYNOLDS: (*William*⁶; *Edward*⁵; *John*⁴; *Benjamin*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Boston, Sept. 1, 1822; d. San Francisco, July 2, 1900; m. Miss *Julia Spalding*, St. Louis, Mo., March 10, 1847, who d. Oakland, Cal., 1907, daughter Josiah & Agnes Spalding.

866. EDWARD WILLIAM FRAZIER, b. St. Louis, Dec. 23, 1847; d. Manila, P. I., Feby. 1915; m. Miss Martha Elise Hedwig Dames, Aug. 2, 1874, daughter John Fredk. Wm. & Marie Elise (Wienstruch) Dames of S. F., who was b. May 3, 1848. Three sons: 1. *William Bertram*, b. Oakland, May 24, 1876; m. Miss Lena R. Haehnlen, 1901, of Oakland. In business, General Paper Co., 570 Howard St., San Francisco. Address: 2526 Webster St., Berkeley, Cal. Four sons: *Lewis Bryant*, b. 1902, grad. Univ. Calif., 1924; m. Alice Frye, one child, Lewis Bryant, b. Dec. 10, 1928. With N. Y. Finan. News

- Bureau. Resides 3121 College Ave., Berkeley, Calif. *Wallace Bertram*, b. 1904. Grad. U. C. 1927, electrical engineer, Dept. of Grounds & Buildings, Univ. of Calif.; m. Frances Russell, July 19, 1930. *Malcolm Dames*, b. 1906, grad. Univ. Calif., A.B., 1928; M.A., 1929; grad. Architecture, May 1930. *Duncan Bryce*, b. 1909. With Lederer, Street & Zeus Printing Co., Berkeley, Calif. 2. *Guy Duncan*, b. Oct. 25, 1878; m. Bertha Henderson, Oakland, 1911. Address: 464 Vernon St., Oakland, Calif. 3. *Josiah Spalding*, b. Nov. 25, 1882; educated in Oakland, optometrist; m. *Mrs. Francis Porter Harvey* Oakland, July, 1919, and adopted her daughter Edith Eleanore Harvey. Address: 808 No. Spring St., Compton, Calif.
867. AGNES FLETCHER, b. St. Louis, June 20, 1853; d. 1918; m. *William C. Gibbs*, of San Francisco, July 1, 1874, who was b. Oct. 1, 1851, d. before 1916, son Cornelius V. S. & Harriet Eliza (Kane) Gibbs. Two children: 1. *Alfred Kane*, b. May 24, 1875, m. Camilla Holmes, 1904; no children. Address: 3801 Lake Shore, Oakland, Calif. 2. *Harriet Eliza*, b. May 4, 1876, unmarried, lives Massachusetts.
868. FRANK PERCY, twin, b. San Francisco, March 22, 1855; d. S. F., unmarried, about 1909. Son, twin, b. March 22, 1855; d. April 22, 1855, aged 1 month.
869. ELIZABETH MARGARET, b. June 3, 1862, San Francisco; m. *The Rev. James Marshall Thompson, D. D.*, Oakland, May 10, 1888, son The Rev. Charles Kilgore-Thompson & Mary Ann (Crowe), daughter Rev. John Findley Crowe, founder of Hanover College. James grad. Hanover College, '70. Resided Seattle, Yakima, etc. Now 2315 Parker St., Berkeley, Calif. Children: 1. *Kenneth Kilgore*, b. Oakland, April 28, 1889; m. Bernice Archer, May 29, 1911, Hanover, Ind.; b. Feby. 8, 1888, Moorefield, Ind., daughter James & Ida (Graham) Archer. Hanover College, B.A., M.A.; to China as teacher for Presb. Board For. Missions; secy., Shantung Board of Christian Education; M.Ed., Harvard, '26. Address: Tsinan, China. Two children: *James Wilbur*, b. S. F., Sept. 29, 1915; *Laurence*, b. Ichoufu, China, July 9, 1920. 2. *Noel Finley*, b. Oakland, Feby. 6, 1891; m. Miss Grace Bitterman, Dec. 23, 1922, Madison, Wis.; b. Nora Springs, Ia., Sept. 5, 1898, daughter James C. & Annie Elizabeth (Pickford) Bitterman of Madison. Yakima H. S.; Univ. Washington, B.S.; A.M., Univ. Wisconsin; Pathologist, Cereal Investigations, U. S. Dept. Agriculture, since 1917, except for six months in Army, and one year Asst. Prof. Botany, University of Idaho. Address: 712 Seneca Place, Nakoma, Madison, Wis. Two children: *Noel James*, b. 1925; *Ellen Grace*, b. 1930. 3. *Alan Reynolds*, b. Berkeley, Feby. 5, 1897; m. Marie Blake Kellogg, daughter of Frank C. & Nellie (Blake), September, 1924. Alan received Ph.D., Harvard. Assistant Professor, Public Speaking, Univ. of California. One daughter, *Ann Kellogg*, b. 1930. Address: 636 Wellesley St., Berkeley, Calif. 4. *Dorothea Madeline*, b. March 3, 1911. With her parents.
648. FRANK WAYLAND REYNOLDS: (*William*⁶; *Edward*⁵; *John*⁴; *Benjamin*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Boston, April 28, 1836; d. there, Nov. 10, 1905; m. *Miss Cordelia Frances Weld*, Jamaica Plain, Sept. 16, 1863; b. Sept. 19, 1840; d. Oct. 6, 1920, daughter Aaron Davis & Abigail (Harding) Weld of W. Roxbury. Boston Latin School; Brown University, left for service in N. Carolina as Captain Co. K, 44th Mass. Infantry; 4th Battalion, 44th Mass.; in Boston Harbor, Fort Independence; resigned account ill health; on General Staff Mass. Volunteer

Militia. Always interested in military affairs and in amateur theatricals; Footlight Club of Jamaica gave him handsome silver loving cup. In Valparaiso, Chile, several years for Frederick Huth & Co. of London; returned to join father's firm. Treasurer, Mass. Loan & Trust Co.; after consolidation, Vice-President, Mercantile Trust Co. Member Emmanuel Church, Boston. Gathered considerable genealogy of his family.

871. MARION, b. W. Roxbury, March 16, 1867; m. Oct. 1, 1894, *William Garbett Smith*, b. May 12, 1860, son of Charles H. Reside in Boston, and have two sons: 1. *Lawrence Weld*, b. June 20, 1895; m. Miss Katharene Lawrence, April 8, 1918, b. Oct. 23, 1895, Medford, daughter George Buxton & Effie (Gray) Lawrence of Winchester. Harvard College '17; Harvard Medical School '20; instructor pathology there 1930-22; professor of pathology and bacteriology, Univ. of Philippines, 1922-23. Resident physician, Boston Floating Hospital. Asst. Prof. of Pathology, Cornell Medical School, 1928-. Have: *Shirley*, b. Boston, Feby. 2, 1919. 2. *Gordon Harding*, b. Newton Centre, May 3, 1900; Worcester Academy '19; Brown Univ., 1921-22; insurance business; m. April 4, 1925, Miss Marjorie Lawrence, b. Aug. 7, 1900, Medford; 2 children: *Dorothy*, b. Dec. 18, d. Dec. 21, 1925, New Bedford; *Barbara*, b. April 12, 1927. Address: 10 Luzon Ave., Providence, R. I.

872. EDITH, b. Jamaica Plain, June 14, 1870; d. Grafton, Aug. 31, 1871.

873. ROBERT DUNCAN, b. Oct. 27, 1872; m. Sharon, Mass., *Miss Louise Lawrence*, Oct. 3, 1907; b. Cambridge, March 6, 1880, daughter George P. & Belle (Richmond) Lawrence. Mass. Tech. Inst. '94, S. B.; engineer, B. F. Sturtevant, Hyde Park, Mass. Trustee, Royal Arcanum; President, Trinity Club. One child: *Isabelle Richmond*, b. Sharon, Mass., July 11, 1909. Address: 41 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

874. MADELINE, b. Nov. 11, 1873; has taken much interest in the preparation of this book. Address: 41 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

652. JESSE REYNOLDS, M. D.: (*Guy*⁶; 2 *Grindalls*; *Benjamin*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹), b. West Chazy, Clinton Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1823; d. Feby. 19, 1909, Potsdam, N. Y., where buried. He m. thrice: 1st, *Miss Lorena Montgomery*, Sept. 2, 1852, South Canton, N. Y., b. Dec. 24, 1829, there; d. Potsdam, N. Y., March 29, 1871, daughter of Hugh & Irene (Southworth) of South Canton. See *Southworth Genealogy*. He m. 2nd, *Miss Lucy A. Leonard*, Feby. 18, 1874, Canton, N. Y.; b. Pierrepont, N. Y., 1840; d. Potsdam, Nov. 2, 1882, daughter Christopher & Lorinda (Winslow). He m. 3rd, *Miss Elizabeth Hargrave*, Feby. 1885, b. Nov. 9, 1849, there; d. Potsdam, March 9, 1912, daughter John & Mary (Cranston) of Madrid, N. Y. Jesse spent his boyhood in Grand Isle on his father's farm. At 21 went into the office of Hardy H. Reynolds, M. D., of Alburg, Vt.; three years attending lectures, Vermont Medical College, Woodstock; M. D., June 14, 1847. Practiced twelve years in South Canton, N. Y.; February 1860 located in Potsdam, N. Y. At his 85th birthday had practiced 61 years. Forty years on Board of Potsdam State Normal School. See p. 309, *History of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.*

879. WILBUR HUGH, b. Aug. 24, 1858; d. Potsdam, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1924; m. Miss Elizabeth Ann Wood, Sept. 14, 1887; b. Jan. 2, 1860, daughter Robert & Isabelle (Blythe) who lived at Potsdam. Univ. City of N. Y., M. D. Resided 14 Elm St., Potsdam, N. Y. Three children: 1. *Robert Jesse*, b. April 30, 1891; m. Miss Helen C. Safford, Nov. 17, 1917; b. Aug. 8, 1893, daughter Edwin R. & Nellie (Sisson). Robert grad. Columbia Univ. A. B.; Coll. of Phys. & Surg., M. D. '15; First Lt. 3rd Field Hosp. Corps on Texas border, 1916; promoted Captain No. 108 Field Hosp. Corps, 27th Division, A. E. F.; stationed at base hospitals near Paris. Address: 27 Main St., Potsdam, N. Y. Children: Helen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1918. Robert Jesse, b. Dec. 15, 1920. Edwin R. Safford, b. May 14, 1922. 2. *Lorena*, b. May 28, 1893. 3. *Blythe M.*, b. Feby. 20, 1895; m. Miss Florence Ellen Ross, May 14, 1921; b. June 14, 1898, daughter Edgar M. & Mary Alice (Jepson). Blythe attended Clarkson College of Tech., '16; Mass. Inst. Tech. '20; Engineer with Gen. Chem. Co. Two years in the A. E. F.; 2nd Lt. Infantry, Sixth Regiment, Marines. French Croix de Guerre for bravery in action: "Great courage leading his section in the attack upon Tigny; although seriously wounded (July 19, 1918), refused to be evacuated, not wishing to place stretcher-bearers in danger." Has: *John Ross*, b. July 9, 1922. Resides: Overlook, Claymont, Dela.
880. LEONARD JESSE, b. Sept. 7, 1875; m. Miss Alma L. McCrea, Aug. 22, 1906; b. DeKalb, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1879, daughter Thomas & Elizabeth (Thraves). Cornell University, Ph. B. '00; N. Y. Law Sch., LL. B. '01. Member Clark, Reynolds & Hinds, 165 Broadway, N. Y. City. Phi Beta Kappa. Resides: 137 Bellevue Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J. Children: 1. *Ruth Elizabeth*, b. Feby. 5, 1909. 2. *Thomas Jesse*, b. March 28, 1912. 3. *Lucy Alma*, b. Sept. 25, 1916.
881. JAMES IRVING, b. Feby. 21, 1878; d. Jan. 20, 1929; m. Barbara Friedrich, June 29, 1907; b. June 14, 1885; daughter Joseph C. & Elizabeth (Breunig). Cornell; N. Y. Law School; Brooklyn Law School. Phi Beta Kappa; A. M.; J. D. Resided: 9045 Corona Ave., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y. Children: *James Irving*, b. July 29, 1910. *Barbara Winslow*, b. Dec. 14, 1914.
882. GUY HARDY, b. July 11, 1879; unmarried. Lives: Potsdam, N. Y.
883. MARY, b. Jan. 20, 1886; Univ. Michigan. Address: 5109 13th St., Washington, D. C.
884. ALBERT HARGRAVE, b. March 8, 1887; m. Louise Stowell, 1910. Address: Madison, N. H.
885. ELIZABETH, b. Feby. 21, 1889; m. Lucius E. Steere, Jr., June 16, 1917; b. April 25, 1891, son of Lucius E. & Mary (Barnes). She grad. Univ. Michigan, '14, A. B. Resides: 5109 Thirteenth St., Washington, D. C. Child: *Lucius Esek*, 3rd, b. July 11, 1920.

671. ADA AUGUSTA REYNOLDS: (*William*⁶; 2 *Grindalls*; *Benjamin*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Milton, Vt., Sept. 1, 1850. She m. *Edwin Skeele Conant* of Somerville, Mass., Oct. 4, 1869, at Winooski, Vt.; b. Glover, Vt., Feby. 25, 1843; d. Somerville, March 30, 1905, son of Ezra Dean & Betsey Lowell (Skeele) Conant. Ada was educated Converse School, Burlington, Vt., and Tilden Seminary at Tilton, N. H. Park Street Church, Boston; Republican. Address: Allston, Mass.

Conant:

891. EDWIN DEAN, b. Feby. 10, 1871; d. Somerville, July 19, 1875.
892. BESSIE PEARL, b. Nov. 1873; d. Somerville, Nov. 12, 1874.
893. FLORENCE REYNOLDS, b. Somerville, Dec. 21, 1875. She m. there, Oct. 18, 1905, *Joseph Curtis Howes*, who was b. Yarmouthport, Mass., Nov. 8, 1873, and d. Eliot Hospital, Boston, Sept. 29, 1907, son of Joseph Warren & Martha (Eldredge) Howes. No children. Mrs. Howes is of the New England Historical Genealogical Society, Boston, for many years: Assistant Editor and Assistant Secretary. Congregational Trinitarian, Park Street Church. Republican. Founder and first president Coenonia Club of Somerville. Address: 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.
894. DOROTHY, b. Oct. 13, 1888; d. March 17, 1892.
895. PAULINE, b. Oct. 18, 1890; m. *Charles Edward Bacon*, Boston, May 29, 1917. He was b. Dec. 12, 1873, N. Y. City, son of George A. and Susan Lyman (Hillman) Bacon. Harvard, '95. Member of firm of Allyn and Bacon, publishers, Boston. Address: 11 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

675. MARY REYNOLDS: (*Searl*⁶; *Constant*⁵; *Grindall*⁴; *Benjamin*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Jan'y. 6, 1821; d. Wrights (Whitehall), Ill., Feby. 24, 1906; buried near Bethel Church, Wrights. She m. *David Pembroke*, blacksmith, Dec. 28, 1837, in Ottawa, Ill., ceremony by Squire Glover. David was b. March 25, 1808, near Troy, N. Y., brother Richard; d. Aug. 21, 1879, Wrights, Ill., son of Enos & Lucinda (Warren) Pembroke. His mother died in N. Y. State when he was seven. David fought in the Black Hawk Indian War (pension number K-3816, No. 713). Mary was largely educated by her father, who was a teacher; Presbyterian. After marriage, So. Ottawa to 1839; Brush Grove, then Rochelle, Ill.; to Ottawa, 1842, near Marseilles; then to Covell Creek; in 1873 to Crawford Co., Kansas in prairie schooners, 1873; to Alton and Elsay, Ill., 1874; in 1876 to McCoupin Co., then to Whitehall. The farm is now owned by Wm. Henry's daughter Edna (Mrs. Shafer). Eleven children; 53 grandchildren.

Pembroke:

951. MARIA ANTOINETTE, b. Dec. 23, 1839; d. July 26, 1925; m. 1st, Joseph Tanner, Jan'y. 1, 1860, Ottawa; had *Charles*, *Laura Belle* and *May*. Maria m. 2nd, H. H. Watson, Nov. 7, 1878, Grand Ridge. She lived at 2521 Natalia Ave., E. St. Louis, Ill.
952. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 1, 1841; d. Roodhouse, Ill., Feby. 28, 1909; m. Lizzie Rafferty, Dec. 23, 1881; had *Ina Alice*, *Mary Alma*, *Edna May*, *Willard*, *Mina Lou*, *Orley* and *Orville* (twins), *David*, *Wm. Henry*, *Thelma Irene* and *Frank*.

953. SUSAN ANGELIA, b. March 25, 1844; d. Ottawa, Ill., Nov. 8, 1878; m. Charles E. Wing, Jany. 19, 1864; had *Edward E.*, *Frank E.*, *Edith Maude*, *Willard Ellis*, *Carrie Belle*, *Elta Gertrude* and *Susan Blanche*.
954. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. May 4, 1846; d. Aug. 11, 1930; m. Hortense Soule, Ottawa, Dec. 24, 1869. Resides: Harvard, Neb. Had *Mary Ella*, *Edward*, *William*, *Grace*, *Bert* and *Ralph*.
955. ALICE JANE, b. Nov. 1, 1848; d. Nov. 6, 1926; m. Wm. Bradbury, Grand Ridge, Ill., May 18, 1876. Had only: *Edna J.*, whose interest has made this printing possible. Address: 318 No. St., Elgin, Ill.
956. LAURA ISABELLE, b. May 9, 1851; m. James Anderson, Ottawa, Feb. 2, 1872. Have *Alice Isabelle*, *Ida May*, *Fred Eugene*, *Mary Etta*, and *Martha Ella*. Address: Grand Ridge, Ill.
957. URSULA KISTLER, b. May 12, 1854; m. Eugene Soule, Dec. 20, 1875, whose sister Hortense m. Charles above. Children: *Maude*, *Edith* and *Arthur*. Address: Hutchinson, Kansas.
958. JULIA CARRIE, b. Jany. 28, 1858; m. Wesley Gilham, Elsie, Ill., Dec. 15, 1875; have *Ernest*, *Maude*, *Elbert*, *Fay* and *Fanny*. Address: Alton, Ill.
959. ALSON LANDON, twin, b. April 22, 1860; d. Nov. 2, 1860, Ottawa.
960. ANSEL TUPPER, twin, b. April 22, 1860; m. 1st, Belle Short, Oct. 18, 1882; had *Ethel*. He m. 2nd, Dora Fetherston, March 4, 1887; have *Grace May*, *Elmer*, *Zella*, *Richard*, *Archie*, *Garnetta Ione* and *Wilma Virginia*.
961. MARY ELLA, b. Nov. 8, 1862; d. Harvard, Neb., March 8, 1914; m. Oscar Brannan, Nov. 20, 1884; had *Ray*, *Lela*, an infant and *Leon*. Only Lela reached maturity.

676. CONSTANT NOBLE REYNOLDS: (*Searl*⁶; *Constant*⁵; *Grindall*⁴; *Benjamin*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., about 1823; d. about 1889 or '90, Little Rock, Iowa, where buried. He m. *Miranda Wicks* (also spelled Weeks) 1844, daughter Gilbert & Lucy (Hatch) Wicks of Hickory Grove, Ill.; she d. Little Rock, Iowa.

Government Secret Service, 1861-65, Civil War. Noted Abolitionist and with his father before the War smuggled negro slaves out of the South and over the Underground Railroad into Canada. Home in Brush Grove, Ill., was burned just prior to his death and so family records all destroyed. Their children all b. Ogle Co., Ill.—the first at Hickory Grove; others at Brush Grove.

901. DORMAN WICKS, b. Jany. 18, 1845; d. Feby. 27, 1864. Civil War Soldier. "Father brought him home from Cairo, Ill.; he lived just one week. Had enlisted in Army and was taken with camp fever (typhoid) in Cairo."
902. ALICE J., b. Feby. 2, 1847; d. Feby. 14, 1847, infancy.
903. GILBERT T., b. Jany. 4, 1848; d. March 27, 1848, aet. 2 mo.-23 das.
904. CLIFFORD HALE, b. Aug. 1850; d. June 4, 1851, aet. 10 mos.

905. BLOOMER A., b. June 9, 1852; m. Lucretia J. Hayes, Jany. 1, 1873; b. Dec. 23, 1854, daughter Hiram & Elizabeth Hayes. Farmer; gardener; inventor, Has spent life-time within ten miles of Brush Grove, Ill. Address: Rochelle, Ill. 1. *Lillian M.*, b. Aug. 3, 1876; d. Aug. 8, 1917; trained nurse, not married. 2. *Helen E.*, b. Jany. 30, 1878; m. Claude Jewett, lives in Oregon, Ill. 3. *Myrtle M.*, b. Dec. 27, 1879; m. Robert Brundage; no children; D. A. R. Address 604 Seventh St., Rochelle, Ill. 4. *Charles Raymond*, b. July 24, 1882, White Rock; m. Sadie Parker. Address: R. F. D. 6, Beloit Rd., Rockford, Ill. Engineer, Ingersoll Milling Co. Has Ruth, Curtis, Mildred and Lillian. 5. *Charlotta Lucretia*, b. Nov. 12, 1888; d. Rochelle, Oct. 18, 1904.
906. FLORENCE, b. June 28, 1854; m. Albert Sechler, Jany. 1, 1874; b. Nov. 21, 1846; d. Sept. 23, 1919, son of William & Anna (Eyster) Sechler. Address: The Dalles, Oregon. Three children: 1. *Grace Miranda*, b. June 7, 1875; d. Pipestone, Minn., Nov. 11, 1866. 2. *Anna May*, b. Oct. 23, 1876; Columbia Univ. '14, B. S. H. S. Teacher, Address: Hotel Carlton, Portland, Oregon. 3. *William Constant*, b. Jany. 29, 1880; m. Ruby Moore, Sept. 9, 1909. Lives in Tacoma, Wash.
907. CLARA, b. Feby. 14, 1856, twin; m. Greaves. Live: Buhl, Ida.
908. CHARLES L., b. Feby. 14, 1856, twin; d. June 1, 1857, aet. 1-3-18.
909. LUCY MAY, b. May 2, 1858; d. April 21, 1863, aet. 4-1--19, Diphtheria
910. NELLIE, b. Feby. 6, 1861; d. April 20, 1863, day before Lucy.
911. WILLARD FLAGG, b. Jany. 28, 1866; m. Miss Cora Luella Younker, Sept 11, 1893; b. Dec. 19, 1873, daughter Jeremiah & Adelia. District State Manager, Brotherhood of American Yoemen; has fine picture of his father. Address: Spooner, Wisconsin. Seven children: 1. *Malcolm Grant*, b. June 17, 1895; m. Della Schimmel, June 25, 1917; lives Spooner. 2. *Lois Mildred*, b. May 19, 1897; m. Valdi Totman, July 24, 1916; lives Pipestone, Minn. 3. *Donald Flagg*, b. Feby. 8, 1899; volunteered morning World War was declared. Address: Ft. Crockett, Texas. 4. *Earl Stanley*, b. July 24, 1903; resides Grand Island, Neb. 5. *Neal Lawson*, b. July 31, 1905; d. Dec. 12, 1906. 6. *Theodore Landis*, b. Aug. 6, 1907; lives in Spooner. 7. *Dorothy Miranda*, b. July 19, 1910; lives in Spooner.
912. MABEL ABI, b. Sept. 20, 1868; m. Edwin Roseman Overbaugh, Aug. 31, 1890; b. March 14, 1861, son of Charles N. & Eliza (Dwigans). Address: Gadsby, Alberta, Canada. Four children: 1. *Harold Reynolds*, b. June 10, 1891; d. Clarion, Nov. 3, 1893. 2. *Howard Reynolds*, b. Jany. 21, 1894; d. March 30, 1901. 3. *Raymond Alonzo*, b. Oct. 10, 1898; d. March 30, 1901. 4. *Sidney Charles*, b. May 20, 1905; resides with parents.

678. MARILLA REYNOLDS: (*Searl*⁶; *Constant*⁵; *Grindall*⁴; *Benjamin*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Feby. 3, 1828, Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 12, 1868, Rochelle, Ill.; m. Homan Beecher Morgan, Rochelle, 1849; b. Dec. 14, 1822, Wilkesbarre, Pa.; d. Nov. 26, 1891, Chana, Ogle Co., Ill.; son of Homan & Susan Morgan of Port Washington, Wis.; Methodists. They made their home on a farm near Rochelle, Ill. All but last child b. Pine Rock Township, Ogle County.

Morgan:

915. ORRIL (adopted). Her mother was a Tupper, cousin to Marilla, who upon her death bed asked them to rear her. She m. 1st. Milton Sturtevant who d. Grant's Pass, Oregon; m. 2nd, Rev. Mr. Tetrault. Address: 1406 Alessandro St., Los Angeles, Cal. Son: *Glen Sturtevant*.
916. LURA ADELLA, b. May 11, 1850; m. 1st, Captain Frederick W. Pike, Oregon, Ill.; 2nd, . Address: St. Lawrence, So. Dakota. Two children: 1. *Bernice Pike*, m. Grant Frederick. Resides Sinton, S. P. Co., Texas. 2. *George Lincoln Pike*, lives Pierre, S. Dakota.
917. ARMISTA ROSELLE, b. Dec. 30, 1851; d. Oct. 21, 1929; m. Clarence L. Smith, July 21, 1873. Owns *Rawson-Reynolds Genealogy*. Address: 1039½ Belmont St., Portland, Ore. One child: *Harold Morgan*, b. Akron, O., April 21, 1874; m. Odette Whitten, Chicago, and lives Huntsville, Ala.
918. ADDIE VIOLET, BEECHER and ANSEL SEARLE died in infancy.
919. DORA EDNA, b. April 2, 1856; d. April 26, 1929; m. Colvin Dailey, Oregon, Ill., Jan. 27, 1876; who d. Feby. 23, 1923. Lived Rockford, Ill.
920. GRACE THERESA, b. March 23, 1865; m. 1. Wm. Heintz, May 11, 1892; 2. Wesley Lilley, Oct. 26, 1907. Live at 429 So. 16th Ave., Maywood, Ill. One child: *Pearl*, b. June 30, 1893; m. John Bernise Shager, June 5, 1917, Rockford, b. Nov. 1893. One daughter: *Grace Barbara Shager*, b. March 27, 1919, Rockford. Address: 325 Logan St., Rockford, Ill.
921. ERNEST HOMAN, b. Rochelle, Oct. 22, 1868; m. Eloise Spoor, Shabona, Ill. Address: 1307 No. Main St., Rockford, Ill.

679. MARTHA REYNOLDS: (*Searl*⁶; *Constant*⁵; *Grindall*⁴; *Benjamin*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Potsdam, N. Y., May 11, 1831; d. March 25, 1903, Nevada, Story Co., Ia.; there buried; m. 1st, *Nelson Morgan*, Rochelle, Ill., 1850; 2nd, *Gould Hurlbut Lewis*, April 7, 1861, Rochelle; b. Wilton, Conn., Aug. 9, 1807; d. May 24, 1881, Nevada, Ia., son of Albert & Esther (Hurlbut) Lewis. First five children (except 2nd) b. near Rochelle; last 3 in Iowa.

Morgan:

922. ALFRED, b. Oct. 8, 1850; d. Los Angeles, Nov. 28, 1910; m. Georgia Nash. Children: *Howard* and *Fay*.
923. CLEMENT, b. Wisconsin, March 13, 1852; d. Bakersfield, Cal., Dec. 29, 1919; m. Ida. —.
924. EVA, b. April 6, 1854; m. Lorenzo Delos Appelgate, Oct. 13, 1872, b. April 6, 1848, LaSalle, Ill.; d. Feby. 20, 1926; son of Lewis & Louisa Appelgate. Lived: Nevada, Iowa. Mrs. Appelgate is now at Shipley, Iowa. Four children: 1. *Wilbern Arthur*, b. Aug. 2, 1873; m. Bessie Hankins, Maxwell, Ia., June 15, 1893; milling business, grain buyer. Have only *Kenneth Wood*, b. Dec. 3, 1901. Address: New Ulm, Minn. 2. *George Ira*, b. Sept. 25, 1875, m. Alma Jensen, 1906; no children. Address: Northwood, Ia.; farmer. 3. *Vinton Irving*, b. Feby. 24, 1881; m. Darmer Jensen, Jan. 29, 1902; farmer on

parents' old farm near Nevada, Ia. Five children: Verda Leona, b. Sept. 26, 1902, m. Fay Bryon Purvis, July 30, 1921, have Shirley Lavon, b. Dec. 4, 1922, address: Nevada, Ia. Vivian Irene, b. March 21, 1904; m. Merle Farren of Colorado, Ia., Aug. 10, 1921, live Nevada, Ia., and have Charlotte Winone, b. Nov. 29, 1922, and Paul Vinton, b. June 3, 1925. Claude Russell, b. April 19, 1907. Helen Luretta, b. Sept. 14, 1913. Donald Delos, b. Sept. 2, 1915. 4. *Ada Marie*, b. Aug. 18, 1887; m. Carl Henry Banks, Aug. 17, 1910, veterinary surgeon, address Tipton, Ia. Have Max Morgan, b. Aug. 1, 1912. Virginia Evelyn, b. July 23, 1914. Robert Carl, b. May 17, 1920.

925. ALVIN NELSON, b. Dec. 7, 1857; m. Margaret Carberry. Had *Leland Stanford*, b. June 9, 1886; m. Ruth Vivien Holloway, b. June 10, 1892; two children: Merle Marcella, b. Nov. 7, 1919; and Alan Edgar, b. April 1, 1922. Address: 390 Bartlett St., San Francisco.

Lewis:

926. ARTHUR M., b. Jany. 11, 1862; d. April 14, 1864, Rochelle.
927. LAURA ESTELLE, b. May 13, 1865; m. Lewis Henry Proctor, Sept. 4, 1883; b. Feby. 23, 1861; d. Sept. 10, 1923. Address: 1305 No. Main St., Bloomington, Ill. Their son Lieut. Ivan Lewis Proctor of U. S. Army Air Service (now at Kelly Field, Texas), b. Nov. 11, 1887; m. Dec. 25, 1919, Mary Lautz, Mansfield, Ohio.
928. EDITH MAY, b. May 17, 1868; m. Wm. Harry Davis, Nevada, Ia., June 30, 1890, Have 1. *Pauline*, b. Feby. 28, 1900; d. March 1, 1900. 2. *Gould Carolus*, b. Dec. 1, 1901, m. Marian Frances Bechtel, Nov. 15, 1922, Clinton, Ia. Live Highland Park, Chicago, and have Barbara Jayne, b. Feby. 22, 1927; Janet Louise, b. Feby. 14, 1929. 3. *Jeanette Lewis*, b. Oct. 15, 1904; d. June 25, 1905. Address: 975 Forest Ave., Glencoe, Ill.
929. BERTHA VIRGINIA, b. June 3, 1871; m. Charles Reuben Myer, Nov. 5, 1902. Address: 822 W. Avon St., Freeport, Ill.

687. GERALDINE REYNOLDS: (*Julius*⁶; *Constant*⁵; *Grindall*⁴; *Benjamin*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Hanover Township, Jackson Co., Mich., on a farm, Feby. 11, 1841; d. June 14, 1916, Hinsdale, Ill.; buried Ashland, Nebraska. She m. *Joseph Arnold*, Oct. 14, 1860, Liberty, Jackson Co., Mich. Joseph was b. Sept. 11, 1833, De Peyster, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 11, 1892, Ashland, Neb., son of Jeremiah who was b. in R. I., about 1797, and his wife Percy (christened Martha but herself changed to Percy in childhood) Rounds Arnold. They lived Hillsdale, Mich. Percy's father was Joseph Rounds, Revolutionary soldier enlisted in R. I. at the age of 18. Her mother was of Irish parentage, Mary Green. Rounds was a man of sound judgment, very pious and a Universalist.

She was christened Cornelia Jane, but when she was nine decided to rename herself,—and, as she was a determined character, a life-long trait—she was from that time known as Geraldine. Her girlhood was spent in Jackson Co., Mich. After her father's death her mother re-

married, to Abraham Sanford, who in his way was good to her. His ideas of what was suitable in educational attainments did not coincide with hers. He did send her one year—she was then thirteen—to Spring Arbor College. After that year she had to earn her tuition herself, and so at fourteen she was teaching a large country school where she had boys as old as 21 under her. She did her work so well, her step-father evidently changed his attitude, for the next year he paid her expenses and sent her to college—and later he sent her younger sister Marion to Albion College, where she died of typhoid fever. Geraldine went to Hillsdale College, Mich.

When she was within three months of graduation, she married Joseph Arnold, a fellow student, whose business affairs compelled his going some distance into the northern part of Michigan. They had been engaged for a year and a half. Geraldine, always quick and resolute to make a decision, married him and went along. Geraldine was a woman of remarkable mentality and breadth of vision and wisdom. Ralph G. Arnold of Chicago has an excellent portrait of her by John C. Johanson of New York City.

When after the second child was born Joseph and Geraldine migrated in a covered wagon—there were no railroads then west of Chicago—to Nebraska where they settled near Salt Creek Ford (now Ashland), Neb. The "Ford" was then the extreme western settlement with only occasional ranches between that and Ft. Kearney. The husband taught school while he was proving up on his homestead near the Ford. Later they moved into Ashland where Joseph practiced law; he followed the law until his death in Ashland Nov. 11, 1892.

Everton and successive children b. Ashland, Neb.; others Jackson Co., Mich. Ten sons; two daughters.

Arnold Children:

934. BION J., b. Aug. 14, 1861; m. 1, Miss Stella Berry, Jany. 14, 1866; b. Reading, Mich. Feby. 2, 1861; d. Feby. 2, 1907; m. 2nd, Mrs. Margaret Latimer Fonda of N. Y. City, Jany. 1910; no children. He is the noted railway and public utility engineer; see *Who Who's in America*. Lieut. Colonel, Res., U. S. Army. Former President, Chicago-Cornell Club; member Board of Trustees of Hillsdale College and of Lewis Institute. The Washington award was conferred upon him (1929) "in recognition of devoted, unselfish and pre-eminent service in advancing human progress and for pioneering work in the engineering and economics of electrical transportation." Resides: 4713 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill. Children: 1. Maude Lucille, b. May 12, 1887; d. Rockford, Ill., June 15, 1920; m. L. Hartley Moss, Feby. 1910. 2. Stanley Berry, b. May 27, 1889, resides with his father. 3. Robert Melville, b. June 20, 1900; m. Sylvia Hansen, Chicago, Dec., 1926, one son: Reynolds Arnold, b. March, 1928.
935. WAYLAND LLOYD, b. July 6, 1863; d. July 29, 1925; m. Ida Evans, Sept. 4, 1899, Mt. Vernon, Ill. Address: 5427 Hyde Park Boulevard, Chicago.

936. NEWELL, b. Oct. 5, 1865; d. Nov. 11, 1865, infancy.
937. WARD SANFORD, b. Sept. 12, 1867; m. Hattie Durrell; 2nd, Katherine Bohlen, Chicago.
938. ERNEST HOWARD, b. Oct. 6, 1869; d. Sept. 24, 1897, Mazatlan, Mexico.
939. EVERTON BURRITT, b. March 6, 1872; d. March 2, 1903, Lockhaven, Penn. Not married.
940. HAROLD WAYNE, b. March 1, 1874; d. Chicago, Aug. 2, 1923; m. Annette Bohlen, Feby. 1907. Associated with his brother Bion. Children: 1. *Joseph Bohlen*, b. 1908. 2. *Raymond*, b. 1909. 3. *Edith*, b. 1911. 4. *Clifford*, b. 1914. 5. *Edward*, b. 1916.
941. RALPH GLENROY, b. Feby. 25, 1876; m. Hazel McLane, N. Y. City, April 1905. Associated with his brothers in The Arnold Company, 105 So. La. Salle St., Chicago, Ill. Resides in Pasadena, Cal. Children: 1. *Margaret*, b. March, 1906; d. ten days later. 2. *Virginia*, b. March 28, 1906; d. July 24, 1925, Lucerne, Switzerland. 3. *Stanton*, b. Oct. 13, 1908. 4. *Randolph*, b. April 17, 1910.
942. INEZ GERALDINE, b. Aug. 28, 1877; m. 1, Don Carlos Gould, Oct. 21, 1849, Ashland, Neb.; m. 2nd, Allan R. Rea, April 16, 1910, Hinsdale, Ill. Mr. Rea is an executive of Fairbanks, Morse & Co., 30 Church St., New York City. Address: Hinsdale, Ill. One child (Gould): *Mildred Arnold*, b. Sept. 18, 1902; m. Nathaniel Henry Whiteside, Jr., Oct. 14, 1926; children: *Barbara*, b. Oct. 1, 1927; *Nathaniel Henry, 3rd*, b. March 18, 1929; live in Hinsdale, Ill.
943. MAUDE LOUISE, b. March 27, 1881; d. Aug. 8, 1885, Ashland, Neb.
944. GORDON MELVILLE, b. Dec. 15, 1883; d. June 7, 1919, unmarried, at Chicago.
945. DWIGHT KENYON, b. Aug. 16, 1885; m. Florence Hogmire, Bangor, Mich., Sept. 1910. Three children: 1. *William Hale*, b. Sept. 1911. 2. *Richard*, b. Cleveland, O. 3. *Ralph*, b. Bangor, Mich., April, 1916. 4. *Alice Jane*, b. Oct. 17, 1925.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

704. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN REYNOLDS: (*Isaac*⁷; *Jonas*⁶; 4 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. North Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 9, 1811 (this is the correct date emphasized by son Isaac N.; other genealogies have it wrong); d. Brockton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1885. Congregational, Republican. Farmer, then shoe-manufacturer. Named for Franklin by an uncle, for about this time the famous Boston birthplace of Benjamin Franklin burned; see extended account under Nathaniel². Lived in the old home at 1096 North Main Street, Montello, Mass. Children all b. there. Was married to *Laura Priscilla Reynolds*, by Major Job Prince, May 30, 1842, Auburn, Me. She was b. Minot-Auburn, Me., Jany. 30, 1814, d. Brockton, Sept. 19, 1888, fifth daughter Ichabod and Polly (Brett) Reynolds. Laura and Benjamin were third cousins. Buried Brockton, Mass.

1001. ISAAC N. REYNOLDS, b. North Bridgewater, Dec. 31, 1843; d. Nov. 3, 1923, Montello, Mass. Buried in family plot Union Cemetery, Brockton; see 1922 *Reynolds Family Annual*, p. 266 for portrait and biography. Educated in public schools of Brockton; Hunt's Academy; Comer's Business College, Boston. Mason. He was a scholarly and exceptionally well-informed man of a pronounced analytical and logical turn of mind. He found much interest in the study of local history, and probably knew more about Brockton and Brockton families during the last two centuries than any other authority. Early in life, he began work upon sections of this family history, and the Brockton and Maine sections are in large part his work. He owned the famous old religious tome described and pictured in the first chapter of this book, and at his death he gave it with the ancient wallet of Corporal Joseph Reynolds to the compiler of this history. He inherited the old home of his parents at 1096 North Main St., Montello, Mass., and always lived there. He was a very likeable man, of a winning and hospitable personality. He never married.

*1002. CASSANDER, L., b. April 13, 1846; d. April 19, 1906; m. Adelia E. Howard.

1003. CHARLES F., b. March 1, 1849; d. March 17, 1894, unmarried.

1004. MARY LAURA, b. Oct. 9, 1851 (correct date); d. April 30, 1911, unmarried.

1005. FRED APPLETON, b. Aug. 1, 1860; d. Dec. 25, 1887, unmarried.

716. SUSAN P. REYNOLDS: (*Luther*⁷; 5 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Sidney, Me., Aug. 17, 1815; d. Dec. 20, 1860, aet. 45. Augusta, Me.; m. *William Robbins, Jr.*, as his second wife, March 5, 1840, Augusta, Me. His first wife had been her elder sister FANNY REYNOLDS who died in childbirth Jany. 24, 1837. Fanny, Susan and William are buried in the Black Cemetery, Augusta, Me., a small abandoned overgrown cemetery about one-quarter mile west of Bangor Road opposite Pine Grove

Farm. William and Fanny Reynolds (No. 512 herein) were m. Feby. 12, 1829.

William had come from Cape Cod, where he was b. at Harwich, Mass., March 8, 1802, son of Wm. (Revolutionary Soldier) and Thankful (Clark) Robbins.

"In list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of six months. Agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justice Ely, Commissioner by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780, age 17 years, stature five feet eight inches, complexion ruddy; engaged for town of Harwich; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Captain Clark; also payroll for six months men raised by the town of Harwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780, marched to camp July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780, service, five months, fifteen days, including travel (300 miles) home."

See *Robbins Family of Cape Cod* by H. W. Latey, 1917, Library of Cape Cod Hist. and Genealogy.

Susan Reynolds, or "Sukey" as she was called, was a progressive woman. She had considerable style and initiative; was one of the first to have an ingrain carpet. Had good dishes, linen and silverware, some of which is still in the possession of her descendants. Had blue eyes, as did her father and husband.

Wm. Robbins, her husband, was a thick-set, rather stout, man with pearly-white even teeth, dark-brown hair and deep-set blue eyes. A jolly person,—when he laughed, which was often, "he shook like a bowl full of jelly." Farmer at Church Hill, Augusta, where he raised considerable stock, largely sheep. "Died on his farm of the Fever" May 8, 1861, aged 59. The first three children, by Fanny; and remaining two, by Susan, were all born on the Church Hill Farm:

Robbins:

1011. CAROLINE M., b. Oct. 12, 1829; d. Jan. 20, 1894; m. Joseph H. Wall, widower, with children, b. 1807, who d. July 28, 1865. Had *David F.*, b. Jan. 1860; d. Oct. 23, 1860. *William*, never married; machinist in Augusta.

1012. SUSAN M., b. 1834; d. May 11, 1855; unmarried; buried Sidney.

1013. FANNY, b. Jan. 24, 1837; m. 1, Benj. Cross Pierce, Sept. 8, 1856; b. Dec. 21, 1832; d. Dover, N. H., Feby. 3, 1884, farmer. Children: 1. *Frank B.*, b. May 13, 1857; d. Dover, Sept. 7, 1894; m. Laura E. Burnham, and had Willis B. b. Aug. 6, 1884; d. Feby. 1923, unmarried; and Hattie E., b. July 4, 1888, m. Charles Lamson, Exeter, N. H. 2. *Charles Edgar*, b. April 13, 1859; m. Minnie E. Green, live Augusta and have Benjamin Stanley, b. May 30, 1888, who m. 1, Mabel Pinkham and 2, Nina Sturtevant; has Geneva and Alma by first wife. 3. *Fred Luther*, b. May 6, 1861; d. July 21, 1926, m. June 1898, Elona Jewel who d. Feby. 1899. 4. *George Elwood*, b. Jan. 3, 1871; m. Dec. 21, 1892, Lillian B. Whitehouse, lives E. Vassalboro, and has Elona M., b. Nov. 11, 1899, m. George LeRoy Sproul, Nov. 22, 1916, one daughter, Doris Nina, b. Aug. 29, 1921; and Harriet Nina, b. April 22, 1902, m. Mar. 16, 1922, Arthur C. Mason. Fanny m. 2nd, John Church, Aug. 1887, who d. June 15, 1905. She lives 117 Cony St., Augusta, Me.

1014. LUTHER ALPHONSO, b. about 1844; d. July 1873; never m.; Civil War, private, corporal, sergeant, Co. G, 11th Maine Vols. After War, went to Boston, killed when a pile of lumber fell upon him.

*1015. SARAH ANN, b. Sept. 14, 1850; d. Nov. 30, 1927; m. Warren Russell.

721. LORENZO D. REYNOLDS: (*Elijah*⁷; *David*⁸; 4 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Jany. 20, 1825, Sidney, Me.; d. Oct. 26, 1908; m. *Elvira Louise Wing*, Nov. 15, 1853, at Waterville. Pianoforte manufacturer of Braintree, Mass.

1020. CHAS. ES. HENRY, b. Feby. 15, 1855; d. Braintree, Sept. 11, 1855.

*1021. EDWARD CLAYTON, b. Nov. 15, 1856; m. Sophie Ulmer, Nov. 15, 1902.

1022. JENNIE EATON, b. March 12, 1863; d. Feby. 21, 1924; educated under private tutors in Boston and Washington; taught English and elocution in Oak Grove Seminary; unmarried.

1023. HATTIE ELLA ORO, b. Aug. 15, 1868; has not married.

730. BETSEY REYNOLDS: (*Ichabod*⁷; *Joseph*⁸; *Thomas*⁵; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Minot, Me., Oct. 27, 1801; d. June 21, 1891, Augusta, Me.; m. *Josiah Leonard Farrington* of Augusta, June 10, 1827, in Minot, b. May 7, 1804; d. April 18, 1851, son of Timothy Lowell and Content (Leonard) Farrington. Her portrait, made when she was about twenty, is owned by Frank G. Farrington, grandson.

Farrington Children:

1025. LAURA, b. May 19, 1828; d. Feby. 18, 1904; m. 1st, Irving Johnson, no children. She m. 2nd, Captain James Williams of Augusta; their two children died in infancy.

1026. VESTA, b. Aug. 13, 1829; d. Dec. 3, 1916; m. William Alonzo Swan of Augusta. One son *Alonzo*, Episcopal clergyman in N. Y. State.

1027. MARTHA A., b. May 29, 1831; d. May 12, 1911; m. James Drummond, Nov. 9, 1852; b. May 25, 1825; d. Aug. 13, 1888, son of James & Sophronia (Thomas). Children: 1. *Laura E.*, b. April 26, 1854; m. James Lowe, 1876, who d. Waterville. 2. *Olive V.*, b. Nov. 21, 1857; m. Lincoln Owen, Dec. 25, 1889, who was Principal, Rice School, Boston, until death Oct. 18, 1922; b. Dec. 4, 1860; Colby College '89, Phi Beta Kappa. No children. Address: 53 Montview St., W. Roxbury, Mass. 3. *Florence L.*, b. April 19, 1861; d. June 30, 1912. 4. *Clara E.*, b. Dec. 29, 1863; m. Oct. 2, 1888; Willis P. Bridgham; live Ashland, Me. 5. *Annie F.*, b. April 15, 1866; m. Luther W. Rogers, Jany. 28, 1891, who d. Atlanta, Ga. She succeeded him as head of a chain of stores. Children and grandchildren in Atlanta. 6. *Mattie E.*, b. April 5, 1868; m. Chas. M. Turner, Feb. 22, 1897, live Kingston, N. Y. 7. *Frank W.*, b. March 17, 1872; m. in Minneapolis.

*1028. FRANKLIN L., b. July 28, 1832; d. July 21, 1922; m. 1st, Sarah Goff; 2, Cordelia Wilson.

1029. JULIA, b. 1834; d. 1857; m. Byron Branch.

1030. CHARLES, b. Jany. 1, 1840; drowned at sea aged 17.
1031. GEORGE H., b. Aug. 7, 1846; Assistant Postmaster, Augusta. Was drowned while pleasure boating on the Kennebec River, May 18, 1871.

731. ICHABOD REYNOLDS: (*Ichabod^d; Joseph⁶; Thomas⁵; 3 Nathaniels; Robert¹*) b. Minot, Me., Aug. 7, 1804; d. Bethel, Me., June 26, 1867, aged 62. On Jany. 17, 1831, he m. *Laura Ann Woodman* of Auburn, daughter Jacob; b. Minot, Dec. 4, 1 10; d. Holyoke, Mass., May 13, 1 81.

1032. FRANKLIN OTIS, b. Nov. 18, 1832; d. Port Huron, Mich., April 23, 1913; m. Ada Saville. Six children, in Michigan.

1033. ROSCOE CLINTON, b. Feby. 24, 1838; m. Catherine D. Gilmore. Two children. Lived in Lewiston, Me.

*1034. JULIA ELLEN, b. Sept. 28, 1842; d. July 30, 1920; m. Rev. E. M. Bartlett.

737. ADONIRAM JUDSON REYNOLDS: (*Ichabod^d; Joseph⁶; Thomas⁵; 3 Nathaniels; Robert¹*) b. Minot, Me., Sept. 14, 1819; d. Augusta, Me., Feby. 1, 1886. He m. Nov. 21, 1850, *Susan A. Holbrook* of East Stoughton, who was b. Sept. 27, 1829, d. Jany. 3, 1900, daughter Daniel Howard and Jane Whitman (Snell).

1035. DANIEL HOWARD, b. July 11, 1853; d. Feby. 9, 1875, unmarried.

1036. ALICE SOUTHWORTH, b. June 7, 1860. She resembles her grandmother Polly very closely. Has not married. In 1916 she retired from teaching in the Cony High School, Augusta, after 35 years of service and was given a reception and \$600 by her former pupils, who reside all over the world. She has always been very popular and active woman. Address: 23 Bangor St., Augusta, Me.

746. CHARLES TURNER REYNOLDS: (*Joseph⁷; Joseph⁶; Thomas⁵; 3 Nathaniels; Robert¹*) b. North Bridgewater, (Brockton), Mass., May 6, 1818; d. there May 20, 1898. He m. *Miss Sarah Stephens Knowles*, Oct. 15, 1843; who was b. June 25, 1825; d. June 14, 1909, of Wilmot, N. H., daughter John Knowles.

Charles was a conservative, careful manufacturer, well known for excellence of workmanship, and for his conscientious and punctual business habits. All his American Reynolds ancestry for generations had been shoe manufacturers. In 1898, his four sons were making in Brockton more shoes than were used in the whole of America in 1659, when the ancestor ROBERT died in Boston.

In 1840 Charles began to make boots and shoes in a modest way. Two years later removed to Wilmot, N. H. In 1845 returned to Brockton and built his house 685 Pleasant Street. Four years later built his Brockton factory.

Until the Civil War broke out, Charles prospered; but at its outbreak, because his trade was almost wholly in the South, he lost everything. His only remaining asset was a small amount of leather stock. He paid all claims in full, and then with his sons himself returned to the bench and made custom shoes until he had accumulated working capital. With this and his stock of leather, he re-entered independent manufacturing and continued until 1876 when he retired. In 1851 appointed Agent for the Holyoke Mutual Insurance Company and served until a few years before his death. His life was distinguished for simple integrity and substantial accomplishment in hard times. Mrs. Grout owns two excellent steel engravings of Charles and Sarah.

1040. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Wilmot, N. H., July 17, 1844; on April 2, 1865, fell in battle at Petersburg, Va., a few days before Lee's surrender. He is buried in the National Cemetery, City Point, Va. He was in Co. D, 58th Mass. Infantry. His kinsman Major Wm. B. Reynolds of Vermont also fell at Petersburg, at the "Crater," July 30, 1864, while leading the 17th Vermont in a charge.
1041. SARAH ALMENA, b. Feby. 21, 1847; d. Oct. 4, 1927; m. *Aaron Spear Harlow*, Nov. 14, 1869, Brockton, who d. May 27, 1913. One child: *Herbert Wesley*, b. Whitman, Mass., m. Abigail F. Smith of Barnstable, June 30, 1897, Brockton. Address: West Elm Terrace, Brockton, Mass.
1042. LOWELL MASON, b. Feby. 4, 1849; d. Brockton, April 20, 1920; m. *Miss Clara S. Cobb*, Dec. 5, 1877, b. Aug. 13, 1851, daughter Lyman E. & Maria (Colander) Cobb. Shoe manufacturer. No children. Biography and portrait in *The Bostonian*, 1:183, 1894.
1043. SUSAN ELDORA, b. Sept. 3, 1851, Brockton; d. Brookline, Mass., March 16, 1928; m. *Justin Hewett* of Brockton, Aug. 31, 1882, Taunton; b. Oct. 2, 1852, Marshfield, Mass., son of Joseph & Sarah (Barker) Hewett. No children.
1044. JAY BIRD, b. May 2, 1854; d. March 21, 1928, Athol; m. *Mrs. Ellen N. (Phillips) Drake*, Nov. 6, 1878; b. March 2, 1851; d. in 1924, daughter Benjamin F. & Maria J. (Smith) Phillips of Easton. In 1900 lost his hearing. Wealthy shoe manufacturer and realty owner. No children. Lived in Orange, Mass.
1045. BION FOURTH, b. March 4, 1856; m. *Ida Louise Phillips* of North Easton, Mass., May 2, 1877, daughter Francis & Susan (Chandler) Phillips. Learned shoe-making under his father. Bion F. Reynolds Shoe Co., Brockton, Mass. We know Bion as a New England gentleman of affable and courteous manner, a very kindly presence, and a personality to which his friends are warmly and solidly attached. Business address: 45 Dover Street, Brockton. One child: *Marion Susan*, b. May 4, 1881; graduated Smith College, A.B. '06; Boston Univ., A.M. '12. Has spent several summers in European travel. Director in firm of Bion F. Reynolds Company.
1046. LUKE WEBSTER, b. Feby. 3, 1859; m. 1st, *Eva Ellen Parks*, May 1, 1879; no children; divorced Oct. 1884. He m. 2nd, *Elizabeth Williams Adams Chase*, Oct. 21, 1891, as her 2nd husband; b. Sandwich, April 6, 1863, daughter Benjamin F. & Deborah (Ellis) Adams. His firm is Luke W. Reynolds Company, makers of shoes, 165 Centre St., Brockton. One child: *Marie Adams*, b. April 27, 1894.

1047. ELZIRA, b. May 22, 1862; m. *William Lewis Grout*, Sept. 1, 1894, Brookline, Mass.; b. May 21, 1833, Winchendon; d. April 15, 1908, Greenfield, Mass. No children. Address: 47 Alton Place, Brookline, Mass.

754. IRA REYNOLDS: (*Daniel*⁷; *Joseph*⁸; *Thomas*⁵; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Canton, Me., Aug. 11, 1806; d. Roxbury, Me., Aug. 22, 1898, aged 92. Farmer; clarinet in town band. Children all b. Canton, Me., where most of life was spent. He m. 1st, *Nancy Coolidge Goding*, Nov. 27, 1834; b. April 5, 1811; d. May 8, 1865, Canton, daughter Jonathan and Mary (Coolidge) Goding of Livermore Falls, Me. Five children. He m. 2nd, *Mrs. Jane Gerrish Knight*, about 1869, Portland, Me. She d. Dixfield, Me., 1881; no children.

1050. VESTA ANN, b. Feby. 22, 1836; m. 1, *Stephen Eskridge Griffeth*, May 3, 1858; b. Nov. 19, 1834, Livermore, Me.; d. Augusta, June 23, 1885, son of Captain Hezekiah & Lydia (Fuller); she m. 2nd, *J. Henry Crockett*, Portland, Aug. 19, 1886, who d. Jan. 1892. He was prominent Odd Fellow, compiled *Crockett's Digest*. Member John W. Perkins Co., wholesale druggists. She has taken alert interest in the preparation of this book; her vivid reminiscences of kinsfolk of Canton and Augusta have added much color to the bare detail of genealogy. Resided some years in Europe; Portland, 1886-90; New York 1901-44; since then in California. Two children: 1. *Claude Maitland*, b. Dixfield, Me., June 8, 1872; m. Miss Lucy Fay, Fitchburg, daughter of George Plagg & Emily (Upton). Mr. G. F. Fay is a member of Crocker, Burbank & Co., Fitchburg, Mass. Westbrook Seminary, Portland, '89; studied piano in Portland, 1886-1902; then in Boston with Carl Baermann until 1904; then studied in New York until 1900, when he went to Berlin for study with Barth, and to Paris to study with Moskowski. Taught until 1913, at his studio in Carnegie Hall, New York. No children. During the autumn Mr. and Mrs. Griffeth reside at 464 Commonwealth Ave., Boston. During the remainder of the year at 745 South Orange Grove Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 2. *Merle Reynolds*, b. Dixfield, Me., Nov. 7, 1877. Westbrook Seminary, '97; technical education General Elect. Co., Schenectady, N. Y.; illuminating engineer, sales promotion and publicity representative until retirement in 1928. Has travelled extensively in Europe and America.

1051. ARVILLA GROVER, b. May 16, 1841; d. Sept. 4, 1910; m. Wm. S. Hathaway, Aug. 15, 1863, son of Peter T. & Sarah (Austin). Children: 1. *Carrie Villa*, b. Canton, Jan. 4, 1865; d. Feby. 24, 1894; m. Frank Briggs, son of Bela Barton & Susan (Briggs) Briggs, and had three children, Susan May, b. Sept. 25, 1884, m. Furber E. Bean, May 29, 1913, and had Madeline Lois and Phyllis; Villa Gertrude, b. Sept. 11, 1889; Bela, b. Feby. 17, 1894; d. March 11, 1896. 2. *Nannie Godding*, b. April 5, 1867; d. Dec. 14, 1892, m. Willard H. Waterman, Nov. 6, 1886, who later m. Sarah below. 3. *Mary Belle*, b. Dec. 21, 1868; d. Apr. 25, 1896. 4. *Sarah Austin*, b. Feby. 17, 1871; m. Willard H. Waterman, Jan. 1, 1895 (see just above). 5. *William Welcome*, b. June 29, 1875, m. Nellie Sawyer, March 11, 1902, and had Bernard and Kathleen. 6. *Gilbert Tolman*, b. Oct. 1, 1879; m. Blanche Pulsifer, June 17, 1903.

1052. EPHRAIM GODING, b. June 2, 1846; m. Abigail Edmunds, June 9, 1867, daughter Eli & Harriet (Hopkins), who d. Jan. 3, 1916. Lives 19 Fenno St., Roxbury, Mass. Children: 1. *Howard*, b. Aug. 7, 1879; Sporting Editor, *Boston Post*. 2. *Walter Curtis*, b. Feby. 4, 1881; lives in Boston. 3. *Lucy L.*, b. Aug. 7, 1883, lives at 19 Fenno St., Boston, Mass.

1053. MARY COOLIDGE, b. Aug. 14, 1850; m. Oct. 11, 1868, Frank Stanley, son of I. N. & Susan (Trask) Stanley. Live in Dixfield, Me., and have: 1. *Susan Inez*, b. Sept. 21, 1870; m. Willis C. Bailey, Aug. 5, 1914. 2. *Jennie*, b. Oct. 19, 1878; d. May 13, 1880.
1054. LYFORD NOYES, b. Feby. 16, 1852; d. May 15, 1899; unmarried. Lived Dixfield, Me.

764. LUTHER CULLENDER REYNOLDS: (*Luke*⁷; *Joseph*⁸; *Thomas*⁵; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Nov. 19, 1807, Jay, Me.; d. April 6, 1867, East Wilton, Me., of cancer. He m. *Miss Charlotte Rhoda Jackson*, Jay, Me., Oct. 11, 1829; b. March 6, 1804; d. May 6, 1888, daughter Samuel, Jr., and Comfort (Houghton) Jackson of Jay, Me. Samuel was b. about 1760; Revolutionary soldier, Newton, Mass. Luther settled on his father's old homestead in Jay, Me. See *Houghton Genealogy*, 1912, by John W. Houghton; some dates therein are wrong. Luther was a man of integrity and unusual ability. "But for the misfortune of losing his father when he was a child and the care of his mother and young sister, Luther would have acquired an education that would have enabled him to rise to distinction. He was an upright, moderate and temperate man." Tanner and shoemaker. In 1848 sold his Macomber Hill home in Jay, Me., and moved to Aurora, Ind., for a winter. Returned to Randolph, Mass., and 1851 to Jay, Me. About 1855 moved to E. Wilton, Me., where he is buried.

1057. AUSTIN, b. July 9, 1830; d. Farmington, Me., Feby. 11, 1916, aged 86; m. 1st, *Abigail Amanda Eustis*, Jay, Me., April 1, 1851; b. Jay, 1830, daughter Daniel Eustis, then in Randolph, Mass. Two children. Austin m. 2nd, *Mrs. Luella (Stevens) Cutts*, who d. April 23, 1914. In early life he was a shoemaker of Jay, Me.; surgeon in the Civil War, and carried vivid recollections of Lincoln. See *Boston Globe* of Feby. 12, 1909, for article about Austin. He graduated Harvard Medical School, 1864, M. D. Spent all his life as physician in Farmington, Me. Two sons: 1. *Rev. George William*, A. B., D. D., b. Sidney, Me., June 6, 1852; d. Aug. 5, 1929. He m. Colchester, Conn., Sept. 30, 1880, *Miss Kate Ellis Cragin*, b. N. Y. City July 9, 1854, daughter Edwin T. & Cordelia Ellis (Sparrow) Cragin. Amherst College, A. B. '77; B. D., Yale Divinity, '80; D. D. Redfield College, So. Dakota, '06. Pastor Stuart and Osage, Iowa, six years; Gorham, Me., thirteen years; South Manchester, Conn., nearly fourteen years. Worked two winters in Maine Legislature to secure appropriation for Gorham Normal School. Moderator Maine Genl. Conference Cong. Churches; Manchester School Board; Get Together Club of Hartford. Built parish house at Gorham and church at South Manchester. See *Who's Who in New England*, 1916. George William's address was: 42 Whiting St., Hartford, Conn. No children. 2. *Charles*, b. June 3, 1858; d. 1861, was the second child of Austin. Austin left a stepdaughter, *Miss Jane M. Cutts*, teacher of Farmington, Me.
1058. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. twin, Nov. 15, 1831, Jay, Me. He m. *Juliette V. Jones*, April 23, 1856, b. Randolph, Mass., April 18, 1839, daughter Sullivan Jones, Esq., of Stoughton and his wife Mary Sarels. George attended public schools of Jay, Me. Came to Randolph in 1852. Early learned shoe-making, manufacturing with his brother William. Farmed in Randolph in later years.

- Republican. Three children, b. Randolph: 1. *Clifton Augustus*, b. Nov. 11, 1859; fruit culture, Duarte, Cal., 1885; d. Randolph, Jan. 7, 1890, unmarried. 2. *Florence Juliette*, b. March 25, 1861; d. Canton, July 14, 1887; m. William S. Horton, Milton, Mass. 3. *May Victoria*, b. July 28, 1864.
- *1059. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. twin, Nov. 15, 1831; d. Oct. 16, 1898; m. *Mary E. Mann*.
1060. BALISTA, b. Nov. 11, 1833, Canton, Me.; d. W. Somerville, Mass., Aug. 25, 1908; m. Farmington, March 16, 1859, *Samuel Wesley Butterfield*, Wilton, Me., son of Samuel & Betsey (Woods) Butterfield of E. Wilton, Me., b. Oct. 4, 1834, Farmington; d. Feby. 20, 1924. For thirty years they lived in Grandes Piles, Quebec, Can., but now in W. Somerville, Mass., with daughter, *Stella May*, b. Aug. 20, 1865, Bethel, Me., educated Canada, Congregational, not married. Traveling in Europe, 1930-31. D. A. R. Address: care of Geo. W. Treat, Esq., 200 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
1061. ELIZA, b. Nov. 9, 1835; d. Nov. 11, 1859; m. Eugene P. Perham, April 15, 1857, son of Gould, b. 1834, d. Sept. 17, 1861. Had *Franklin Eugene*, b. Oct. 21, 1857; m. Henrietta DeBlois Cleaveland, June 26, 1883; b. American Consulate, Payti, Peru, daughter Captain James F. & Mary (Carlin) Cleaveland of W. Tisbury, Mass. Franklin grad. Farmington, Me., Normal; attended Bates College, Bowdoin College and Stanford University. Principal and Superintendent in various California cities. Address: 335 Melville Ave., Palo Alto, Cal. Children: 1. *Douglas McDonald*, b. May 22, 1885; m. Pearl Heinze, El Paso; lives Cedar Rapids, Ia. 2. *Philip Dorr-Bradley*, b. April 15, 1892; m. Natalie W. O'Connor, Sept. 6, 1919; resides Menlo Park, Cal. 3. *Don De Blois*, b. April 3, 1898; faculty, University of Minnesota.
- *1062. ORRIN A., b. April 10, 1838; d. Aug. 20, 1912; m. Mary Barry Lyle.
1063. RHODA, b. June 21, 1840; d. Jan. 29, 1870, unmarried.
- *1064. HENRY E., b. June 4, 1843; d. July 24, 1924; m. Perfenda M. Cheney.
1065. LAURISTON, b. July 21, 1846; m. 1, Mary Josephine Bolster, July 31, 1876; b. April 13, 1854; d. June 26, 1894; m. 2, Bina May Thorne, Jan. 1, 1901; b. Feby. 19, 1870. Grad. Bangor Theol. Seminary; ordained Congregationalist Minister, 1875. Redfield College, M. A. (Hon.) '96. Resides: 2842 Lay Lane, Eagle Rock, Calif. Has *Richard*, b. April 30, 1883. *Mary Bina*, b. March 29, 1902. *Charlotte Alice*, b. Nov. 16, 1903. *Clara Mabel Blessing*, b. Feby. 8, 1906. *Rachel Ruth*, b. Dec. 26, 1909. See *Robert Adams of Newbury, Mass., Genealogy*, p. 287.
766. SIMEON OTIS REYNOLDS: (*Simeon*⁷; *Joseph*⁶; *Thomas*⁶; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. North Bridgewater, Mass., July 6, 1809; d. E. Caribou, Me., Sept. 11, 1865. He m. *Miss Ruhama Ames*, March 6, 1835, Canton, Me., b. Canton, Oct. 8, 1815; d. E. Caribou, Me., April 30, 1903, daughter Jonathan and Mary (Griffith) Ames. In 1854 they removed to Maine from Brockton, Mass., and in 1859, took children to a homestead as pioneers in E. Caribou, where grandchildren still reside. In Bethel was a blacksmith; in Caribou potato-grower.
1071. MARY SNELL, b. July 27, 1838; d. March 30, 1891; m. Moses R. Coburn, Jan. 31, 1859.

1072. ORPHA VIOLA, b. June 30, 1840; d. about 1862; m. J. West, 1860.
1073. NATHAN ATWOOD, b. Upton, Me., April 5, 1842; d. Nov. 24, 1920. He m. Ellen M. Reynolds, cousin, Presque Isle, Dec. 25, 1869, b. June 17, 1849; d. d. March 1901, daughter Elisha & Adliza (Fuller) Reynolds and descendant of Samuel Fuller of the *Mayflower*. Children b. Caribou, and live there. 1. *Cora G.*, b. July 29, 1871; d. April 22, 1903, Sanford; m. Herbert C. Holmes, Dec. 25, 1894, at Caribou; have Kenneth Reynolds Holmes, b. Oct. 18, 1896, Caribou. 2. *Ora M.*, b. May 3, 1873; d. Jan. 8, 1874, Caribou. 3. *Addie R.*, b. April 9, 1876, m. Charles W. Page, May 5, 1897, Caribou, and live in or near Caribou; have: Atwood C. Page, b. Dec. 27, 1904, Caribou; Lendal B. b. Nov. 20, 1908. 4. *Pearl M.*, b. Sept. 29, 1885.
1074. SIMEON OTIS, b. Upton-Bethel, Me., Feby. 24, 1844; d. July 4, 1923; buried Green Ridge Cemetery, there. Farmer. He m. 1st, Miss Elizabeth Fields, Sept. 30, 1866, Caribou, who d. 1873. He m. 2nd, Miss Waldron who died, no children. He m. 3rd, Miss Ada H. Tompkins of Washburn, March 16, 1881, who d. Dec. 17, 1915. In Civil War, enlisted Aug. 30 1862, mustered in Sept. 16, 1862, private Co. F, Seventh Maine Vol. Infantry, three years. Fought at Gettysburg July 1-3, 1863; transferred to First Infantry Vet. Vols. Sept. 20, 1864, mustered out June 16, 1865. His father died about that time, throwing the support of the family upon him—a duty which he faithfully performed. When enlisted was "18, grey eyes, dark complexion, height 5-7, of Eaton, G. P." Five children: 1. *Edgar P.*, b. June 18, 1867, lives Green Ridge Rd., Ft. Fairfield, Me. 2. *Ira D.*, b. June 14, 1868, m. Etta M. Harmon, lives Ft. Fairfield, Me. 3. *Edith E.*, b. July 28, 1870; d. there May 1, 1887, unmarried. 4. *Alice Maud*, b. June 11, 1883; m. Benjamin H. Brown, April 24, 1905, live Caribou, Me. 5. *Guy O.*, b. Jan. 26, 1888, lives on the old homestead, Green Ridge Road, Ft. Fairfield, Me.
1075. RUVILLA A., b. July 19, 1847; d. Aug. 30, 1880; m. George P. Field.
1076. RUEL ROSCOE, b. Sept. 8, 1849; Bethel, Me.; m. 1st, Mrs. H. O. Towle, nee Olive Parlen Stevens, daughter Deacon Hiram, uncle to Hiram and Hudson Maxim, the noted inventors. Ruel m. 2nd, Miss Liola Robertson of Birch Ridge, N. B., Sept. 8, 1888, Ft. Fairfield, Me.; b. Dec. 20, 1865, Grand Lake, N. B., daughter John & Sarah (Manzer). Lived Bethel until 1859; then until 1877 E. Caribou, where his father was pioneer; thereafter in Ft. Fairfield, Me. His eyes are blue, his wife's brown; their sons have brown eyes, the daughters blue eyes. Address: Box 18, Ft. Fairfield, Maine. Four children: 1. *Manzer Ames*, b. June 12, 1889, resides Caribou, Me. 2. *Marshall Snell*, b. Oct. 24, 1893; resides Ft. Fairfield, Me. 3. *Olive Liola*, Jany. 24, 1896; resides Ft. Fairfield, Me. 4. *Mary Withro*, b. Jany. 18, 1899.
1077. CYRIL PEARL, b. Sept. 14, 1851; d. about 1855, infancy.
1078. ORRIN STETSON, b. Bethel, Me., July 3, 1854; m. Miss Mary Abigail Keene, 1876, North Bridgewater, Mass. She was b. there, Sept. 12, 1859; d. Nov. 12, 1917, daughter Augustus Walton & Mary Ann (Minor) Keene who m. Sept. 8, 1845. Foreman Brockton Street Department forty odd years (1925); Hancock Vol. Fire Dept.; Vet. Firemen's Assoc. Six children: 1. *Walter Augustus*, b. Brockton, Dec. 24, 1877; m. 1st, Elsie Phelan, Jany. 26, 1899; 2nd, Alice Gegan, 1904. 2. *Fannie Louise*, b. Caribou, May 23, 1879, d. Stoughton, Sept. 30, 1902; m. James Leroy Austin, Nov. 14, 1901. 3. *Eva Viola*, b. Brockton, Aug. 9, 1880; m. Charles Franklin Woodard, Brockton, Oct. 10, 1901. 4. *Irving Stetson*, b. July 20, 1882; d. Sept. 22, 1917; m. Ella Taylor, Oct. 4, 1911. 5. *Ordis Pearl*, b. Brockton, Oct. 13, 1885; m. Brockton, June 27, 1905, Jay Sumner Willis; b. there, April 10, 1884, son of Edward

Morris Willis & Ellen Lucretia (Osborne), m. 1866. Jay attended Dartmouth College one year. Their home is Pleasant & Keene Streets, Brockton. Two children: *Dorothy Ellen*, b. Brockton, June 16, 1907. *Jay Sumner, Jr.*, b. June 14, 1914. 6. *Arthur Lesley*, b. April 23, 1890, m. Gertrude Caswell, Brockton, June 29, 1910; address: 152 Main St., Presque Isle, Me., 1925.

1079. CELIA PEARL, b. July 25, 1859; d. Jan. 6, 1891; m. O. H. Smith, Caribou.

767. NATHAN PERRY REYNOLDS: (*Simeon*⁷; *Joseph*⁸; *Thomas*⁵; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Sept. 8, 1811, North Bridgewater, Mass., named for Dr. Nathan Perry in charge at his birth; d. Oct. 20, 1893, Canton, Me.; m. 1st, *Mary H. Ellis*, Dec. 8, 1839; b. 1819; d. Aug. 2, 1846, dau. Philip and Hope of Canton; he m. 2nd, *Flora Staples*, August 1847; b. Turner, Me., March 21, d. April 5, 1893, Canton, Me., daughter James and Polly (Brett). See *Brett Genealogy*. Lived Canton, Maine.

1081. LOUISA MARIA, b. Nov. 22, 1841; d. April 10, 1854, aged 12.

1082. CLARINDA MARY, b. June 2, 1846; d. Rockton, Ill., May 3, 1894; m. Peru, Me., Dec. 18, 1865, Roscoe Gammon, b. March 7, 1843, son Elbridge & Esther (Bisbee). Had: 1. *Llewellyn E.*, b. June 4, 1873; d. Aug. 20, 1874. 2. *Florence Mary*, b. Dec. 23, 1875; m. Frank Wilford, Nov. 15, 1892; b. Dec. 11, 1871. She studied music Beloit College. Children: *Lewellyn*, b. July 10, 1893, who m. and had twins April 5, 1921, Richard Roscoe and Llewellyn. *Ralph Stuart*, b. Beloit, July 4, 1903, married. 3. *Edith May*, b. March 21, 1878; d. Feby. 10, 1889. Florence is at 715 Park Ave., Beloit, Wis. *Lewellyn* at 730 Harrison St., Beloit, Wis.

*1083. JAMES STAPLES, b. March 21, 1851; d. Aug. 17, 1926; m. Miss Julia M. Goddard.

1084. MARTHA LITTLE, b. June 15, 1853; d. Jan. 25, 1883; m. Auburn, Me., Sept. 5, 1874, Edwin F. Greenwood, b. Jan. 7, 1852, son of George and Abigail (Farris). Four children: 1. *Florence Agnes*, b. July 3, 1875; m. Cyrus Ralph Johnson, April 19, 1903; and have *Ralph*, b. Nov. 2, 1905, employed Pac. Tel & Tel. Co., resides at home, and *Inza Violette*, b. July 25, 1909, now in Fresno State Teachers' College. Address: Del Rey, Calif. 2. *Nettie Esther*, b. Feby. 5, 1877; m. Sept. 27, 1904, Wm. Henry Allen, b. Dec. 19, 1874, son Winslow H. & Nancy A. (Hutchinson). Has Winslow Edwin, b. Dec. 4, 1908; live Route 2, Box 22, Dade City, Fla. 3. *Edith May*, b. April 21, 1878; m. Dec. 11, 1896, Victor A. Benson and live 138 Raymond St., San Jose, Calif. Have *Earl Albert*, b. April 28, 1898, living at 157 Polhemus, San Jose. Garage of Benson & Benson, San Jose, Cal. 4. *George Edwin*, b. Aug. 20, 1882, m. July 4, 1903, Miss Mary Albertus Powers. No children. Live at 1340 Lombard St., San Francisco.

1085. NATHAN, twin, b. Sept. 29, 1859; d. Sept. 13, 1916, heart trouble; m. Sarah Emily Mitchell, Dec. 22, 1883; b. July 9, 1865; d. May 23, 1919, daughter Hiram & Joanna Cobb (Baird) M. She was of Standish-Alden-Bradford descent. He was pharmacist, Canton, Me. See *R. Fam. Annual*. 1916, p. 31. Child: *James Alton*, b. Dec. 9, 1887, m. Sept. 4, 1912, Miss Minnie E. Farrington, b. Dec. 5, 1892, daughter Isaac F. & Angie (Oldham). He graduated Mass. Coll. Pharmacy. Pharmacist in Everett, Mass.

1086. *FLORRIE*, *twin*, b. Sept. 29, 1859; m. Canton, May 22, 1884, Edgar Nathan Carver, b. Livermore, Me., Jany. 9, 1857, son Nathan & Hannah Green (Adams). Edgar was editor of Rumford Falls Times, 1893-1904; Auditor of State Printing, Maine, 1906-1912; owner of N. E. Linotype School, 1912-16. Children: *Alice Mabel*, b. Canton, June 5, 1887, teacher, Watertown Senior High School, Mass. Has taken much interest in tis book and has done much to make it possible. *Nathan Reynolds*, b. Rumford, Feby. 19, d. Feby. 21, 1895. Address: 206 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

769. *ELISHA TILTON REYNOLDS*: (*Simeon*⁷; *Joseph*⁶; *Thomas*⁵; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*⁴) b. Dec. 2, 1816, North Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Feby. 21, 1902, Caribou, Me. He m. *Adeliza Fuller*, April 6, 1845, at Hartford, Me.; b. July 15, 1921; d. Aug. 9, 1907, daughter Captain (War 1812) Isaac and Sally (Ames) Fuller of Livermore, Me. Sally was of Groton, Mass. Isaac was descendant of Dr. Samuel Fuller of the *Mayflower*. Elisha enlisted Sept. 23, 1862, Co. K., Third Mass.; in battles of Plymouth and Newbern, N. C.; when pursued by Confederates, lay in swamp all night to avoid capture. Lived in Hartford, Me., but in 1866 removed to Caribou, Me. See *Fuller Genealogy*, 1910, II:75-76.

1087. *ELAND FULLER*, b. Jany. 29, 1846; died young.

1088. *EVERETT ELISHA*, b. North Bridgewater, August 3, 1847. He m. 1st, *Melissa Grace Harris*, Dec. 9, 1869, Linden (Caribou), Me., b. June 5, 1851, d. Caribou, there buried, Nov. 14, 1876, daughter Abram D. Harris, of Mapleton, Me. Everett m. 2nd, *Katherine McConnell*, Jefferson, Wis., July 4, 1881; living in Chicago; three children. Everett is shoemaker of Canton, Me. Lived in Brockton; Wisconsin seven years; California two years; Caribou, Hartford, Ft. Fairfield, Me. In 1888 went to Glasgow, Scotland, for short time. Had. 1. *Herbert Ellery*, b. Caribou, Sept. 16, 1870; d. there, March 14, 1888. 2. *Verna Luella*, b. June 21, 1872, North Bridgewater; m. *Julius Noell* June 1900; they live 53 Cliff Ave., Yonkers, N. Y. 3. *Lillian May*, b. Sept. 1, 1873; d. Oct. 12, 1873. 4. *Bertha Louise*, b. Feby. 28, 1875; d. Sept. 15, 1975, Brockton. 5. *Everett Edward*, b. March 26, 1876; d. Oct. 6, 1876. 6. *Everett Garfield*, b. May 28, 1882, London, Wis., lives Chicago. 7. *Alexander Elisha*, b. March 28, 1884, London, Wis., lives Chicago. 8. *Grace*, b. Oct. 28, 1886, London, Wis.

1089. *ELLEN MARIAN*, b. June 17, 1849; d. March, 1901; m. *Nathaniel Atwood Reynolds*.

1090. *HERBERT ROSWELL*, b. Nov. 10, 1850; d. 1928, Sailors' Home, Staten Island, N. Y.

1091. *FRANK ALBERT*, b. Jany. 12, 1855; d. Newport, Me., April 26, 1921; m. *Martha J. Gray*. Seven children: 1. *Edna Eurdine*, b. March 31, 1889; d. Feb. 16, 1919; m. *Andrew Seavey*. 2. *Frank Albert*, b. Jany. 25, 1891; d. Jany. 28, 1891. 3. *Sarah Hazel*, b. Feby. 4, 1892; d. July 22, 1906. 4. *Dean Stanley*, b. Feby. 8, 1894; m. *Miss Theresa Clara Ireland*, lives in Newport, Me. 5. *Margie Helen*, b. May 9, 1895; d. Aug. 29, 1916; m. *David Bruce*, 1914. 6. *Bessie Edith*, b. Oct. 3, 1900, lives in Newport, Me. 7. *Eula Gertrude*, b. May 26, 1909.

1092. *MARY VERNELLA*, b. Sept. 26, 1856; m. *Charles Rouse*, March 18, 1877; b. Havelock Parish, Kings Co., N. B., March 13, 1851; d. Brockton, June

1919, naturalized U. S. A. Son of Fred and Elizabeth (Gegan). Lives 34 Keene St., Brockton, Mass. Owns the old Bible of Simeon Reynolds. Children: 1. *Herbert Lee*, b. Caribou, Me., Dec. 13, 1877; m. Miss Jessie Vinal, Nov. 1910. 2. *Grace May*, b. Oct. 2, 1881; m. Courtney B. Howard, 1903. 3. *Flora Ernestine*, b. Oct. 8, 1883; m. Ross P. Burrell, June 1905. 4. *Percy Albert*, b. Dec. 29, 1886; d. April 6, 1900. 5. *Wallis Fuller*, b. Brockton, March 29, 1894.

773. SILAS DUNBAR REYNOLDS: (*Simeon*⁷; *Joseph*⁸; *Thomas*⁶; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Canton, Oxford Co., Me., June 5, 1825[§]; d. Winthrop, Me., April 14, 1908, "heart and liver trouble," aged 83. He and his wives and several children are buried in the family plot in Green Ridge Cemetery, Caribou, Maine.

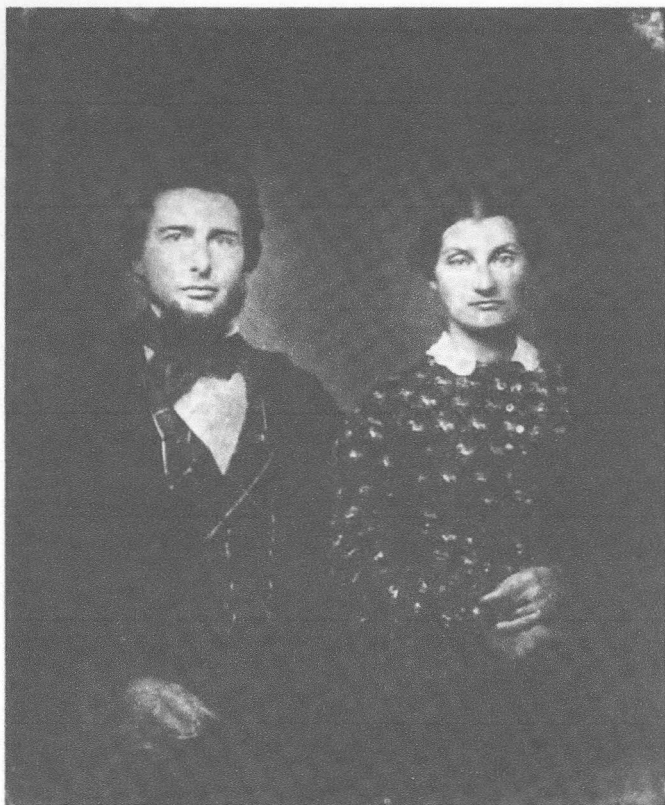
"My father was born in Canton, in 1826. When a young man he worked at shoe-making, the family craft, until November, 1853, when he removed from North Bridgewater (Brockton), Mass., to Hartford, Me., where he became a farmer. In 1864 he and his children, his father Simeon and several brothers removed by ox-team to the famous new potato country of Caribou, Aroostook Co., in extreme northern Maine. He and my mother joined the Methodist Church and were Republicans." (*George F. Reynolds*, 1915.)

When he was but an infant, his mother Mary Snell Reynolds died July 2, 1827. Silas with his cousin Susanna Dunbar (later Mrs. Samuel Peabody) whose mother also died about this time, were taken over and reared by their Aunt Susanna Reynolds Dunbar and her husband, the well-beloved Captain Silas Dunbar for whom our Silas had been named. Captain Dunbar gave to him an old sword, cap and military feather used by him in the War of 1812, which Silas in turn left to his grandson Silas Sprague Reynolds¹⁰.

"Silas was once a member of our family when he helped my father out on some be-lated farm work. How we all enjoyed his spicy company! His personality was intense. He was slightly above medium height, blue eyes and fair complexion. He was always ready to act well his part on any occasion, vivacity ever lighting his countenance and kindness beaming from his eyes. We all regretted deeply his decision to move 'way down East' to Caribou, for he was always cheerful and hearty." (*Vesta Reynolds Crockett*, 1916).

On April 11, 1851, Silas Reynolds "yeoman and cordwainer of Bridgewater" bought property of his brother Isaac Atherton Reynolds, upon which he for several years made his home on Pleasant Street, Brockton, opposite his cousin Charles Turner Reynolds. But on Sept. 14, 1853, for \$450 he sold this property to Millard Packard who lived next east of him. That November, 1853, he voyaged with his small family by Boston steamer to Portland and settled in Livermore or Hartford Township near the Androscoggin River. He lived in Hartford, Me., until 1848; Brockton, Mass., 1848-1853; Canton-Livermore, 1853-63; Caribou, Me., 1863 to April, 1906, and thereafter with his son Frederick I. in Winthrop, Me. When a young man he went to sea one summer on a fishing boat,

[§]There is some uncertainty about the date; it may have been 1826.



SILAS AND ESTHER AT THE TIME OF THEIR MARRIAGE, 1848.

presumably to the Grand Banks. During the Civil War, when he had six young children, he several times stood draft, but was not called.

Silas m. 1st, *Miss Esther S. Phillips*, Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1848, both then of North Bridgewater (now Brockton); ceremony by Rev. Isaac Smith of Stoughton. The yellowed old certificate is owned by their daughter Esther (Mrs. Orie L. Hardy of Kennebunk, Me.). Esther Phillips was b. 1826, Wayne or Livermore, Me.; d. Caribou, Me., tuberculosis, November, 1867, daughter of Edmund† and Sarah (Paul) Phillips, of whom we know but little. Esther was "delicate, very dainty, of lovely complexion, blue eyes, very fair and light-skinned."

Silas and Esther had seven children, of whom the first three were born in Brockton, Mass. She died about the time Silas' father Simeon and stepmother died in Caribou.

Silas and Esther met when they were both shoe operatives in Brockton.

Silas m. 2nd, *Mrs. Nellie (Abbott) Toothacre*, at Caribou (ceremony by Rev. J. P. Roberts), April 9, 1868, widow of Ira Toothacre who was shot through the hips on the skirmish line in Virginia in the Civil War and died in an army hospital. Nellie was b. Dec. 27, 1839, d. March 12, 1921, Orlando, Fla., at the home of her son Fred. She was the daughter of John and Huldah (Peary) Abbott of Rangeley and Madrid, Me. They had five children.

The twelve children were:

- 1093. WALTER FREDERICK, b. Aug. 6, 1849; d. typhoid, 1866, aged 17.
- *1094. SILAS DUNBAR, b. Aug. 20, 1851; m. Elizabeth E. Walton, 1884.
- *1095. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 27, 1853; d. Portland, Oregon, Jan. 29, 1919; m. Florence E. Wood, 1882. Children in Oregon.
- 1096. ALLIE, died young.
- 1097. MARY, who died when aged only seventeen.
- *1098. LINCOLN CARROL, b. Oct. 28, 1860, Livermore, Me.; d. May 31, 1924, Oakland, Calif.; m. Byrd Margaret Cannon, 1890, Claremont, S. D.

†EDMUND PHILLIPS, b. about 1787; d. Gardiner, Me., Dec. 12, 1851, aged 64; m. *Sarah ("Sally") Paul*, about 1809, who was b. about 1789; d. Gardiner, May 23, 1860, aged 71. Both buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Gardiner, Me. Mrs. Jennie Rogers, a granddaughter in 1917 told the Editor that Edmund was a sea-captain and had come over from England with his sister, but it seems more probable that his people had been in Massachusetts for several generations, at least. He probably came of the Easton, Mass., Phillips family. About 1800 there were numerous Edmund Phillips' in Hanson, Easton and Pembroke, Mass. See published Mass. vital records of those towns. He is said to have met and m. Sally Paul in Boothbay, Me. For many years they lived on a farm in Livermore or Wayne, Me.; then Britton's Mills, and finally Gardiner, Me. They have descendants in Brockton, Mass., among them Frank E., Algernon Sidney Phillips and Susan E. Gay of Stoughton.

Edmund served in the War of 1812. Private in Capt. Wm. Morrison's Co., Lieut. Col. Rogerson's Regiment, raised at Livermore, Me., and in service at Portland, Me., Sept. 25, 1813, to May, 1814.

Edmund and Sally had: 1. *William P.*, b. 1810, d. Gardiner, Jan. 2, 1871, aged 61; m. Drusilla Smith; Litchfield, Me. 2. *Sewall*, m. in Livermore, Me. 3. *Sidney*, m. German woman in New Bedford, Mass., and had son Algernon Sidney now of Brockton; and a daughter, Mrs. H. H. Gurney who in 1917 lived corner Winter and Dennison Sts., Auburn, Me., and perhaps others. 4. *Sarah*, b. 1824, d. Nov. 1864, aged 41, m. James Holt in Boston and lived there. Daughter Mrs. Jennie Rogers of 18-A Warren St., Roxbury, Mass., interviewed in 1917. 5. *Esther S.*, m. Silas D. Reynolds, above. 6. *Mary P.*, b. Gardiner, April 9, 1829, m. Wm. Henry Gowell of Gardiner, Nov. 30, 1854; buried Oak Grove Cem. 7. *Frank*, m. in Stoughton, Mass. and had son Frank. Lyman, a child of one of the above lives Livermore Falls, Me.

1099. ESTHER, b. Livermore, Me., July 10, 1863; m. Feby. 19, 1885, Orie L. Hardy, b. Aug. 28, 1858, son of Orin and Mary (Searles). He is a Mason; she, O. E. S. Aunt Esther's Thanksgiving dinners have made Maine famous! They live in Kennebunk and in Winthrop, Me. One child: *Affie Mae*, b. Caribou, Nov. 19, 1886; m. Arthur Lamont Leech, 1907. He was grad. Wesleyan College. Methodist minister; World War, Y. M. C. A. worker in Kansas, but resigned and enlisted, Artillery Officers School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., receiving commission January, 1919. He and his father manufacture flavoring extracts in Kennebunk, Me. Three children: *Elfred L.*, b. March 24, 1908, grad. Bowdoin College '29; attending Johns Hopkins University. *Arthur Wesley*, b. Feby. 1, 1911. *Hardy Weston*, b. June 23, 1914; d. aged 11 mos.
1100. FREDERICK IRA, b. Caribou, Me., Aug. 16, 1869; m. there, June 3, 1894, Miss Ella May Wilcox, b. Campbell Settlement, N. B., July 8, 1872; d. June 12, 1930. Resided Caribou until 1906; then Winthrop until 1919; then Orlando, Fla., until 1927; since in Winthrop. Child: *Donald Wilcox*, b. July 23, 1896.
1101. WALTER EMERSON, b. June 10, 1871; m. Miss Leona May Sprague, June 10, 1897; b. Madrid, Me., Aug. 24, 1878, daughter of Wm. Calden and Delia Louisa (Kinney) Sprague. In 1890 to South Dakota with Linclon; 1892-1902, Livermore Falls; 1902-08, Winthrop; 1908-00 Monmouth, Me., apple grower. Grange; I. O. O. F. Children: 1. *Silas Sprague*, b. Jany. 12, 1901; Univ. of Maine, B. S., '22; Kappa Sigma; since then Engineer, with N. Y. Telephone Company, N. Y. City. Grandfather Silas gave him the 1812 War sword, and military cap of Captain Silas Dunbar, who m. Susan, No. 533 herein. 2. *Dorothy Delia*, b. Sept. 26, 1902; grad. Maine State Normal School, Farmington; m. July 7, 1930, Lloyd E. Jones, b. March 28, 1909, son of Harold L. and Bernice E. 3. *Howard Sturtevant*, b. Oct. 28, 1909.
1102. BURTON LEWELLYN, b. Feby. 2, 1874; d. Feby. 19, 1875, infancy.
1103. ALLIE MAY, b. Jany. 16, 1877; m. Frank E. Clark, Sept. 9, 1896; b. Presque Isle, Oct. 7, 1872, son of Nehemiah and Emmeline (Rideout). Farming. Address: 35 Presque Isle St., Ft. Fairfield, Me. Seven children: 1. *Hazel Mildred*, b. Presque Isle, Oct. 1, 1897; d. Dec. 10, 1900. 2. *Dorothy Constance*, b. June 29, 1900; m. Leo J. Fisher, Ft. Fairfield, June 21, 1921, and have Constance E., b. July 7, 1922; Ruth M., b. Dec. 1, 1925; Franklin C., b. May 25, 1928. 3. *Franklin Atwood*, b. Jany. 14, 1903. 4. *Mildred Inez*, b. July 3, 1908, m. Fred E. Wilson, Oct. 18, 1927, Presque Isle, and have Joyce Irene, b. Nov. 7, 1928. 5. *Alton Reynolds*, b. June 25, 1911. 6. *Preston Rideout*, b. Sept. 2, 1914; d. Feby. 27, 1915. 7. *Lois Margaret*, b. Aug. 15, 1916.
1104. INEZ, b. Oct. 28, 1881; d. Aug. 10, 1883, in infancy.

781. LEAVITT REYNOLDS: (*Leavitt*²; 2 *Thomases*; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Winslow, Me., Feby. 17, 1830; d. Sept. 1, 1894, burned to death north of Hinckley, Pine Co., Minn., in the terrible forest fire of that date. Some 250 victims are buried at Hinckley, Brook Park and Sandstone. Hinckley is 70 miles south of Duluth. He m. *Miss Almira Withee*, May 4, 1851, who d. Fairfield, Me., Aug. 9, 1892. He was a well-to-do lumberman and timber-owner.

1111. JAMES WITHEE, b. April 16, 1854; d. June 1, 1915; m. 1, Abigail Scribner Hodges, 1876; 2, Mrs. Winnie Haskell Gammon, 1891; no surviving issue.
1112. FRANK BOYNTON, b. April 5, 1856; d. 1925; m. Mary A. Calway, Feby. 4, 1876, b. Canada, daughter of James Calway. Children: 1. *Albert J.*, b. Dec. 29, 1877; d. Nov. 29, 1879. 2. *Arthur F.*, b. May 31, 1879; d. Dec. 6, 1879.

3. *Florence*, b. Jany. 16, 1881; married, no children, lives in Boston. 4. *Ralph Leavitt*, b. Jany. 7, 1883, China, Me.; m. Boston, Sept. 16, 1913, Miss Jessie M. Macdonald, b. Pictou, N. S., Jan. 29, 1886, daughter John and Dolina (McKay). Colby College, '06; Harvard Medical School, M. D., '11; Boston City Hosp., and Boston Lying In Hosp., interne; member, American College Surgeons, N. E. Obstetrical and Gyn. Soc.; 32nd degree Mason. Physician 101 Main St., Waterville, Me. Two children: John Franklin, b. Boston, June 27, 1914, and Mary, b. Waterville, Aug. 2, 1921. 5. *Harold F.*, b. May 20, d. Aug. 20, 1887. 6. *Carroll Robert*, b. May 3, 1890, m. Faye G. Wall, has Ronald Boynton, b. June 30, 1914, and Lucille, b. 1919. Address: Skowhegan, Me. 7. *Doris Lucille*, b. Sept. 18, 1904; d. Sept. 24, 1908.
1113. MANDANA CLARK, b. May 9, 1858; m. 1, Eugene Getchell; one daughter; 2, Theodore Smiley.
- 113A. ADA BELLE, May 27, 1861; d. Jany. 15, 1918; m. 1, Chester Dalrymple; 2, Jefferson Delano; 3, Preston Delano. No children.
1114. REBECCA WITHEE, b. March 8, 1863; m. John N. Webber Oct. 5, 1891; b. Nov. 17, 1859, son of John and Sophia G. (Bingham). President People's National Bank. Address: 174 Silver St., Waterville, Me. Have 1. *John N.*, b. May 11, 1894, m. Nov. 20, 1915, Susan Butterfield and have Susan Althea, b. Sept. 17, 1916, and John Norris, b. April 12, 1918, and Elmer B., b. Dec. 12, 1922; d. March 27, 1924; *Olive*, b. May 13, 1924; *Ruth Rebecca*, b. Sept. 28, 1926; *MacLean Butterfield*, b. July 28, 1928. 2. *N. Eastman*, b. Jany. 14, 1899; m. Marjory Smith, 1917, daughter Percy W. and Maud (Hersey). Employee Great Northern Paper Co. Has Sophia, b. Oct. 15, 1919. Address: Waterville, Maine.
- *1115. THOMAS LANG, b. April 25, 1865; d. Aug. 8, 1918; m. Lucy Brown.
1116. LILLIAN FRANCES, b. Dec. 27, 1867; m. Milford L. Delano, China, Me., May 22, 1886; one child, *Annie Elmyra*, b. July 11, 1890; m. Aug. 18, 1917, Henry Marden, and have Lillian, b. 1918. Delanos live in Waterville; Mardens at Ft. Warren, Boston Harbor, where he is electrical engineer.
1117. JOSEPH EATON, b. Oct. 25, 1870; m. Cora E. King, March 17, 1906, of Newburg, Me. He is with Hollingsworth and Whitney Paper Co., and lives in Waterville. Children: *Norman King*, b. Jany. 7, 1907; died within three weeks; *Hortense Basiles*, b. Aug. 24, 1908.

789. PAULINE BAILEY SIMPSON: (*Susan*?; 2 *Thomas*es; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*!) b. Winslow, Me., Feby. 13, 1820; m. *Colby Coombs Cornish*, 1842. Lived in Winslow. It is interesting to note that her son and grandson, as well as another Reynolds relative, Frank G. Farrington, have been Justices of the Maine Supreme Court within the last decade.

Cornish:

1118. ELLA SUSAN, b. March 15, 1843; d. Winslow, Nov. 21, 1914; m. Boston, Jany. 7, 1868, *Josiah Williams Bassett*, b. Jany. 2, 1843, son of Williams and Sibyl (Howard). She attended Miss Pearson's School, Waterville. Unitarians. Children: 1. *Norman L.*, b. June 23, 1869; m. Lula J. Holden, Bennington, Vt., June 24, 1903; he grad. Colby College, A. B. '91; Harvard Law School, LL.B. '98. Has been member of every branch of Augusta city government. Director Boston and Maine R. R.; Trustee Colby College; Associate Justice, Maine Supreme Court. 2. *J(osiah) Colby*, b. Nov. 25, 1873, m. Boston, June 1, 1910, Miss Josephine Simes, b. Plymouth, daughter George and Charlotte (Crewe-Read). Attended Colby College; Harvard, LL.B. '00; Colby, A.M.

- '01. Member law firm of Powers & Hall since 1908; Boston Bar Assc.; Mass. Bar Assc.; S. A. R.; Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York; St. Botolph's Club; Union Club; Exchange; Eastern Yacht; Constitutional Club, London; D. K. E., etc. Business address: 30 Federal St., Boston. Residence: 6 Louisburg Square, Boston. Three children: Charlotte, b. April 19, 1911; Barbara, b. May 30, 1913; Cornish, b. April 16, 1915. 3. *George Kemble*, b. Dec. 16, 1875; not married. 4. *Alice Cornish*, b. Nov. 16, 1878; d. Oakland, Me., Dec. 25, 1909; m. Deane Benson Small, Winslow, June 27, 1907. 5. *Paulina Cornish*, b. Feby. 4, 1881; d. Sept. 16, 1883, Winslow.
1119. LESLIE COLBY, b. Oct. 8, 1854; d. June 24, 1925; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Fannie Woodman Holmes of Boston, b. Georgetown, Mass., March 26, 1856, daughter of David Poor and Sarah (Woodman) Holmes. She d. about 1924. He grad. Colby College, A. B. '75; A. M. '78; LL.D. '04; Univ. Maine, LL.D. '20; Harvard Law School, '79-80. Maine Legislature. From 1907 Associate Justice, Maine Supreme Court; from 1917, Chief Justice. Firm of Baker, Baker & Cornish, 1882-93; then practiced independently. Chairman, State Bd. Bar Examiners, 1899-1907. President, Augusta Savings Bank from 1905; Chairman, Board of Trustees of Colby College from 1906. Director American Unitarian Association, 1903-12. Phi Beta Kappa; D. K. E. No children.
1120. FLORENCE M., b. 1850; d. June 1, 1857 Also a fourth child, died at birth.

801. SARAH FREEMAN: (*George*⁷; *Lydia*⁶; *Nathaniel*⁵; *John*⁴; 2 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Westford, N. Y., June 4, 1833; d. W. Somerville, Mass., Dec. 21, 1908; m. at Oswego, N. Y., May 7, 1859, *James Campbell*, b. Edinderry, Kings County, Ireland, April 15, 1816; d. Cox-sackie, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1885, son of James and Sarah (Hurst) Campbell. Resided in Westford, Decatur, Scriba, Oswego, N. Y. City, Suffield, Conn., Cambridge, Mass., W. Somerville, Mass. Children were born in Oswego, N. Y.

Campbell:

1123. JULIA LOVISA, b. Oct. 21, 1861; d. April 7, 1873.
- *1124. KATHERINE EMMA, b. Oct. 17, 1865; m. Walter Scott.

807. MARY REYNOLDS: (*Benjamin*⁷; 2 *Nathaniels*; *John*⁴; 2 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Valatie, N. Y. (or Troy), June 1824; d. July 12, 1882, Concord, Mass., on the day her son Benjamin was ordained; buried in Valatie. She m. *Gershom Bulkeley*, son of Gershom, Sr. He d. Dec. 30, 1884. Was District Attorney of Columbia County, N. Y. Lived Dansville and Valatie, N. Y.

Bulkeley:

1128. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. June 1846, Danville; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., April 3, 1889; m. *Abigail A. Marks* at Lockport, N. Y. Mrs. Bulkeley resides: 223 Morris Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich. Children: 1. *Ethelyn Marks*, b. Sept. 22, 1877. Married and has children. 2. *Olive Emma*, b. Jan. 21, 1884. Married and has children. 3. *Ralph William*, b. Aug. 10, 1886; not married. (Further information desired.)
- *1129. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS, b. Oct. 28, 1855; m. Mary Augusta Warren, 1883.
1130. GEORGE REYNOLDS, b. in 1875, Danville; d. Amsterdam, N. Y., 1909; un-married.

811. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN REYNOLDS: (*Benjamin*⁷; 2 *Nathaniels*; *John*⁴; 2 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Valatie, N. Y., May 1835; d. Oct. 17, 1895, Adams, Mass.; buried Cheshire, Mass. He m. 1st, 1858, *Mary Katharine Silliman*, daughter of John and Eleanor (Hollenbeck) Silliman; b. 1839; d. April 15, 1920; two children; divorced. He m. 2nd, *Josephine Challis*, Albany, about 1862; d. N. Y. City about 1867; two children. He m. 3rd, *Elizabeth T. Healy*, N. Y. City, Nov. 28, 1868; b. April 1, 1849, Atlegh, County Roscommon, Ireland; who d. March 24, 1922, Cheshire, Mass., daughter Luke and Bridget (Kelly) Healy.

Benjamin attended Valatie and Troy schools. Universalist; Republican, then Democrat. Printer-publisher of Troy, Albany, New Lebanon and North Adams. Drummer in the Civil War. Last lived in Cheshire, Mass. Twelve children.

1131. CLARENCE NEWTON, b. Troy, Dec. 3, 1859; d. April 8, 1929, Lansdowne, Penn.; m. Miss Sarah Whitmarsh Damon, Durham, Conn., May 5, 1886, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Nov. 25, 1864, daughter Isaiah Thomas and Cynthia Williams (Shaw) Damon. Printer-editor. Edited several directories of New England towns. Resided Troy, Valatie, Adams, Malden. Two children: 1. *Clarence Newton*, b. Nashua, N. H., Feby. 6, 1890; m. Ada B. Compton, May 13, 1922, Keyser, W. Va. He was educated Malden High School; Brown University, Ph. B. '13; A. M. '14; Harvard, Ph. D. '19. Assistant in Mathematics, Brown, 1913-14; instructor, Dartmouth, 1920-21; Wesleyan 1916-20; Assistant Professor of Mathematics, West Virginia, 1921-25; Associate Professor, 1925-. Unitarian, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Daughter: Phyllis Damon, b. March 18, 1923, Morgantown. Address: 217 McLane Ave., Morgantown, W. Va. 2. *Dorothy Damon*, b. Malden, Mass., June 23, 1895; not married; resides with her mother at 444 West Ave., Pawtucket, R. I.

1132. SUSAN NELSON, b. August 25, 1861, Troy, N. Y.; d. April 2, 1892, Barbadoes B. W. I.; buried Troy. m. *Vivian Greenidge*, Troy, April 26, 1881; b. May 28, 1856, Barbadoes; d. Nov. 22, 1917, Newton Highlands, son Richard Turpin and Susannah (Taylor) Greenidge of Barbadoes and Troy. She studied in Troy Conservatory of Music; musician of unusual ability. Visited Barbadoes in effort to get rid of heavy cold which had exhausted her, but died not long afterward. Four children: 1. *Ethel Gertrude*, b. Troy, Sept. 28, 1882; m. Albert Calder Bacon, Newton Highlands, Sept. 1906. Has Thalia Louise, b. Aug. 28, 1911. Address: Hackfelt Road, Worcester, Mass. 2. *Adele Turpin*, b. Sept. 3, 1884, Newton Centre; m. Erskine Phillips Noyes, Feby. 19, 1915; b. April 4, 1885, Newtonville, Mass., son John Henry and Addie Isadore (Wyman) Noyes of 178 Sumner St., Newton Centre, Mass. Graduate Dept. of Hygiene, Wellesley College. Taught Bennet School and Brearley School, N. Y. Member D. A. R. Owns old tintypes of family; and a manuscript genealogy, by her grandfather, of the Greenidge Family. Address: 7 Dayton St., Augusta, Maine. Three children: Vivian Greenidge, b. Augusta, Sept. 14, 1916 (daughter); Nancy Phillips, b. March 26, 1918; Susanalice Wyman, b. March 18, 1927. 3. *Louise Edna*, b. Newton Highlands, Aug. 13, 1886; m. Arthur Harold Emily, June 11, 1915. Has Lewis Harold, b. Sept. 29, 1920; and Earl Greenidge, b. April 14, 1927. Address: 19 Crystal St., Newton Centre, Mass. 4. *Audley Earl*, b. Newton Highlands, Oct. 27, 1888; m. Dai Buell, Providence, R. I., Oct. 25, 1918; no children. Dai Buell is the noted concert pianist. Earl's World War record: "Enrolled U. S. N. R. Force, June 9, 1917, Seaman first-class, Charlestown Navy Yard, assigned to *U. S. S. Aztec*; Harvard Naval Officers Training School,

- Feb. 15, 1918; Ensign, June 6, 1918; U. S. S. *Seneca* and in transport service on U. S. S. *Ryndam* until relieved of active duty June 7, 1919." Address: Newton Centre, Mass.
1133. CORA BELLE JOSEPHINE, b. Albany, N. Y., July 22, 1863; m. *Frederick Lamb Towner* of Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 8, 1886; b. April 22, 1862, Mentz, N. Y., son of Samuel R. and Mary A. (Lamb) Towner. Mrs. Lamb, a widow, resides in Auburn. Cora Belle left school in 1878 and entered her father's newspaper office to learn typesetting. Owns photograph of her father and two daguerreotypes of her mother. Address: 46 James St., Malden, Mass. 1. *Edna Josephine*, b. Auburn, Sept. 7, 1887; d. Feb. 7, 1899, Everett, Mass. 2. *Mildred*, b. Twin, Sept. 7, 1887; d. Sept. 8, 1887. 3. *Percival Frederick*, b. N. Y. City, Nov. 24, 1889; d. there July, 1890. 4. *Hazel Merguerite*, b. Concord, N. H., Feb. 9, 1894; m. Henry Gordon Bowering, Roslindale, Mass., Sept. 24, 1923. 5. *Mary Challis*, b. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 25, 1895, resides Lynn, unmarried. 6. *Winifred Arline*, b. Lynn, June 17, 1897, m. Allan D. McIntosh, Needham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1922. Address: Shrewsbury, Mass. 7. *Frederick Bruce*, b. Everett, July 29, 1901.
1134. FRANK, b. about 1867; d. N. Y. City, 1867, infancy.
1135. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. N. Y. C., Nov. 26, 1869; m. *Fred Leslie Wood*, Cheshire, Mass., Oct. 5, 1892; who was b. there Sept. 1, 1869, son of R. V. Brown Wood and Helen Marion (Knight) Wood of Cheshire. She was educated in Cheshire and Adams; teacher; Universalist; Republican. Diplomas for war work. Has copies of newspapers published in New York by her father in 1875. Children b. Cheshire, Mass. Address: Cheshire, Mass. Children: 1. *Simeon Winthrop*, b. Jany. 6, 1899; d. Cheshire, April 24, 1923. 2. *Winifred Bartlett*, b. Jany. 26, 1901; North Adams Normal School; Northampton Institute of Music. Teacher; organist; D. A. R.; O. E. S.; m. Alden Grenell Hoyt of Rochester, at Pittsfield, May 10, 1924; he was b. April 30, 1900, Rochester, son of Wm. L. and Rosella (Grenell) Hoyt. Address: 3026 Hanes Ave., Richmond, Va. Three children: Alden G., b. Rochester, May 4, 1925; Wm. Fredk., b. Richmond, Va., Oct., 14, 1926; Helena Rosemary, b. there Oct. 22, 1927. 3. *Helen Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 10, 1907. Grad. Univ. Vermont, '29; teacher Grand Isle, Vt. 4. *R. V. Brown*, b. Oct. 26, 1909; grad. Adams High School.
1136. FRANKLIN NELSON, b. Sept. 1, 1871, New Lebanon, N. Y.; m. *Miss Lulu Madge Lane*, Sept. 19, 1900, Cheshire, Mass.; b. there May 30, 1876, daughter of Henry J. and Belle (Stowell) Lane of Cheshire. Grocery business for 25 years; inspector for General Electric Company, Pittsfield, Mass. Y. M. C. A. work in World War, 1918-19, in France. Methodist; Republican; Mason; O. E. S.; etc. Address Cheshire, Mass. Three children: 1. *Dorothy Lane*, b. Cheshire, Jany. 25, 1902; m. Benjamin Stearns Hurd, Feb. 23, 1924; Teller in Greylock National Bank, Adams, Mass. Two children: Elizabeth Lane, b. Dec. 16, 1924; Benjamin Weymouth, b. Aug. 16, 1928. 2. *Donald Benjamin*, b. Sept. 10, 1904. 3. *Marjorie Belle*, b. Aug. 8, 1910.
1137. JAMES BENJAMIN VALENTINE, b. Feb. 14, 1873, Lebanon, N. Y. Cooper by trade. Spanish-American War; in Philippines, 1898-1901. Democrat. Unmarried. Address: Winooski, Vt., or Cheshire, Mass.
1138. GEORGE ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 2, 1874, Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; m. *Miss Ella May Flaherty*, Dec. 5, 1914, Adams, Mass.; b. May 6, 1881, Cheshire; daughter Michael and Catherine (Egan) Flaherty of Cheshire; Ella died March 10, 1927. George enlisted in Spanish-American War, in Philippines. Lime business; Democrat; Mason, O. E. S., etc. Address: Cheshire. One child: *George Michael*, b. Pittsfield, March 29, 1921.

1139. MATILDA UPHAM REYNOLDS, b. Dec. 21, 1876, Adams, Mass.; m. *R. Benjamin Cummings*, Aug. 23, 1899, Cheshire, Mass.; b. there Jan. 12, 1879. Christian Scientist; Republican. Son Charles D. and Eva Stowell Cummings of Cheshire. Address: Worcester, Mass. One child: *Ruth Elizabeth*, b. Cheshire, Mass., Sept. 4, 1900. Graduate, Smith College; Columbia Summer School, 1924. Taught Emma Willard Girls' School, Troy, 1923-27. She m. *Wells Nash Thompson Adams*, April, 1927. Lives in Tokio, Japan.
1140. HARRY EDGAR, b. Nov. 15, 1878, Adams, Mass.; d. Dec. 5, 1929, Portsmouth Naval Hospital, Va. Enlisted, U. S. Navy, Nov. 17, 1902, served until Aug. 5, 1919. Ranking Petty Officer, U. S. Transport Service, in World War. Did not marry.
1141. ROBERT CONANT, b. April 23, 1880, Adams, Mass.; d. Lebanon, Ky., Jan. 20, 1914, aged 33; buried Cheshire. Lime business. Unmarried. Lived Pine Hill, Ky.
1142. ROYAL INDEPENDENT, b. Cheshire, Mass., July 26, 1883; m. *Miss Gladys Marie Smith*, Beacon Hill, Mich., June 18, 1919; b. Nov. 19, 1899, Lake Linden, Mich.; daughter James Albert and Elizabeth Mary (Shields) Smith of Beacon Hill. Roy attended Univ. Vermont, 1907-08; Mich. College of Mines, 1909-11, B. S., E. M.; mining engineer. Republican; Masonic Orders. Now with Eastern Magnesia Talc Co., Burlington, Vt. Address: 595 Main St., Waterbury, Vt. Three children, b. Trimountain, Mich. 1. *Elizabeth Jean*, b. April 20, 1920. 2. *Robert Benjamin*, b. May 1, 1922. 3. *Donald Smith*, b. April 1, 1924.

814. WILLIAM COLLINS REYNOLDS: (2 *James*; *John*⁵; *Peter*⁴; *Peter*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. October 11, 1837, Massillon, Ohio; d. Chicago, June 10, 1897; m. *Miss Marie Antoinette l'Hommedieu*, Cincinnati, Oct. 12, 1860; b. there 1835, daughter of Stephen Satterlee and Alma (Hammond) l'Hommedieu. Stephen was President of the C. H. & D. R. R. for twenty-five years; grandson of Samuel l'Hommedieu, an officer in the Revolution, and an honored and wealthy citizen. Samuel was son of Sylvester, grandson of Benjamin, a Huguenot and civil engineer, who emigrated to Southold, L. I., 1690; b. La Rochelle, France. William C. Reynolds (by H. S. Oakley in *Chicago Bar Memorials*):

"His knowledge of classical English literature was profound, and he had ever a ready store of apposite quotations and literary anecdotes. He was a man of absolutely unquestioned and unflinching integrity. In his relations with the members of this Bar, he has ever stood for the highest professional courtesy and honor. By his death the Chicago Bar has lost one of its most remarked personalities."

1145. LLEWELLYN, b. Chicago, Dec. 8, 1861; d. March 11, 1862, infancy.
- *1146. ALMA L'HOMMEDIU, b. Richmond, Ind., June 24, 1864; m. General Harry F. Hodges, U. S. A., in New York City, Dec. 8, 1887. Address: Lake Forest, Ill.
- *1147. MARY DUNCAN, b. Chicago, June 8, 1869; m. Arthur T. Aldis, 1892.

817. HENRY GRAHAM REYNOLDS, M. Sc., M. H.: (2 *James*; *John*⁵; 2 *Peters*; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Buffalo, July 4, 1951; m. *Miss Frances Arbuthnot Llewellyn*, Mexico, Mo., Sept. 24, 1874; b. Louisville, Ky., Feby. 28, 1850; d. Pasadena, Jany. 8, 1899, daughter Robert and Abigail (Knott). He went to Michigan Agricultural College, 1870; Hanover and Wiesbaden, Germany, to 1872. Fruit grower Old Mission, Mich., 1872-1885; Secretary Mich. State Board of Agriculture, 1885-1893; after 1893, Pasadena, City Councilman. Steward Methodist Church; Deacon Congregational Church; Senior Warden Episcopal Church. He indexed Mich. Agricultural Reports, 1849-1893. Resided Buffalo, two years; Chicago, thirteen; Michigan twenty-five. Lived at 257 West California St., Pasadena, Calif.

1148. FREDERICK LLEWELLYN, b. Mexico, Mo., Dec. 21, 1875; m. Caroline Alida Ludlow, Cincinnati, Sept. 23, 1905. Resides Orland, Calif.

1149. ROBERT LLEWELLYN, b. Mich., June 25, 1877; m. Edith Violet Newman, at Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 16, 1909. Resides La Habra, Calif.

1150. DUNCAN LLEWELLYN, b. Mich., Oct. 2, 1879; m. Estelle Ruth Wallace, Ocean Park, Cal., July 10, 1901.

1151. JESSIE LLEWELLYN, b. Mich., April 22, 1883; m. Frederick Brahan Terrell, Pasadena, Sept. 14, 1908. Resides Los Angeles.

1152. MARGARET VILETT, b. East Lansing, Mich., Oct. 30, 1885; m. Arthur Allan Mace, Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 12, 1916. Resides Pasadena, Calif.

1153. GRAHAM LLEWELLYN, b. East Lansing, Mich., Oct. 5, 1887; d. Escondido, April 20, 1929. Graduated Yale '10. Ordained to Priesthood at St. Patrick's, New York, June 2, 1917. Was K. C. Chaplain, Camp Kearney, during War. Instructor in Latin and Greek, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C. Was student at Institut Catholique and the Sorbonne. Degrees of B. A., and Lic. es Lett.; member Lincoln College, Oxford University.

1154. KENYON LLEWELLYN, b. E. Lansing, Mich., Jany. 26, 1892; m. Hazel Patricia Pfitzer, Berkeley, Cal., Nov. 18, 1915. Resides Pasadena, Calif.

826. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS: (*Horace*⁷; *Charles*⁶; *Thomas*⁵; *Eleazer*⁴; *Peter*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Oct. 1, 1823, Winsted, Conn.; d. April 30, 1896, Colby, Kans.; m. *Margaret Frost*, b. Lodi, Ohio; d. 1904, Bremerton, Wash., buried Charleston, Wash.

1157. IDA ANN, b. Aug. 16, 1849; d. Feby. 22, 1852; buried Mendon, Ill.

1158. ADA MARGARET, b. May 21, 1853; d. July 21, 1854; buried Mendon, Ill.

1159. CHARLES HORACE, b. Dec. 18, 1855; m. Mary Leach, Dec. 29, 1880, York Neck, Ill. Lives Charleston, Wash.; four children.

1160. FRANCES MABEL, b. 1859; m. Eugene Chamberlain, Dec. 30, 1880, York Neck, Ill. Lives Tacoma, Wash.; one child.

*1161. HENRY LINCOLN, b. March 2, 1861, Mendon, Ill.; m. 1st, *Jane Elizabeth Beall Williams*, July 19, 1893; four children; she d. Nov. 2, 1920, Seattle, Wash.; m. 2nd, *Ella Mae Peckham*, Oct. 28, 1921, Seattle, Wash. Address: 5152 Holly St., Seattle, Wash.

831. GEORGE RICHARD REYNOLDS: (*Horace*⁷; *Charles*⁸; *Thomas*⁸; *Eleazer*⁴; *Peter*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. March 6, 1834, Barkhamstead, Conn.; d. Nov. 7, 1929; m. *Margaret Simpson*, Jan. 16, 1862, Chili, Ill.; she was b. Rushville, Ill., Oct. 31, 1835, d. Feby. 1, 1915, Camp Point, Ill., dau. of John and Margaret (McComb) Simpson, of Chili, Ill. George was educated in Illinois; was blacksmith and farmer; he and six brothers and father cast their votes for Abraham Lincoln in Illinois, 1860. Removed from Camp Point, Ill., to California, 1916. Owns very old family Bible with old-style letter "s". At 94, was extremely active, sometimes walking from his home two miles to the business part of Long Beach. Lived at 803 Cedar St., Long Beach, Calif.

1162. ANNA MARGARET, b. Dec. 24, 1862, Golden, Ill.; not married; member D. A. R. Address is 803 Cedar St., Long Beach, Calif.

1163. GEORGE SIMPSON, b. Jan. 10, 1866, Mendon, Ill.; d. Jan. 25, 1929, Long Beach, Cal.; m. *Artemisia Groves*. Address, Claremont, Cal. Six children: *Clyde, George, Irene, Edith, Mildred, John*.

1164. HENRY GRANT, b. July 26, 1868, Mendon, Ill.; m. *Laura McNaulty*. Four children: *Samuel Richard, Elodie, Lola* (twin), *Daughter* (twin).

1165. HORACE, b. July 10, 1871, Golden, Ill.; d. March 10, 1872, Golden, Ill.

1166. JOHN OLIVER, b. Jan. 26, 1873; m. *Stella Ethel Kessler*; one child, *John Oliver*. Address: Pomona, Calif.

1167. ELODIE MAY, b. Sept. 4, 1876, Golden, Ill.; not married; member D. A. R. Has collected and supplied the information concerning her immediate family; Address: 803 Cedar St., Long Beach, Calif.

848. JOHN POST REYNOLDS: (*Samuel*⁷; *Greenwood*⁸; 3 *Josephs*; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. March 17, 1850; d. Dec. 8, 1915, arterio sclerosis; buried No. Cem., Bristol, R. I. He m. *Miss Fanny Greenwood*, May 7, 1885. Brown University, Ph. B. '70, science. Councilman of Bristol, 1882-86; Supt. of Schools, 1884-1915; Probate Judge, 1898-1905. Senior Warden, Trinity Church, from 1878. As owner of the ancient Reynolds he was widely known among his many kinsmen as a genial and cultured host. He was the last male Reynolds to own this old home, Willowmere; it is now (1930) owned by Mr. John Wall. He made the first broad study of our genealogy and his researches are the basis of the history of the earlier generations. He worked upon this book for over forty years, and passed on the task to the Editor of this book. See 1915 *Reynolds Family Annual*, portrait and biography.

1170. ELIZABETH BRODIE, b. March 8, 1886; d. Nov. 25, 1909, unmarried. St. Gabriel's School, Peekskill, N. Y. See *R. F. Ann.* 1910-11, p. 9.

1171. CATHARINE ANN, b. May 30, 1887; m. *Henry DeWolf Allen*, Oct. 14, 1914. One child: *Nancy*, b. May 7, 1923. Address: Bristol, R. I.

1172. MADELINE, b. April 10, 1889; m. *Henry F. Tingley*, son of *Arthur D. of Barington, R. I.*, June 7, 1919. Children: *Henry F., Jr.*, b. July 28, 1920; *Samuel Bradford*, b. Aug. 28, 1923; *Nathaniel*, b. Aug. 29, 1927. Address: 11 Grotto Ave., Providence, R. I.

1173. MARY BISSELL, b. March 7, 1892; m. Frederick R. Budlong, son of Granville R. of Providence. Children: *John Post Reynolds*, b. Aug. 11, 1921; *Esther*, b. May 14, 1923; *Joan*, b. Dec. 5, 1924; *Ann*, b. May 24, 1929. Address: Anthony, R. I.

1174. MARGARET GREENWOOD, b. May 19, 1897. Registered nurse. Address: 149 W. 12th St., New York City.

864. EDWARD REYNOLDS, M. D.: (*John*⁷; 2 *Edwards*; *John*⁴; *Benjamin*³; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. April 2, 1860, Boston. He m. *Miss Harriet Wolcott Parker*, April 12, 1893, who was b. Jan. 26, 1867, Boston, daughter Charles Henry and Laura (Wolcott) Jackson Parker. Edward Reynolds is the third generation of a series of eminent Boston physicians and surgeons. Harvard College, '81, A. B.; '85, M. D. Instructor in Obstetrics, Harvard Medical School, 1895-1901; Assistant in Gynecology, 1895-1901. Visiting Surgeon, Free Hospital for Women, 1902-06. Has extensive practice and private hospital in Boston. Author of numerous studies and articles on topics in his department of medicine, such as *Practical Obstetrics*, 1901, contributor to leading medical journals. Clubs: Union, Tavern, St. Botolph, Harvard, Easter Yacht, Hoosick-Whisick, etc. Recreations: yachting and the study of heredity. He resides in Milton, Mass. See *Who's Who in New England*. For the ancestry of Mrs. Reynolds, see *Huntington Genealogy*, p. 510-11; and the *Wolcott Genealogy*.

1180. EDWARD, b. March 27, 1894; m. June 22, 1923, *Miss Dorothea Curtis Jordan*, daughter of Colonel and Mrs. Sidney Sauzade Jordan of Moran, Wyoming. Harvard College, A. B. '15; D. K. E.; Inst. 1770; Fly Club; Iroquois Club. World War: Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., May 9, 1917; *U. S. S. Chester*, overseas, Sept. 2, 1917 to Nov. 11, 1918. Ensign (temporary) U. S. N., March 14, 1819; Lieut. j. g. (temporary) Sept. 21, 1918; resignation accepted May 23, 1919. Battery A, F. A., Mass. Natl. Guard, Mexican Border, 1916. Employed by Stone & Webster; bond department, Guaranty Trust Company, N. Y. City; Treasurer, Columbia Gas & Electric Company; now Secretary of Columbia Gas & Electric Corporation, 61 Broadway, N. Y. City. Four children: *Deborah*, b. May 26, 1924; *Edward*, b. April 25, 1926; *Carmine*, b. July 20, 1928; *Dorothea*, b. Sept. 21, 1929.

1181. CHARLES PARKER, b. Aug. 2, 1896; d. Montigny, France, Jan. 10, 1919, typhoid fever in the A. E. F., World War. Harvard College, A. B. '18 (19); Sergeant, Battery A, 1st Mass. F. A.; 2nd Lieut., May 7, 2nd Mass. F. A.; federalized, July 25, 1917, as Battery F, 101st F. A. 26th Division; sailed for France, August, 1918; 1st Lieut., January, 1918; Hq. 101st F. A., June, Asst. Operations Officer; Hq. 51st F. A. Brig., 26th Div. Sept.; Captain, F. A. Oct. 19, 1918; engaged at Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel, Neptune Sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive; cited "For gallantry in action near Courpoix, July 24, 1918, while making a reconnaissance for location of enemy position and our front lines." At Harvard: Member of D. K. E., Inst. 1770, Iroquois, Fly; President Phillips Brooks House, 1917-18. Not married.

1182. GEORGE PHILLIPS, b. March 23, 1898, Boston; Harvard '20; Harvard Medical School, M.D., '24. Member D. K. E., Inst. 1770, Hasty Pudding, Fly, Iroquois; President Phillips Brooks House War Cabinet, 1918.

THE NINTH GENERATION

1002. CASSANDER LITTLEFIELD REYNOLDS: (*Benjamin^a; Isaac⁷; Jonas⁶; 4 Nathaniels; Robert¹*) b. North Bridgewater, Mass., April 13, 1846; d. Brockton, Mass., April 19, 1906; m. *Miss Adelia Elizabeth Howard*, Feby. 3, 1875, Brighton, Mass., who was b. May 20, 1851, daughter Nathan C. and Elizabeth (Beals) Howard, of Mayflower descent from Robert Latham. They resided North Main Street, North Bridgewater, Mass. For twenty-six years he was in charge of a department in the George E. Keith Shoe factory. See the *Brett Genealogy*.

1202. LA VERNE AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 14, 1877; m. Nov. 11, 1903, *Walter Everett Johnson*, b. Brockton, Dec. 21, 1877, son of Charles E. & Grace Amelia (Harmon). She attended Lasell Seminary and N. E. Conserv. of Music. Member Brockton Women's Club. Walter entered employ of George E. Keith Shoe Company, June 28, 1897; Auditor, 1914; Director and Asst. Treasurer, Jany. 25, 1918; Treasurer, 1921-. President, Montello Co-operative Bank, 1919-. Worshipful Master, 1913-14, A. F. & M. Secretary Congregational Church Sunday School. Member, Paul Revere Lodge, Satucket Royal Arch Chapter, Brockton Council, Bay State Commandery and Shedad Grotto; Brockton Commercial Club, Brockton Country Club, Middlesex Club, Boston City Club, etc. Residence: 1063 North Main St., Brockton, Mass. One child: *Marjorie Winslow*, b. Nov. 9, 1904, betrothed to Robert Stephen Heald of Worcester, Mass. National Park Seminary, Washington. Teaches piano in Brockton Public Conservatory of Music.

1203. MATTIE WINSLOW, b. May 15, 1883; d. Aug. 19, 1885.

1015. SARAH ANN ROBBINS: (*Susan^a; Luther⁷; 5 Nathaniels; Robert¹*) b. Augusta, Me., Sept. 14, 1850, named§ for grandmother; d. Petersham, Mass., Nov. 30, 1927; m. *Warren Russell*, Sept. 8, 1866, Gardiner, Me., ceremony by Samuel Lane, J. P. Warren† was b. Jany. 25, 1841, Athens, Me.; d. June 22, 1908, Petersham, Mass., one of eleven children of Wm. & Axa (Kelley) Russell who were m. Brighton, Me. Warren served four years in Civil War: Co. C, 13th Me. Vols.; enlisted from Athens, as private; promoted to sergeant. Lived in Augusta and Gardiner, Me., until 1867; then South Athol and in 1883 to Petersham Mass.

Russell:

*1211. NINA VINETTA, b. Dec. 15, 1868; m. *Erwin Oren Hathaway*.

†Eighth gen. descendant Wm. Russell, Cambridge, Mass., 1640; gt. gt. grandson Jason Russell, Sr., killed by British April 19, 1775, in front of his house, now building of the Arlington (Mass.) Hist. Society.

§Descendant of at least four Rev. soldiers: Wm. Robbins, Sr.; Nathaniel Reynolds, Sr., and Jr.; Levi Keith, whose records are printed in *Mass. Soldiers & Sailors in the Rev.* Descendant of Francis Cooke (*Mayflower*) thru Jane Cooke, Sarah Mitchell, Mary Hayward, Bethiah Ames, Levi Keith, Bethiah Keith, Luther Reynolds, etc.

1212. HERBERT WARREN, b. New Salem, Mass., Aug. 17, 1871; m. Mary Clark, March 4, 1903, daughter Samuel B. & Mary (Hobbs) Clark of Baldwinville, Mass. Is superintendent of Petersham highways. His farm, next to that of his parents, is known as the Ansel Stowell place, $1\frac{1}{2}$ mis. south of Petersham. Children: 1. *Martin Clark*, b. Oct. 1, 1904. 2. *Clarence Nathan*, b. Jany. 18, 1907. Address: Petersham, Mass.
1213. EDDIE OLIVER, b. July 30, 1873, New Salem, Mass.; m. Edith Ellen Hathaway, June 17, 1903, daughter Leander Thomas & Ellen Jane (Spooner) Hathaway, sister of E. O., mentioned above. Edith d. Feby. 3, 1927. Farm adjoins that of Herbert. Farmer, well-driller, lumberman. Address: Petersham, Mass. Children: 1. *Ellen Sarah*, b. March 17, 1904; m. Clarence Channing Harris, 1922, son of Wm. & Caroline (Spooner) of Petersham, descended from Wm. Spooner, Plymouth immigrant of 1637. Clarence served in the Army during the World War. Child: Jeane, b. July 21, 1923. Address: Petersham, Mass. 2. *Warren Oliver*, b. May 14, 1906; attended N. E. Conservatory of Music; commercial ayiator; m. Ruth Stewart Vogel and they have Neil Oliver, b. Aug. 1, 1926; and Joan Alison, b. March 25, 1928. 3. *Marjorie Hazel*, b. New Salem, June 10, 1908; teaching school.
1021. HON. EDWARD CLAYTON REYNOLDS, LL.M.: (*Lorenzo*⁸; *Elisha*⁷; *David*⁶; 4 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Braintree, Mass., Nov. 15, 1856. He m. *Miss Sophie Ulmer*, Portland, Me., Nov. 15, 1902; b. there Dec. 12, 1870, daughter Adolf T. & Lina (Reicherter) Ulmer. She was educated in Portland Schools and the Shaw Business College. Prior to marriage was Chief Clerk, Cumberland County Probate Court. Mr. Reynolds was educated in Cape Elizabeth (now South Portland) High School; Portland Bus. College; Georgetown University Law School. Admitted to Cumberland (Me.) Bar, January, 1880; practiced since in Portland. Senior Member, Reynolds and Sanborn ten years; Member School Committee; Register of Probate; State Senator; Mayor of South Portland; President of Department of Public Welfare (Maine). Director of Union Safe Dep. & Trust Co., Cumberland, Me., and Federal L. & B. Assns., etc. Served as President of Cumberland Bar Assn.; Cumberland L. & B. Assn.; Maine League; L. & B. Assns.; S. & S. Mon. Assn.; Portland Club. Member Society of Friends; Amer. Bar Assn.; Maine Hist. Soc.; Maine Char. Mech. Assn.; K. of P.; Masons; Grange; Reynolds Fam. Assn.; Wing Family of America. Hon. Member of G. A. R.; Veteran's Assn.; Vet. Firemen's Assn. etc. Resides: 1024 Broadway, South Portland; business address, 119 Exchange St., Portland.
1215. LINA ELVIRA, b. Nov. 4, 1905, South Portland. Earlham College, '28; Shaw Business College. In law office of her father, Portland. Member Society of Friends; Pythian Sister, etc.
1216. SOPHIE, b. April 1, 1908, in South Portland; Earlham College, Colby College, '29; law student. Member Society of Friends; Pythian Sisters and Sigma Kappa Sorority.

1028. FRANK LEONARD FARRINGTON: (*Betsey³; Ichabod⁷; Joseph⁶; Thomas⁵; 3 Nathaniels; Robert¹*) b. China, Me., July 28, 1832; d. July 21, 1922, Augusta; m. 1st, *Sarah Goff*; m. 2nd, *Cordelia Wilson*, Augusta, 1868, b. there, Oct. 25, 1838; d. June 25, 1925, daughter Hiram & Margaret (Ashton), b. England. In 1855 Frank was among the 'Forty-niners' in Calaveras and Tuolumne Counties, Calif.; returned to Maine 1860, but after three months back to the West. Eight years wandering thru Pacific States. City Marshal of Augusta, 1860-78; 1885-86; Deputy U. S. Marshal; Augusta Assessor, etc.

Farrington:

1221. LOTTIE M., b. Augusta, April 14, 1871; teaches Cony High School, Augusta.
1222. FRANK GEORGE, b. Augusta, Sept. 11, 1872; m. *Miss Martha Blanche French*, Sept. 5, 1894; b. No. Palermo, Me., Dec. 2, 1870, daughter John Pike & Anne E. (Downs) French. Frank graduated Bowdoin College, A.B. '94, Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa; Harvard Law School; 1894-96, Principal Machias High School; 1896-99, Principal Skowhegan High School. Admitted to bar in Augusta, 1902. City Clerk, Augusta, three years; Asst. Sec. Maine Senate, 1903-05; Secy., Maine Senate, 1905-09. U. S. Commissioner, District of Maine, 1915; Speaker of House of Representatives, 1918-19; President; Maine Senate, 1922-23; Republican candidate Governor of Maine, 1924. Associate Justice, Maine Supreme Court, 1928-. Has always made his home in Augusta, Me. Two children: 1. *Mildred Blanche*, b. June 10, 1895; d. June 11, 1920; m. Aug. 22, 1917, Lieut. Raymond W. Swift of Augusta, Bowdoin '17, in World War. She graduated Mt. Holyoke College, A.B. '17. 2. *Frank Alden*, b. Jan. 26, 1905; m. Aug. 10, 1929, Miss Joan Sturtevant, b. May 4, 1905, daughter Dr. Albert Ham & Louise (Pierce) Sturtevant of Augusta. She grad. Smith College, A.B. '27. He grad. Bowdoin, A.B. '27; Zeta Psi; Phi Beta Kappa; Captain Bowdoin College Football Team '26; Asst. Mgr. Cushnoc Paper Mfg. Co. and Maine Seaboard Paper Co. Address: Augusta, Maine.

1034. JULIA ELLEN REYNOLDS: (*2 Ichabods; Joseph⁶; Thomas⁵; 3 Nathaniels; Robert¹*) b. Auburn, Me., Sept. 28, 1842; d. Holyoke, Mass., July 30, 1920; (See 1922 *R. Fam. Annual*); m. *Rev. Edwin M. Bartlett*, Aug. 5, 1860; b. Abbott, Me., Dec. 10, 1837; d. Nov. 8, 1918, son of Malachi & Joanna (Cobb). He held pastorates in Brandon, Vergennes, Vt., and Holyoke; retired, 1914. "Her rare sweetness and gentleness of character won for her the lasting love of innumerable friends."

Bartlett:

1225. EDITH MAY, b. Peru, Me., Dec. 16, 1861; teaches in Holyoke.
1226. ADA CATHERINE, b. Aug. 15, 1863; m. Emil Herbert Bemis, May 29, 1888; b. Petersham, Mass., July 14, 1858, son of Luke & Mary (Shepardson) of Royalston. He is piano and organ teacher; organist, Second Baptist Church for over thirty years. Address: 30 Cherry St., Holyoke, Mass. Children: 1. *Carleton Howard*, b. Aug. 21, 1891. 2. *Edwin Walter*, b. July 19, 1897; m. *Isabel Smith*, Sept. 12, 1925; Reside 196 Roseville Ave., Newark, N. J.

1227. WALTER REYNOLDS, b. Dec. 15, 1867; d. Dec. 1, 1919; m. Miss Florence E. Martin of Revere, March 7, 1895; b. Lynn, Dec. 6, 1871, daughter William & Margaret (Harris). He grad. Amherst College, A.B. '90; Newton Theol. Institution, '94. Baptist Minister in Conn., Mass. and Maine. In 1916 resided in Holliston, Mass. Four children: 1. *Alden Martin*, b. W. Hartford, Conn., July 6, 1896; m. Gudrun Bentzen, June 29, 1929; they live 39 Richardson Ave., Wakefield, Mass. 2. *Priscilla*, b. Avon, Mass., July 20, 1902; grad. Mt. Holyoke, instructor in a private school in Mendham, N. J. 3. *Robert Woodman*, b. Rockport, Me., March 2, d. Mar. 5, 1906. 4. *Weidman Lorimer*, b. Dighton, Mass., May 30, 1907.
1228. CARLETON PARKER, b. Nov. 17, 1869; d. March 22, 1870.
1229. ALICE MABEL, b. July 24, 1874; attended Holyoke High School; taught music; m. Walter S. Wyman, Nov. 25, 1897; b. Oakland, Me., May 6, 1874, son of Hiram & Ellen (Frizzell). He grad. Tufts College, electrical engineer. Treasurer and General Manager, Central Maine Power Company, Augusta. Children all b. Waterville. Address: 49 Western Ave., Augusta, Me. 1. *Katherine Bartlett*, b. June 1, 1901; grad. Lassell Seminary, m. Howard Ingraham, April 14, 1926; have Wm. Wyman, b. Oct. 9, 1929. 2. *William Frizzell*, b. Sept. 11, 1902; Harvard, A.B. '23. 3. *Dorothy May*, b. June 24, 1905; grad. Gray Gables School, Erskine School, Boston; m. Charles Laurence Hildreth, Sept. 14, 1929; child: Alice Bartlett, b. July 16, 1930. 4. *Margaret Ellen*, b. May 2, 1910; grad. Rogers Hall School, Lowell, Mass.
1230. HOWARD EDWIN, b. June 24, 1879; d. Aug. 29, 1881.
1059. WILLIAM FRANKLIN REYNOLDS: (*Luther*⁸; *Luke*⁷; *Joseph*⁶; *Thomas*⁵; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. twin, Nov. 15, 1831, E. Wilton, Me.; d. Oct. 16, 1898; m. Miss Maryetta Mann. Randolph, Jany. 1, 1860; b. 1841; daughter Oren & Mary Mann of Randolph. On Oct. 28, 1915, was badly burned when her clothing caught fire; she d. Nov. 3, 1915. They made their home in Randolph, Mass.
1231. HERBERT FRANKLYN, b. Sept. 19, 1862; m. 1st, Miss Alice Frances Buck, Dec. 25, 1883, Randolph; b. May 10, 1866; d. Aug. 20, 1889, daughter Nathan E. & Susan Elderoy Clark Buck. He m. 2nd, Miss Fannie Porter Hunt, Holbrook, Mass., Jany. 31, 1891; b. Duxbury, June 24, 1868; daughter Edward Gray & Emma Mason (Prior) Hunt. Three children: 1. *Alice Louise*, b. March 18, 1885; m. Joseph Herbert Bennett. 2. *Ruth Buck*, b. April 10, 1888; d. July 21, 1889. 3. *Emilie P.*, b. Nov. 27, 1895. Address: Randolph, Mass.
1232. WELDON HOWARD, b. Nov. 8, 1865; m. Miss Carrie Spencer Thayer, Oct. 17, 1894; b. Spencer, Mass., Sept. 9, 1867, daughter Cyrus N. & Mary Elizabeth (Niles) Thayer. No children. Address: 120 Hollis Ave., Braintree, Mass.
1233. HENRY EUGENE, b. Dec. 8, 1867; d. Braintree, March 31, 1917, heart failure; m. Miss Carrie Elizabeth Morse, Brockton, Sept. 14, 1887; b. Canton, June 3, 1867; daughter Wm. H. & Fannie (Blaney) Morse. He was a man of unusual abilities, upon the threshold of an outstanding career. Assistant General Manager, Bay State Street Rwy. Lived: 35 Monatiquot Ave., Braintree, Mass.
1234. ORIN EMERSON, b. Jany. 18, 1870; m. 1st, *Rose Ellen Stetson*; m. 2nd, Miss Leila Ada Holbrook, Oct. 30, 1906; b. Randolph, Oct. 1, 1865, daughter Seth & Ella Frances Hunt Holbrook. Orin graduated State Normal School; has

been in lumber business in the West; confectionery business in the East. I. O. O. F.; N. E. O. P.; resided Hood River, Ore.; Redfield, S. Dak.; Vesta, Minn. Address: Randolph, Mass.

1235. HOWARD SIDNEY, b. Nov. 3, 1872; m. *Miss Bessie A. Shaw*, Jan. 2, 1899; daughter John F. & Angie (Stone) Shaw. He is with Appalachian Power Co., 31 Nassau St., New York City. Country home at Lakeville, Mass. Address: RFD-3, Middleboro, Mass.
1236. WALLACE SHERMAN, b. Aug. 27, 1877; m. *Evona M. Morse*, Feby. 16, 1899.

1062. ORRIN A. REYNOLDS: (*Luther*³; *Luke*⁷; *Joseph*⁶; *Thomas*⁵; *3 Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. April 10, 1838, Macomber Hill, Jay, Me.; d. Covington, Ky., Aug. 20, 1912; m. *Miss Mary Barry Lyle*, Nov. 17, 1869, daughter of James & Sarah (Barry) of County Antrim, Ireland, where she was b. May 14, 1847, at Rose Mount, seven miles from the Giant's Causeway. She came to America when but four; Past Dept. Pres. and Past Natl. Chaplain, W. R. C.; she d. March 29, 1912; both interred in family mausoleum, Highland Cemetery, Covington. Orrin was teacher, 1857-59, in Maine; boot-maker with his brothers, Randolph, Mass., 1859-67. Left Massachusetts in 1867 for his health, settling in Cincinnati; in 1875 to Covington, where he remained as General Agent, Singer Sewing Machine Company; Postmaster, Covington, 1897-1910; in 1881 honorary pall bearer at Garfield's funeral. Civil War: Co. D, 4th Mass. Vol. Inf., 1862, Corporal. Was Department Commander, Ky. G. A. R. 1888; member Covington School Board 1881-2; Trustee First Presb. Church.

1238. Child, stillborn, 1870.

1239. CHARLES WAUGH, b. Cincinnati, Nov. 10, 1871. Covington High School (Salutatorian) '91; Ohio Medical College, M.D. '94; Interne, Genl. Hosp., City of Cincinnati; pioneer in successful use of diphtheria antitoxin, Sept. 1894; Health Officer, Covington, 1900-02; to New York for special work, then returned. He has taken keen interest in this family history and has contributed much useful material to it. Pres., Covington Bd. of Education; is 32° Mason. Hem. *Miss Sarah Graves*, April 7, 1904, daughter Otho & Mary Antoinette (Cummins), and grandniece of Senator Jesse D. Bright of Indiana. She was b. March 27, 1878; educated at a private school in Anchorage, Ky.; Pres. P. T. A.; active in First Presbyterian Church. Residence: 48 West 4th St., Covington. Three children: 1. *Maryanna*, b. Dec. 18, 1904; m. Oct. 4, 1924, a fellow student in the Univ. of Ky., Archie Howard Carpenter, son of Otto of Lexington. Child: Elizabeth Ann, b. May 31, 1925. Reside in Owensboro, Ky. 2. *Robert Graham*, b. Sept. 20, 1907; Univ. of Kentucky and U. of C. 3. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. March 18, 1911; grad. Holmes High School (honor society) & Junior in University of Kentucky.
1240. ORRIN LYLE, b. July 21, 1874. Ohio Medical College, M.D. '98; Covington Board of Health; Scottish Rite Mason. Elder First Presbyterian Church; Medical Director of Anti-Tuberculosis League of Kenton Co., Ky. He m. *Miss Alice Russell*, June 1, 1912, daughter James Henry & Rachel Mary (Heinz); b. Jan. 31, 1884. Presbyterians. Two children: 1. *Alice Katheryn*, b. Sept. 15, 1913. 2. *Jane Orrin*, b. Apr. 14, 1916. Resides: 167 Emerson Rd., Park Hills, Covington, Ky.

1064. HENRY REYNOLDS, M. D.: (*Luther*⁸; *Luke*⁷; *Joseph*⁶; *Thomas*⁵; *3 Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Jay, Me., June 4, 1843; d. Livermore Falls, Me., July 24, 1924; m. *Miss Perfenda M. Chaney* of E. Wilton, Nov. 17, 1869; b. Wilton, Me., July 5, 1844; d. Livermore Falls, March 22, 1925, daughter of Luther & Mary (Brown). Both are buried in Livermore Falls. Doctor Reynolds attended Amherst College a short while; transferred to Harvard Law School; then to Bowdoin College; Harvard Medical School, M. D. '69. Practiced E. Wilton, 1869-74; Auburn, until 1881, agricultural editor (later news editor, five years) of the renowned *Lewiston Evening Journal*. After 1881, leading physician of Livermore Falls. Both were prominent in the Baptist Church and in civic and charitable affairs. He was a strong prohibitionist; one-time candidate of the Prohibition Party for Congress.

1242. CARL HENRY, b. E. Wilton, April 26, 1871; d. Brooklyn, Jan. 2, 1921; buried Livermore Falls; m. Miss Genevieve Harris, Cohocton, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1897; b. Naples, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1875, daughter of Rodney E. & Ella (Wixom) Harris. He was 32° Mason; Elk; D. K. E., etc. Educated Coburn Classical Institute; Colby College. Lived some years in Syracuse. Mrs. Reynolds resides with daughter Marjorie. Three children: 1. *Carl Henry*, b. Syracuse, Sept. 21, 1899; m. Miss Marian Halliday of Brooklyn, Jan. 17, 1921, Greenwich, Conn., and they have one child: *Carl H.*, 3rd, b. June 24, 1925. Carl graduated Annapolis Naval Academy, 1920; now Lieutenant, senior grade, *U. S. S. Concord*. 2. *Marjorie*, b. Dec. 11, 1900; m. Robert F. Moore, Jan. 6, 1923, Brooklyn; one child: Donghan Reynolds, b. Aug. 23, 1927; reside 1426 Mansfield Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. 3. *Janet*, b. Jan. 7, 1906.

1243. RALPH WALTER, b. Auburn, Dec. 10, 1877; not married. Graduated Coburn Classical Institute. Lives in the old homestead in Livermore Falls.

1244. ELSIE MABEL, b. Nov. 14, 1883, Livermore Falls. Graduated Bates College, '04. Taught music two years before marriage. President of The Philergians (Braintree Women's Club); member Boston City Women's Club, Eastern Star and Baptist Church. She is very active in several local charitable organizations, and is especially interested in the education of worthy young people, to eight or ten of whom she has given a college education. She m. George W. Treat, July 18, 1906; b. July 21, 1875, Livermore Falls, son of Winfield S. & Sarah B. (Pierpont). He graduated Mass. Inst. of Tech. '98. Bridge engineer, 1898-99. In 1900, became interested with E. H. Rollins & Sons, investment bankers. Director and Sales Manager, 1914; Vice-President, 1920; President, 1926-28; since then, Chairman of the Board of that Company. Director or trustee in numerous other businesses or institutions. Trustee, Hebron (Me.) Academy, a boys' school, to which Mrs. Treat has given much time. Member Algonquin Club, Boston Athletic Association, University Clubs of Boston and New York City, Chappleau Club (Canada), Wollaston Golf, South Shore Country Club. Knight Templar, 32° Mason, Noble of the Mystic Shrine. Mr. Treat is of the old New England family of that name, a *Mayflower* descendant. No children. Address: (Business) E. H. Rollins & Sons, 200 Devonshire Street, Boston, Mass. (Residence) Corner Ash & Monatikquot Avenues, Braintree, Mass.

1083. JAMES STAPLES REYNOLDS: (*Nathan*⁸; *Simeon*⁷; *Joseph*⁶; *Thomas*⁵; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Little Bear Mountain, Hartford, Me., March 21, 1851; d. Minneapolis, Aug. 17, 1926, heart trouble; m. *Miss Julia Maria Goddard*, March 30, 1872; b. China, Me., April 9, 1853; d. Dec. 25, 1928; daughter Wm. H. & Abigail F. (Bisbee). Farmer, carpenter of Canton, Me.; to Minneapolis, 1872; to Canton, 1874; Portland, Me.; bought father's farm in Canton, lived there until 1884; then Minneapolis, millwright, mechanic, factory supt., 32 years. Lived at 3007 3rd St., N., Minneapolis.

1251. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. Minneapolis, June 26, 1874; m. Miss Mabel Evelyn Thing, Aug. 29, 1906; b. Oct. 2, 1883, Milner No. Dakota, daughter David Otis & Ascha (Axie) May (Prebel) Thing, descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley of Salem Colony, 1630, thry Samuel Dudley m. Elizabeth had Stephen m. Sarah Gelman, had Samuel m. Hannah Colcord, had John m. Elizabeth Hilton, had Ann m. John Thing, had Dudley L. Thing m. Rachael Sanborn, had Jesse m. Mary R. Allen, had David O. mentioned above, (*Dudley Fam. Geneal.*). She is member D. A. Col. Bert was in Spanish-American War, enlisted June 14, 1898, 13th Minn. Vol. Inf.; Philippine Insurrection, 1898-99; five battles, frequently under fire; discharged 'Service honest and faithful' Oct. 3, 1899. While on frontier duty wrote many graphic letters, especially regarding Aguinaldo's guerrillas. Leader in the Boy Scout movement in Minneapolis. Three children: 1. *William Chesley*, b. Feby. 11, 1909; Univ. Minn. '31. 2. *Helen Mabel*, b. Sept. 11, 1911; Univ. Minn. '32. 3. *Maryann Evelyn*, b. Feby. 7, 1913. Address: 2424 Lincoln St., N. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

1252. LOUISE MARY, b. Canton, June 24, 1875; d. Aug. 16, 1916, Crystal Lake Cem.; m. Mason City, Ia., March 31, 1902, Cortis Harvey Galbraith. Minneapolis High School; University of Minn.; D. A. R. Mr. Galbraith m. 2nd, her sister Martha, see below. Three children: 1. *Dorothy Julia*, b. Feby. 9, 1903; m. Gordon Weld Emerson, Oct. 21, 1926, Excelsior, Minn., and have son Gordon Galbraith, b. Oct. 6, 1927. She is member D. A. R. 2. *James Albert*, b. March 29, 1904; m. June 21, 1929, Melba Madelaine Bye. 3. *Harvey Reynolds*, b. March 14, 1912.

1253. JAMES MANLEY, b. April 16, 1877, Portland, Me.; d. Jany. 7, 1913; m. Miss Christine Fredericka Fredericksen, June 18, 1902; who was b. Nov. 14, 1881, Stavanger, Norway, daughter Ammund & Elise Marie (Sporeland). Stationary engineer. Had: 1. *Bernice Freddie*, b. Austin, Minn., May 31, 1904. 2. *Albert Manley*, b. Albert Lea, Minn., Sept. 15, 1906. Live in Minneapolis.

1254. MARTHA LITTLE, b. Dec. 31, 1882, Canton, Me.; m. Cortis Harvey Galbraith, Sept. 22, 1917; b. March 1, 1877, son James B. & Elizabeth (Alexander) of St. Paul Park. Mason; she is an Eastern Star member; D. A. R. His first wife was her sister Louise, above. Photographer of Excelsior (Lake Minnetonka), Minn. One child: *William Manley*, b. March 20, 1922.

1094. SILAS DUNBAR REYNOLDS: (*Silas*⁸; *Simeon*⁷; *Joseph*⁶; *Thomas*⁵; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. North Bridgewater (Brockton), Mass., Aug. 20, 1851; m. Caribou, Me., Miss Elizabeth Ella Walton, on April 20, 1884; b. there, Feby. 17, 1864, daughter of Thomas (son of Daniel & Betsey Walton) & Nancy Agnes (Dow) Walton, of Caribou.

Dunbar when twelve removed with his family to Caribou from Hartford, Me. Methodist; farmer; Grange member. Address; Unity, Me.

1256. DAISY MAY, b. Caribou, Jan. 6, 1886; m. Ellis P. Thompson, Woodstock, N. B. Five children: 1. *Dolly Merguerite*, b. Jan. 18, 1915. 2. *Violet Fay*, b. May 30, 1916. 3. *Alice Joy*, b. June 16, 1922. 4. *Malcolm Ellsworth*, b. Nov. 22, 1926. 5. *Reynold George*, b. April 23, 1928. They live in East Millinocket, Me.
1257. ANNA VIOLET, b. July 29, 1888; m. 1st, Herbert Lovely, Feby. 3, 1910; divorced, Oct. 11, 1927; m. 2nd, Irving Adelbert Hamlen, May 22, 1928. One child: *Irma Elizabeth*, b. March 22, 1912. Address: Gardiner, Me.
1258. THOMAS ADRAIN, b. Dec. 1, 1890.
1259. EARLE CARROL, b. Oct. 13, 1893; d. November, 1894, infancy.
1260. MAURICE DURWOOD, b. Sept. 28, 1896. World War: enlisted Oct. 24, 1918, Ninth Co., C. A. C., Ft. Levett, Portland, Me. Honorably discharged April 28, 1919.
1261. D. PHILIPS, b. Dec. 14, 1898. Enlisted U. S. Army, Nov. 26, 1918, private first-class, Co. D, First Motor Repair Battalion, Q. M. C., at Camp Holabird, Md. Honorably discharged June 15, 1921.
1262. EARLE CARROL, b. July 21, 1901.
1263. WILLIAM WALTON, b. March 14, 1903; m. Vivian Beatrice Gordon, Oct. 15, 1927, Knox, Me. Two children: *Marie Alberta*, b. July 19, 1928, Unity, Me. *Gerald Walton*, b. Dec. 13, 1929. Address: R. F. D. 1, Unity, Me.
1264. FERNE ERNESTINE, b. June 8, 1905.
1265. MERTON RONALD, b. Nov. 4, 1909.

1095. GEORGE FRANKLYN REYNOLDS: (*Silas*⁸; *Simeon*⁷; *Joseph*⁶; *Thomas*⁵; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Brockton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1853; d. of acute nephritis, Portland, Ore., Jan. 29, 1919; buried Masonic Cemetery, Marshfield, Oregon, beside his wife. When he was about a year old his father removed from Brockton to Canton, Me.; and in March 1863 or 1864 to Caribou where the family lived until 1906. In December 1906 sold his large potato farm near Caribou and removed his family to North Bend, Coos Bay, Oregon, to become a partner in the L. C. Reynolds Lumber Company with his brother Lincoln. George went to school in Caribou. Methodist; Republican. Made six trips to Cape Nome, Alaska, beginning in the spring of 1900, and each spring thereafter until 1906. Was an officer in the Caribou Mining Company at Anvil Creek, Me. From 1910 farmed near Oregon City, Oregon. About 1916 returned to his brother's spruce camp on the Siuslaw River, Oregon. He was famous as a story-teller and the youngsters were about him wherever he was. He m. *Miss Florence*

Esther Wood of Winthrop, Me., at Caribou, Dec. 5, 1882, who was b. Winthrop, Aug. 7, 1855; d. of Bright's disease, Oct. 5, 1914, daughter of John C. and Julia (Hanscome) Wood. George was a Mason.

1266. JOHN WOOD, b. Jany. 2, 1884; m. Mary Irene O'Leary, Portland, Oreg., Feby. 2, 1912; b. March 9, 1895, Eureka, Utah. Machinist and automobile expert. Has two small daughters: *Ethel*, b. 1913; *Helen Florence*, b. April 14, 1918; *Patricia Jane*, b. Dec. 12, 1920, Portland, Ore. Address: Beaverton, Ore.
1267. ETHEL JULIA, b. July 6, 1886; m. Perry W. Dodson, Dec. 25, 1911, Marshfield, Oregon. He was b. Asotin, Wash., Jany. 9, 1884, son of John W. and Alice (Gobell) Dodson. Ethel was educated Ft. Fairfield High School, Maine, and at Miller-Cleaver Business College, North Bend, Oregon, 1907. Four years bookkeeper and stenographer and then Wells-Fargo Express agent in Marshfield, Oregon. Prebyterian. Resided 1914-1922 at Gold Beach and Wedderburn, Curry Co., Oregon. In 1930 lived in Touchet, Wash.: Children: 1. *William Harold*, b. Marshfield, Nov. 17, 1913. 2. *John Roderick*, b. Gold Beach, Nov. 13, 1916. 3. *Robert Reynolds*, b. Gold Beach, Sept. 11, 1919.
1268. ARTHUR HARRISON, b. Aug. 22, 1888; d. Portland, Oregon, July 2, 1923, heart trouble. Unmarried.
1269. AMIE LUCY, b. March 22, 1891; m. Clarence S. Johnson of Clackamas, Oregon, May 2, 1913. She lived in Maine until 1906; then on Coos Bay, Oregon. In 1924 lived at Kelso, Wash. Have: 1. *Arthur Lloyd*, b. May 2, 1914. 2. *Kenneth Burleigh*, b. July 25, 1917, Vader, Wash. 3. *Russell Franklin*, b. Dec. 9, 1919, Vader, Wash. 4. *Glen Orville*, b. Oct. 29, 1923, Kelso. Address: 2005 Kelson Drive, Santa Ana, Calif.
1270. HAROLD GEORGE, b. June 22, 1892; m. Miss Elizabeth F. Mulate, Portland, Jany. 18, 1922. He was Sergeant in Medical Corps, Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash., during the Great War. Resided Caribou, Me.; North Bend and Portland, Oregon. Is employee in U. S. Postal Service. Lives 10 East Alberta St., Portland, Oregon. Children: 1. *Florence Irene*, b. March 2, 1923; 2. *Jeanne Evelyn*, b. Aug. 12, 1924; 3. *Elizabeth Louise*, b. June 10, 1927; 4. *Leona May*, b. June 4, 1929.
1271. HARLAND WINTHROP, b. Nov. 9, 1894, educated North Bend, Oregon. Employed Union Oil Co. Address: 314 W. 45 St., Los Angeles, Calif.
1272. FLORENCE ESTHER, b. March 7, 1898 ('Dolly'); m. 1st, Howard Isaac Smith, Sept. 25, 1917, Vancouver, Wash. Son of Enoch Howard & Addie May (Paib) Smith. Sergeant, 1st class, A. E. F., wounded Oct. 21, 1918, in 27th Div. Disch. April 23, 1919, Camp Grant. Univ. Florida '22. Two children: 1. *Moxine Ella*, b. June 30, 1918, Oregon City; 2. *Robert Henry*, b. Aug. 9, 1922, Tampa, Fla. Howard d. Murphysboro, Ill., Nov. 30, 1923. Florence m. 2nd, John Hurd Lauder, April 10, 1925; who d. Jany. 13, 1930. One child: 3. *John Hurd, Jr.*, May 25, 1926. Address: 2005 Kelson Drive, Santa Ana, Calif.
1273. BURLEIGH HUDSON, b. Nov. 9, 1899; m. Miss Georgia La Vell Buffum, Los Angeles, Aug. 27, 1923. Two children: 1. *Hueston Arthur*, b. Oswego, Ore., June 23, 1924. 2. *Richard Burleigh*, b. June 19, 1927. Address: Oswego, Ore.

1098. LINCOLN CAROL REYNOLDS: (Silas⁸; Simeon⁷; Joseph⁶; Thomas⁵; 3 Nathaniels; Robert¹) b. October 28, 1860, Hartford, Oxford Co., Maine; d. at 220 Sunnyside Ave., Oakland, Calif., May 31, 1924, aged 63-7-3; buried Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland. He died of *arterio sclerosis* and *angina pectoris* with complications.

Born in the critical closing days of the first Lincoln presidential campaign, and just nine days before Lincoln's election, he was named for the great President. Though only four when Lincoln was assassinated, he remembered vividly seeing his father Silas and his Uncle Nathan, on receiving the news, clasp hands silently while tears trickled down their bronzed faces. Lincoln's people were simple, hard-working Aroostook County potato-growers and timbermen.

When he was just passed seven, his mother died, but his father remarried in 1868. As a youth he worked on his father's farm, but when nineteen he ran away. After some years on other Maine farms, he migrated to the Wisconsin lumber camps where his next older brother George had already been some time. He worked there as cook and "lumber-jack," and after some years saved several thousand dollars. He next went to Hazel, South Dakota, and became a hardware and agricultural implement dealer. In 1890 he married and his business grew steadily until the panic of 1893, when the impossibility of collecting accounts from the ruined wheat-growers caused him to decide to remove to the Pacific Coast. After a preliminary trip to California with Wallace Knapp, he took his wife and son Marion first to Anderson, and shortly thereafter, to Shingletown, Shasta Co., Calif. After building and operating several sugar- and yellow-pine mills, he and his partners lost their business in 1896. However, his energy and excellent credit enabled him to get an independent start and, after ten years of exceedingly hard work during which he acquired gradually many hundred acres of fine pine timberland in the Shingletown and Viola districts, and during which he built and owned six saw-mills and a private logging railroad, he sold out in 1906 to the Red River Lumber Company of Minneapolis.

In November, 1906, he transferred his properties to this organization, and immediately removed to North Bend, Coos Bay, Oregon. There he organized the L. C. Reynolds Lumber Company. His brother George, just returned from the Alaskan goldfields, became his partner. The mill and logging operations, due to over-extension at the time of the 1907 financial crisis, were unsuccessful and after three years were discontinued. From 1909 to 1919 he owned and operated fir and cedar mills in Coquille, South Slough, Acme and Siuslaw, Oregon. During the war he owned and operated logging camps taking spruce and cedar off his Siuslaw holdings. The spruce was for airplane stock and the cedar for ship-building and shingles.

In 1919 he sold out and retired on a small, but very pretty farm four miles northeast of Napa, California. A few weeks before his death he

was taken to his daughter's home in Oakland and there died. His business reputation was always of the highest sort. He was a man of unusual activity and capacity for hard work, always intensely absorbed in his business. He was about five feet six inches tall, weighed about 147, had grey eyes marked most of his life with sclerotic crescents, and had a square face.

On October 14, 1890, he married *Miss Byrd Margaret Cannon*[†] at the home of her parents, Hiram and Margaret (Clark) Cannon, about five miles south of Claremont, South Dakota. The Reverend W. H. Irwin performed the ceremony. She was born December 28, 1874, at Victor, near Rochester, New York.

In 1906 Lincoln, with his family visited his aged father Silas whom he had not seen since 1879, at the old homestead near Caribou, Maine.

Lincoln's home during the years of his prosperity in Shasta County, Cal., was the old "Bailey Place," four miles west of Viola, Calif. His mills manufactured short pine lumber for sash and door stock, sold mostly to the California Door Company, Oakland, Cal.

The eight children of Lincoln and Byrd M. (Cannon) Reynolds were:

- *1274. MARION HOBART, b. Hazel, S. D., Oct. 28, 1891; Harvard '15. See further account, next chapter.
- 1275. RUTH, b. July 16, 1893, S. D.; d. Aberdeen, S. D., Sept. 30, 1893.
- *1276. FREDERIC LINCOLN, b. Anderson, Cal., Feby. 28, 1896; Harvard '20; m. Miss Eunice Tyler Davis, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1921.
- 1277. MERGUERITE MAY, b. May 24, 1901, Viola, Cal.; m. Harold L. Newnan, Alameda, Cal., Dec. 24, 1921; no children. Divorced, 1926.
- *1278. ESTHER JUNE, b. June 27, 1903, Viola, Cal.; m. Elliott Foster Daniels, Fresno, Cal., June 13, 1925.
- 1279. GRACE, b. Sept. 6, 1904, Viola, Cal.; d. May 30, 1905, infancy.
- 1280. LINCOLN CAROL, b. Feby. 25, 1906, Viola, Calif.; Harvard, 1926-27. He is U. S. Vice-Consul, Nanking, China.
- 1281. KENNETH ROLAND, b. July 6, 1909, North Bend, Oregon; Univ. of California, '31.

[†]CANNON FAMILY: Of the remote ancestry of the Cannons we have not been able to ascertain much. The booklet, "Andrew Cannon and his Descendants, 1651-1912," by Charles Selwyn Williams, N. Y. C. 1912, is in manuscript form in the genealogical room of the New York Public Library. As the family of our Abraham Cannon is said to be "Poughkeepsie Dutch," we think that the ancestry in that manuscript is probably his strain. In that work (1) ANDRIES CANON, a French Huguenot refugee from Rochelle, fled from France and settled on Staten Island in N. Y. Harbor. He m. Miss Jane Pearce, and they had (2) ABRAHAM CANNON who m. Sarah de Marest. This Abraham, Jr., had (3) DAVID who m. a Staten Island Dutch girl, Aaltze Praal, Nov. 14, 1749, and had (4) ABRAHAM CANNON of Corlears Hook, N. Y., who m. Susanna Workman, April 18, 1778, and was a tavern-keeper; will dated May 6, 1809. He and Susanna had David, b. 1782; and Sarah, b. 1780, who m. a Durysa; and Susanna, b. 1784 who m. a Myers.

But we are unable to trace the Canadian Cannons further back than the statement that "Abraham's parents were Dutch and lived along the Hudson near Poughkeepsie." Our specific history begins with

1115. THOMAS LANG LINCOLN LEAVITT REYNOLDS: (2 *Leavitts*; 2 *Thomas*; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*!) b. Winslow, Me., April 25, 1865; d. Aug. 8, 1918; m. *Miss Lucy Brown*, Portsmouth, N. H., July 1887, daughter Captain James W. & Laura (Wallace), b. Jany. 24, 1870. Millwright, master mechanic.

1284. GLADYS BELLE, b. Oct. 14, 1888; m. *Howard B. Crosby*, 1911. Children: *George Howard*, *Marion Lucile*, *Hortense Laura*, *Jeannette Carolla*, *Thomas Reynolds*, *Howard B.*, *Virginia Belle*. Address: 15 Vassar St., Worcester, Mass.

1285. THOMAS JAMES, b. March 17, 1892, Vassalboro, Me.; m. March 4, 1919, *Miss Valdimar E. Munro*, b. Oct. 22, 1892, daughter John M. & Sarah B. Munro. She graduated Radcliffe College, '16. He graduated Colby College, A.B. '14; Harvard Law School, LL.B. '17, Alpha Tau Omega; American Legion, etc. World War: seaman, 2nd cl., U. S. N., Dec. 11, 1917; Officer Material School, Cambridge, Feby. 18, 1918; Ensign, June 8, assigned U. S. S. *Siboney*, transport duty; summer 1918 made three trips to France, Junior Watch and Division Officer. Transferred Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Oct. 5, 1918, instructor sub-chaser No. 309, commanding officer; released from active duty Feby. 27, 1919. Vice-President and General Counsel, Southern California Gas Company, 950 South Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif. Children: *Priscilla Alden*, b. July 27, 1920; *Ruth Munro*, b. July 19, 1922, Los Angeles. Residence: 719 No. Elm Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

1286. ALBERT LINCOLN, b. Oct. 7, 1894; m. 1st, *Miss Helen Gradly*, Dec. 31, 1919; m. 2nd, *Lucy R. Curtin*. One child: *Alberta Lucile*, b. April 20, 1925. Grocer: 59 Chandler St., Worcester, Mass. He enlisted U. S. N. R. F., April 1, 1917, gun trainer on various ships; on inactive duty about Jany. 1, 1919.

an Abraham Cannon, who d. about 1870 aged 91, at Bloomfield, Prince Edward Co., Ontario, Canada. He served on the Canadian side in the War of 1812 as guard at Kingston, Ontario. He was reared in Kingston or Waterloo, and had a brother John who m. Peggy Barnard (a fat woman who weighed 400 pounds!). Abraham Cannon m. Lucy Whitcomb, who was b. and reared in St. Albans, Vt. She d. about 1870; had a sister Charlotte (Mrs. John Yerks or Youres), who had a son in the State of Washington. ABRAHAM CANNON was a shoemaker, but farmed most of his life. He and Lucy had: 1. *George*, who m. Ellen Clark, lived Rochester, N. Y.; had son E. S. Cannon who lived 35 Aab St., Rochester; and nephew George who lived in Louisville, Ky. 2. *Will*, m. Clara Bowerman. 3. *Samuel*, m. Jerome. 4. *Charles*, m. Sarah Young. 5. *Hiram*, m. Margaret Clark (see main text). 6. *Anne*, m. Will Histed, and had daughter, Mrs. Mary A. Brown, R. F. D. Wilton, Ont. 7. *Charlotte*, m. Valentine Bowerman; have grandson in E. Rochester. 8. *Almira*, m. Thomas Zufeldt; has daughter Mrs. Frank Hetherington-Baker, Oreg. 9. *Hattie*, m. John Beatty, and she d. before 1895; had Gertrude m. Albert J. Burns, 1898, lives Minoa, N. Y.; Gertrude supplies much of this information. Hattie had also Charles, lives Syracuse; and Elmer of North, N. Y.

HIRAM CANNON: b. Feby. 29, 1840, Bloomfield, P. E. Co., Ontario, miller, well known for his skill; was sent for and hired by Stephen Clark, wealthy farmer of Ontario. He fell in love with Clark's daughter Margaret and eloped, m. May 30, 1867, Marysburg, Ont. As he was Canadian, did not serve in Civil War, though several times offered heavy bounties to replace drafted New Yorkers. About 1868, they removed to Penfield, just east of Rochester, N. Y. He worked as a miller in the grist mills of Penfield and Victor, to which latter place he went 1874. In 1882 spent six months in Rochester. Margaret's brother-in-law Will Vandervoort and a Peck in Hazel, S. D., urged them to migrate to South Dakota where much wheat land was to be had by homesteading. They went in the summer of 1883, and at once homesteaded the S. E. $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 17, Township 125 E. Range 59 N. Marshall Co., South Dakota, where they have ever since lived (1928) except for two years on the Gettelman farm near Hazel, S. D., which they rented. Hiram and Margaret (Clark) Cannon had: 1. *John*, died infancy about 1870; 2. *Byrd*, m. Lincoln C. Reynolds, above; 3. *Robert Gilbert Cannon*, b. Aug. 29, 1881, Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y. Robert lives on the farm five miles from Claremont, S. D. Robert m. Miss Mabel Kishner, April 11.

1124. KATHERINE EMMA CAMPBELL: (*Sarah*⁸; *George*⁷; *Lydia*⁶; *Nathaniel*⁵; *John*⁴; 2 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1865. She m. Worcester, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1888, *Walter Scott*, who was b. Ossining, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1846. He is son of James Scott, b. Harwick, Scotland, May 12, 1809; d. Ossining, Feby. 8, 1873; and his wife, Jean McKibbin, who was b. May 13, 1815, N. Y. City; d. Ossining, Sept. 27, 1900; who were m. New York City, Jany. 26, 1846. *Walter Scott*, graduated Union College, Schenectady, 1867, M. A.; Union Theological Seminary, 1873; headmaster, Suffield Academy, Conn., 1889-1896; Union College, 1927, L. H. D. (hon.) Mrs. Scott was graduated from N. Y. City Normal School (now Hunter College) 1886. Mr. Scott is a Baptist Minister. Have resided N. Y. City, E. Windsor Hill, Conn.; Cambridge, W. Somerville, Mass.; Baltimore, Md. Address: Pittsfield, N. H.

Scott:

1288. KATHARINE JULIA, b. N. Y. City, June 23, 1889. Wellesley College, B.A., '10; Radcliffe College, 1910-11; Johns Hopkins University, '15, M.D.; instructor in Anatomy, U. of Calif. Medical School, 1915-23; Medical Research, Hooper Foundation, 1924-. She m. Berkeley, Cal., May 16, 1921, *Tyndall Bishop*, attorney of San Francisco, who was b. March 26, 1872, there, son of Francis Augustus and Lucy Ann (Hall) Bishop, who were m. at Ione, Cal., Jany. 31, 1867. Francis was b. Reading, Conn., Sept. 3, 1829; d. Bristol, Conn., July 4, 1898, son of Seth & Harriet (Crawford). Lucy Ann Hall was b. New Haven, April 20, 1843; d. Clipper Gap, Cal., June 30, 1917, daughter of Frederick & Mary (Allen). Two children: 1. *Edith*, b. Jany. 6, 1924, Oakland. 2. *Katherine Campbell*, b. Sept. 30, 1926, Oakland.
1289. ROBERT CAMPBELL, b. Suffield, Conn., Oct. 7, 1892. Harvard, M.A., '18; engaged in business in Spain, arts and handicrafts of Spain. He m. Dec. 14, 1927, at the Lextens, Staines, Middlesex, England, *Miss Margaret Maud Blaylock*.
1290. ELISABETH MCKIBBIN, b. June 27, 1897, East Windsor Hill, Conn. Wellesley, B.A., '19; Radcliffe, M.A. '24; Director of Speakers' Bureau of the Foreign Policy Association, N. Y. City, 1928-.
1291. JOSEPH FREEMAN, b. Cambridge, Mass., April 19, 1901. Friends' School, Baltimore, 1911-15; Boston Latin, 1915-16; Phillips-Exeter, 1917-18; entered Princeton, 1918; entered Annapolis Naval Academy, June 27, 1919; d. at Naval Academy Hospital, Feby. 8, 1920.

1928, and has 1. *Donald*, b. Jany. 12, 1929. 2. *Charles George*, b. July 25, 1930. Hiram Cannon d. in 1929; his wife, Margaret, Feby., 1930.

CLARK-PALEN FAMILY: Paul Clark was among the first settlers in Prince Edward Co., Ontario; located near Bloomfield 1798 where he m. Mehitable, third daughter of Gilbert Palen. The Palens were Dutch and English descent—came to Canada from Dutchess County, N. Y., perhaps near Poughkeepsie, settling on south side of East Lake in township of Athol, Ont. Gilbert Palen was among earliest of the United Empire Loyalists to seek a home in Canada. Gilbert was carpenter and builder; had two brothers: Enoch Palen, sailor, never married; and Gershom who married. Maria, youngest daughter of

1129. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS BULKELEY: (Mary⁸; Benjamin⁷; 2 Nathaniels; John⁶; 2 Nathaniels; Robert¹) b. Oct. 28, 1855, Danville, N. Y.; m. Miss Mary Augusta Warren, of Cambridge, Mass., there Jan. 10, 1883; who was b. April 3, 1853, daughter Rufus & Alice (Marean) Warren of Cambridge. He attended the Academy in Kinderhook; University Rochester; Harvard Divinity School, grad. '82; settled Concord, Mass., July 1882; Chicago Unity Church, 1894-97; Beverly, Mass., 1897-1915; Leominster, 1915-1920. He is related to the Reverend Grindall Reynolds who was minister of the same Concord Church, and who served with distinction there many years, and whom Mr. Bulkeley succeeded. Unitarian; Democrat. Wrote *Shifting Wind and Other Poems* and various articles in magazines. D. K. E. Fraternity. Address: 5 Craigie Circle, Cambridge, Mass.

Bulkeley:

1294. ALICE MAREAN, b. Concord, Oct. 24, 1883; m. Sidney Wilmot Winslow, Jr., June 1, 1904, brother of her sister's husband. Address: 155 Clyde Street, Brookline, Mass. Children: 1. Alice Warren, b. Aug. 26, 1905. 2. Sidney Wilmot, Jr., b. April 27, 1908. 3. Miriam May, b. May 19, 1909. 4. Bulkeley Freeman, b. April 1, 1913.
1295. MARY REYNOLDS, b. Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1885; m. 1st, Edward Harrison Winslow, Jr., June 22, 1910, brother of husband of her sister; 2nd, Lawrence Ewing, May 31, 1920. Children: 1. Edward Harrison, Jr., b. March 13, 1911. 2. Mary Bulkeley, b. March 23, 1914. 3. Robert, b. April 24, 1915. 4. Kenelm, b. May 24, 1916. 5. Judith Ewing, b. March 25, 1921. 6. Jane, b. May 15, 1922.
1296. WARREN, b. Nov. 27, 1889, Concord. Harvard College; Pi Eta Fraternity. United Shoe Machinery Corporation, Boston. Enlisted June 28, 1918, Chief Q. M., U. S. Naval Reserve, Mass. Inst. Tech., June to Nov. 1918; U. S. Naval Air Sta., Miami, Nov. to Feby. 1919; Air Station, Key West, Feby.-March 1919; Pensacola, March to May, 1919; Ensign, May, 1919; inactive duty as Pilot U. S. N. R. Flying Corps; discharged June 28, 1922. Resides: 10 Parkvale Ave., Allston, Mass. He m. 1st, Mrs. Penelope Willard Moulton of Rochester, N. Y., June 14, 1915, who was b. Feby. 18, 1888; d. Aug. 23, 1917, Rochester; dau. Sidney & Emily (Wight) Willard of Quincy, Mass. He m. 2nd, Miss Madeline C. Elliott, June 18, 1920, Thomaston, Me., b. May 26, 1899, daughter Richard O. & Lavinia (Grant) Elliott of Thomaston. Address: 18 Pilgrim Rd., Marblehead, Mass. Children: Warren, b. Jamaica Plain, March 13, 1921. Peter Elliot, b. March 27, 1922. Madeline Elizabeth, b. April 1, 1923. Richard Benjamin, b. July 23, 1929, Jamaica Plain.

Paul Palen m. Sheldon Dulmage, grandson of David Dulmage, and settled in Athol. Sheldon Dulmage served in Rebellion of 1837, Light Horse Cavalry. Family now represented in Athol by Philip C. Dulmage. Paul and Mehitabel (Palen) Clark had: 1. Susan, m. Guy H. Young, oldest grandson of Lieut. Col. Henry Young, settled Athol. 2. Palen, m. Gertrude Minaker of the old Marysburg family. 3. Mary A., m. William Welbanks. 4. Stephen, m. Elizabeth Pierce, history below. 5. Gershom, m. Marilla Ingall, named for his uncle. 6. Maria, m. Sheldon Dulmage. 7. Nelson, m. Jane Andrews. 8. Ezekiel, m. Mary Insley. 9. Gilbert, m. Miranda Stephens.

STEPHEN CLARK of Waupoos, N. Marysburg, Ontario, b. Feby. 12, 1807, Athol, Ont., m. Elizabeth Pierce, about 1835, Waupoos. Stephen d. Waupoos, Nov. 15, 1872, there buried, son of Paul and

1146. ALMA L'HOMMEDIEU REYNOLDS: (*William*⁸; 2 *Jameses*; *John*⁵; 2 *Peters*; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Richmond, Ind., June 24, 1864; d. Sept. 8, 1926; m. Major-General Harry Foote Hodges of Boston, Dec. 8, 1887, N. Y. City. She attended Miss Jaudon's School, N. Y. C.

General Hodges was b. Feby. 25, 1860, Boston, son of Edward Fuller & Anne Frances (Hammett) Hodges of Boston and Lincoln, Mass.; and he d. Sept. 24, 1929. U. S. Military Academy, '81. At time of marriage was Lieutenant of Engineers. Spanish-American War, Colonel of First Volunteer Engineers. Member Isthmian Canal Commission, Asst. Chief Engineer in charge of design of locks, dams and regulating works of the Panama Canal. On completion of the work, he received the thanks of Congress and was promoted to Brigadier-General. In 1917, Major-General, commanding 76th Division, Camp Devens; with A. E. F. in France. Retired on his own application. Distinguished Service Medal. See *Who's Who in America*.

General and Mrs. Hodges resided at 146 Illinois Road, Lake Forest, Illinois.

Mehitable (Palen) Clark, above. Elizabeth's family mentioned below. Stephen was miller-farmer, lived Waupoos always. Ten children were: 1. *Elisa Ann*, b. Feby. 12, 1837; d. Black Creek, S. Marysburg, Dec. 7, 1894; m. John van Dusen at Waupoos, Feby. 19, 1861. Account follows. 2. *Nelson*, b. June 17, 1838; d. Celert, Haliburton Co., Ont., aged about 70, m. Margaret Hicks. Four or five children. 3. *William Gilbert*, b. Aug. 25, 1839; d. Bloomfield, Ont., Aug. 1873, m. Eunice Talcott, Bloomfield. One son now in North Dakota. 4. *Margaret*, b. Jan. 23, 1843; m. Hiram Cannon, above. 5. *Martha*, b. Jan. 1, 1853, d. aged 11. 6. *Mehitable*, b. Nov. 15, 1850; d. Stillwater, Minn., March 17, 1921; m. Wilbur F. Vandervoort, Waupoos, Nov. 1872. Had: William C., watchmaker of Marmarth, N. D.; and Jennie, m. E. Rhiner Weiss and lives Stillwater, Minn. Will has 3 children; Jennie 2 sons. Mehitable supplied part of the Cannon history herewith. 7. *Stephen*, b. March 22, 1855; drowned about Sept. 1864. 8. *John*, b. Aug. 26, 1857; d. smallpox, June 20, 1874. 9. *Edwin*, b. June 11, 1861; m. Margaret Lynn, Picton, Ont.; has seven children and lives in Winnipeg, Canada. 10. *Ezekiel*, b. Dec. 31, 1840; d. Picton, Dec. 5, 1922; m. Josephine Bamford; six children in Picton.

ELIZA ANN CLARK, eldest child of Stephen is buried Glenwood Cem., Picton, Ont. She m. John van Dusen, S. Marysburg, Feby. 19, 1861; b. Sept. 1830, Waupoos; d. March 28, 1910, S. Marysburg, son Arra Ham van Dusen and his wife Ann DeGrath. John was carpenter-contractor; farmer after 1865 on farm adjacent to father's which he bought 1883. Old farms of Frank and William live on S. Marysburg grants to their grandmother Ann DeGrath and her sister Susan for their father's (DeGrath) service in the War of 1812 in which he was killed. Children of John and Eliza are: 1. *William Gilbert*, b. Nov. 8, 1861, farmer S. Marysburg; unmarried. 2. *Ida Olivia*, b. Sept. 1, 1863, living on farm S. Marysburg. She gathered and supplied most of the Palen-Clark-Pierce families herewith printed. Not married. 3. *Albert Edward*, b. June 5, 1866, farmer at S. Marysburg; m. Matilda M. Adams, Picton, June 28, 1903; lives Picton. 4. *Franklin*, b. July 18, 1868, farmer S. Marysburg; m. Myrtle E. McQuoid, Aug. 28, 1911. 5. *John Clark*, b. Sept. 11, 1874, not married, Picton, Ont. 6. *Stanley*, b. April 19, 1877; not married. Address: Picton, Ont.

WILLIAM PIERCE, father of Elizabeth who m. Stephen Clark, above, was b. Somersetshire, England, about 1787; d. Feby. 29, 1860, aged 73, buried St. Mary Magdalene Anglican Churchyard, Picton. He m. Miss Ann Wench (Wemp-) who was b. about 1794; and d. Oct. 9, 1849, W. Waupoos, Ont., aged 55. She was Dutch from N. Y. State. Old homestead in Waupoos. Nine children, all of whom lived to unusual ages. Were: 1. *Martha*, d. Waupoos, Feby. 13, — aged 89; m. Alexander Shannon; lived Waupoos Island. 2. *Isabel*, d. Waupoos aged 82; m. Eliphalet Wright, Waupoos, where they lived. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. Feby. 12, 1815; d. Oct. 8, 1895, aged 81; m. Stephen Clark, just above. 4. *Robert*, b. and d. Waupoos; m. 1. Sarah Brown; 2. Ellen Brown. 5. *Clara*, d. April 17, 1901, aged 78, London, Ont.; m. 1. Lewis Minaker; 2. — Weaver of Ontario. Lived Cressy Bayside, P. E. Co., Ont. 6. *Samuel*, d. Waupoos, aged 72 and 10 mos.; m. Lydia Minaker. 7. *John*, b. June 5, 1830; d. June 21, 1923, aged 93; m. Lydia Ann Minaker; lived Cressy Bayside, Ont. 8. *Sarah*, d. Waupoos, aged 75, m. Lewis Palen. lived Waupoos. 9. *Alexander*, b. March 28, 1825; d. Mich., where lived; m. Lydia Grooms.

Hodges:

1301. ANTOINETTE, b. West Point, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1892; d. at sea, from Havana, June 23, 1902.
1302. FRANCES, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, April 9, 1893; m. *Colonel Albert Hilands Acher*, Washington, D. C., Jan. 2, 1913. He graduated U. S. Military Academy. Colonel, 4th Engineers, 4th Division, and served in France in the line. Associated with Peace Conference in Paris. Distinguished Service Medal. Resigned from the Service. He d. 1924. Children: 1. *Alma Louise*, b. Culebra, C. A., Oct. 31, 1913. 2. *Mary Hilands*, b. Ft. Totten, N. Y., May 10, 1917. 3. *Frances*, b. Chicago, March 26, 1921. Mrs. Acher m. again, Feby. 1, 1930, Ernest George Gilbert Kilroe of the Indian Educational Service in Bombay. They live in Jubbulpore, India.
1303. ALMA LOUISE, b. Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 31, 1894; m. Lieut. Commander George Lewis Dickson, Ft. Totten, July 10, 1917, who grad. U. S. Naval Academy '13. Commanded submarine in the War; Navy Cross for distinguished services. Resigned from the Service to enter business. Children: 1. *Harry Hodges*, b. Phila., March 7, 1920. 2. *Nancy Dickson*, b. Lake Forest, May 2, 1923. Resides: 481 Illinois Road, Lake Forest, Ill.
1304. DUNCAN, b. Staten Island, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1896. West Point Mil. Academy, '17. In 1923, Instructor in Military Tactics, Cornell University. Resigned from the Service to become manager of a private airport at Pabwauke near Lake Forest. He m. May 22, 1929, Miss Sarah Brewster, daughter of Walter L. Brewster of Lake Forest.

1147. MARY DUNCAN REYNOLDS: (*William*⁸; 2 *James*; *John*⁵; 2 *Peters*; *Nathaniel*²; *Robert*¹) b. Chicago, June 8, 1869; m. *Arthur Taylor Aldis*, June 8, 1892, in Chicago; b. St. Albans, Ct., July 7, 1861, son of Asa Owen Aldis and his wife Mary Townsend Taylor who m. Feby. 7, 1844, Philipsburg, Canada.

Asa graduated University of Vermont; Harvard Law School; Justice of Supreme Court, Vermont, 1857-65; U. S. Consul to Nice, France; Chairman Southern Claims Commission; U. S. Commissioner of French and American Claims Commission. Asa was b. St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 1, 1811; d. Washington, D. C., June 21, 1891. He was son of Asa, Sr., (b. Wrentham, Mass., April 14, 1770; d. St. Albans, Oct. 16, 1847), and his wife Amey (Owen) Gadcomb; descendant of Deacon Nathan Aldis of Dedham, Mass., who d. March 15, 1676. Amey Owen was daughter of Lieut.-Governor Daniel Owen; grand-daughter Thomas Owen, Chief Justice Rhode Island Supreme Court.

Mr. Arthur Taylor Aldis has a manuscript Aldis genealogy record. He graduated Harvard Law School '82; member Aldis & Company, real estate and office building management, 247 Monadnock Building, Chicago, Ill. Biographies of both Mr. and Mrs. Aldis appear in *Who's Who in America*. Mrs. Aldis is well known as an author and patron of the little theatre movement. Residence: Lake Forest, Ill.

Aldis:

1305. (ARTHUR) GRAHAM, b. Nov. 12, 1895; m. *Miss Dorothy Keeley* of Chicago, June 15, 1922. In the War, he entered O. T. Camp, Ft. Sheridan, May 1917.

First Lieut., Inf., Nov. 27, 1917; 319th Inf., 80th Div., Camp Lee, Va., Dec. 15, 1917. Co. C, 55th Pioneer Inf., Camp Wadsworth, S. C., Feby. 28, 1918. Hq. 76th Div., July 4, 1918; Aide-de-Camp to Major-General Harry F. Hodges, commanding 76th Div., July 4, 1918. Sailed for France, July 5th. Detailed School of the Line, Langres, France, Oct. to Dec., 1918. Assigned Jan. 1, 1919, 52nd Inf., 6th Div. Army of Occupation in Germany. Returned to U. S. with this regiment, July 12, 1919. Disch. July 21, 1919. He graduated Harvard University, A.B. '16; A.M. '17. Partner in Aldis & Company. Children: 1. *Mary Cornelia*, b. July 13, 1923, Chicago. 2. *Owen Franklin*, b. Apr. 12, 1925, Chicago. 3. *Ruth L'Hommedieu*, b. twin, April 11, 1928. 4. *Peggy Reynolds*, b. twin, April 11, 1928.

1161. HENRY LINCOLN REYNOLDS: (*Charles^s; Horance^t; Charles^s; Thomas^s; Eleazer^t; Peter^s; Nathaniel^p; Robert^t*) b. March 2, 1861, Mendon, Ill.; m. 1st, *Jane Elizabeth Beall Williams*, dau. Richard Maurice & Rose (Anderson) Williams, July 19, 1893; b. Jan. 19, 1867, Rockville, Md., and d. Nov. 2, 1920, Seattle, Wash.; m. 2nd, *Ella Mae Peckham*, Oct. 28, 1921, Seattle, Wash. Address: 5152 Holly St., Seattle, Wash.

Henry lived on his paternal grandfather's farm at York Neck, Ill., from 1877-1881. University of Illinois, Mechanical Engineer, '85. With Ball Engine Works of Erie, Penn., 1885-6. Appointed about Nov. 1, 1886, Assistant Examiner U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C.; after several promotions, resigned in 1889. Went to Seattle in 1891 and opened the first office in Washington to make a specialty of patent practice. Married in Maryland and then brought his bride to Seattle. July 3, 1896, he returned east, to work for Munn & Co., New York City; later for Gifford & Bull. Had his own patent practice in New York until July 1904, when returned to Seattle, Wash., where he has resided ever since.

1311. CHARLES LANE, b. May 21, 1894, Seattle; m. Evelyn Smith, May 3, 1919, Allentown, Pa. Enlisted Ambulance Corps, 1918, Univ. of Washington. Trained at Allentown with his wife's brother. The unit was sent to Italy, and Charles served with headquarters detachment for about one year at Mantau; was sent to Sicily. After the War, m. and joined his father as patent attorney. Child: *Dorothy Jean*, b. Aug. 23, 1921. Resides: 1722 E. 56th St., Seattle, Wash.

1312. ELLA WOOTEN, b. April 5, 1899, Brooklyn; m. Clark C. Edwards, Nov. 21, 1917 (eloped). Live in Seattle. Children: *Child*, b. and d. Nov. 11, 1918; *Ida Belle*, b. Oct. 4, 1919; *Albert Clark*, b. Jan. 18, 1922; *Ella Marie*, b. April 2, 1923.

1313. RICHARD WILLIAMS, b. July 8, 1900, Rockville, Md., in the house where his mother was born. In Navy a few months at the close of World War. In Seattle about 18 years; in 1920 suffered *wanderlust*, and visited the Orient, northwestern Alaska, and most of the cities of the Pacific Coast. Engaged in insurance business in Seattle. Address: 5152 Holly St., Seattle, Wash.

1314. Infant, d. at birth, about 1902.

THE TENTH GENERATION

1211. NINA VINETTA RUSSELL: (*Sarah⁹; Susan⁸; Luther⁷; 5 Nathaniels; Robert⁶*) b. South Athol, Mass., Dec. 15, 1868; m. *Erwin Oren Hathaway*† of Petersham, Mass., June 23, 1892; who was b. there Nov. 8, 1867, son of Leander Thomas & Ellen Jane (Spooner). He graduated Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1889, civil engineer. From then until 1913 in railway, general and electric railway engineering. In 1908 City Engineer, Nashua, N. H.; Vice-President, Board of Trade. Since 1913 in U. S. Civil Service; District Engineer, U. S. Bureau Public Roads at St. Paul, Minn., in charge of the Dakotas, Minnesota and Wisconsin. (See *Who's Who in N. E.*, p. 468.) Address: 1295 Raymond Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Hathaway:

1401. LEANDER RUSSELL, b. Springfield, Mass., April 6, 1893; m. Edith Fiske Bristol, June 17, 1917, daughter James F. & Elizabeth (Dolph) of Guilford, Conn. He grad. Yale University '16, engineering. Alpha Tau Omega. Battery D, Conn. Natl. Guard (Yale men); chief mechanic this battery summer 1916 on Mexican border. Passed examination and became Second Lieut. 6th U. S. Cavalry, then under Pershing; First Lieut., and in spring 1918, Captain. Led Co. K, 54th Infantry thru hard fighting Argonne Forest and vicinity, World War. After the War, remained in the Service. Major (1929), 5th U. S. Infantry, Ft. McKinley, Maine. Two children: *Elizabeth Fiske*, b. N. Y. City, Feby. 24, 1920. *Leander Russell, Jr.*, b. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1921.
1402. CHESTER ERWIN, b. Somerville, Mass., March 5, 1896; m. Ruth Houghton Jordan of Yarmouth, Me., daughter Charles Wilson & Elsie Medora (Johnson) Jordan. She is 8th & 9th gen. desc. of Rev. Robert Jordan who came from England, 1640, and settled Richmond's Island, Portland Harbor; 11th gen. desc. Elder Wm. Brewster (*Mayflower*). Chester was educated Nashua, N. H., public schools, and at Norwich Univ., Vt. Employed Swift & Co., So. St. Paul; then civil engineer, No. Pac. R. R., North Dakota; McCree & Co., St. Paul; now with Marchetti Marble Co., 1039 Boulevard, Long Island City, N. Y. With 1st Vt. Inf., Mexican border, 1916; Seaman, Aug. 28, 1917; Ensign, 1918, U. S. Navy, two years. Huguenot Society, Mason, American Legion. Prepared genealogy of his direct line. Children: 1. *Susan Elizabeth*, b. Portland, Me., Sept. 24, d. Sept. 27, 1923, buried Yarmouth, Me. 2. *Margorie*, b. Jany. 2, 1930, Flushing, N. Y.
1403. HERBERT FREDERICK, b. Nashua, N. H., June 14, 1907; Univ. Minn. '28; with General Electric Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Unmarried.
1404. POLLYANNA IRENE, b. St. Paul, June 11, 1917; Univ. Minn. Junior High.

†Descendant of Nicholas Hathaway, thru 3 lines of descent; Rev. Stephen Bachelder (1561-1660) (common ancestor of Chester and his wife Ruth, above); Thomas Rogers (*Mayflower*); Deacon Samuel Edson (common ancestor of Nina and her husband Erwin O., above); Wm. Spooner; and 40 other immigrant ancestors who have been traced and who landed in New England between 1620-1650.

1274. MARION HOBART REYNOLDS: (*Lincoln*⁹; *Silas*⁸; *Simeon*⁷; *Joseph*⁶; *Thomas*⁵; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Hazel, So. Dakota, October 28, 1891, (his father's 31st birthday). On January 14, 1929, m. *Miss Gwenevere Reid*†, St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Berkeley, Calif. She was b. Madera, Calif., Jany. 6, 1905; daughter of Dr. William C. & Mrs. Evelyn (Storror§) Reid. She is a graduate of the University of California, R. N., P. H. N., '28.

He graduated North Bend, Ore., High School, '09; captain, football team. University of California, 1909-11; 1912-13; Secretary to Dean of Summer Session, 1913; State of California Scholarship, 1913, which he resigned to enter Harvard. Behnke-Walker Business College, Portland, Ore., 1911. First of three brothers to go to Harvard upon scholarships. Harvard University, 1913-15; A.B. (*cum laude*) economics, '15; minor 'H' (gym. team); Pierian Sodality officer; James Gordon Bennett Senior Prize in economics 1915, etc. Earned his way thru college as secretary to Dean Charles Reiber, Univ. of California; and Harvard, to President-Emeritus Charles W. Eliot, Professors Albert Bushnell Hart and Charles Townsend Copeland, and Editor James T. Williams of the *Boston Evening Transcript*. Abandoned plans of entering Harvard Law School in 1915 to become Private Secretary to The Right Honorable Sir Edgar Speyer, Bart., P.C., of London, international banker. Resigned, 1918, to enter Army. In early 1919 employed by the Port of Para and Amazon River Steam Navigation Companies. Sent to London, Paris, Portugal, the Madeiras, and the Amazon. Member of *Andira* Commission, 1919, cruised up the Amazon waterways to Manaus, Iquitos, and remote parts of the Rivers Purus, Negro, Moju, and Tocantins. When the Commission disbanded, he travelled to Rio de Janeiro and became Secretary to Percival Farquhar, President of the Brazil Railways, International Products Company, etc. In 1920 visited Buenos Aires, Santiago del Chile, Antofagasta, La Paz, Lake Titicaca, Cuzco, Arequipa, Lima, Panama, Central America, and Mexico. From 1921-1924 was assistant to Mr. Farquhar in New York City at 120 Broadway. Employed in the Producing Department, Foreign Division, Standard Oil Company of California, 1925-30; Materials Dept., 1930.

Military Service: Co. 30, 153rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N. J., June 26, 1918, private; retained at the Camp Headquarters in personnel work, becoming Sergeant. Infantry, Sept., 1918. Transferred to Field Artillery Officers Training Camp, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1918; commissioned Second Lieutenant, F. A. Res. Jany. 11, 1919, and discharged. Has since held reserve commission; attended various summer camps. Previous to above draft enlistment, rejected for voluntary service on account of eyes.

§Mrs. Reid's parents were Thomas Storror (b. Southampton, Eng.) and his wife, Mary Elizabeth Dodsworth (b. Montreal), who lived at D and 15th Streets, Sacramento.

†Doctor W. C. Reid was the son of Herman & Lucretia (Pyle) Reid of Milburn, Ky.; and grandson of John Reid whose wife was a Miss Geter. Lucretia Pyle was daughter of William & Mary Elizabeth (Barlow) Pyle who lived near Lexington, Ky.

Travelled widely over the two Americas, and visited most of the Latin-American Republics. Proficient in French, Portuguese, Spanish, etc. Has ascended to the summits of Volcano El Misti, Peru, (1920, El. 20,000 ft.); Mt. Thielsen, Oregon; Mt. Rainier, Wash. (1928, El. 14,444); Mt. Lassen Volcano, Calif., twice, etc.

Member Harvard Clubs of Boston, New York, San Francisco; Army & Navy Club; Encinal Yacht Club. Member, *Reynolds Family Association* since 1914, and for several years its Secretary. He has compiled and published

Reynolds Soldiers in the Revolutionary War.....	1916 <i>R. Fam. Annual</i> .
Descendants of John & Sarah Reynolds of Watertown, Mass., and Greenwich, Conn.....	1924
Descendants of John & Sarah (Backus) Reynolds of Nor- wich, Conn.....	1928
The Reynolds-Hyatt Genealogy.....	1928
John & Naomi Reynolds of Wethersfield.....	1930
Descendants of Robert & Mary Reynolds of Boston.....	1931

For *Mayflower* and *Revolutionary War* descent, see pages 153-56.

His address is: 900 Standard Oil Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

1410. EDGAR SPEYER, b. March 5, 1931, Oakland, Calif.

1276. FREDERIC LINCOLN REYNOLDS: (*Lincoln*⁹; *Silas*⁸; *Simeon*⁷; *Joseph*⁶; *Thomas*⁵; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Anderson, Calif., Feby. 28, 1896. Reared at Viola, California, and North Bend, Oregon. Half-year, University of California, 1914; to Harvard University on scholarship and, after earning his way thru, graduated with Class of 1920. Director Harvard University Band; Conductor Pierian Sodality Orchestra, etc. Honors in music. He owned and operated a summer play school for boys at Southampton, L. I., in 1918, 1919, 1920 and 1921. In the summer of 1916 he shipped on a munitions vessel to St. Nazaire, France. Rejected for army on first attempt, but became bandmaster of Harvard S. A. T. C. in 1918. President, F. L. Reynolds & Company, string, twine and cotton products manufacturers, 24-26 Walker St., New York City. He m. *Miss Eunice Tyler Davis*, at 57 Francis Ave., Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1921; daughter, Charles E. & Lillian (Sullivan) Davis of Cambridge; b. Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1900; Radcliffe College, '22. Member: Harvard Club of New York City; Harvard Club of Boston. Address: 57 Francis Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

1411. FREDERIC LINCOLN, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1926, Cambridge.

1278. ESTHER JUNE REYNOLDS: (*Lincoln*⁹; *Silas*⁸; *Simeon*⁷; *Joseph*⁶; *Thomas*⁵; 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*¹) b. Viola, Calif., June 27, 1903; m. *Elliott Foster Daniels*, June 13, 1925, Fresno, Calif. He was b. Feby. 12, 1901, Jersey City, N. J., son of William Louis (b. Boston, July 15, 1862) and Mary Gertrude (McCarron) (b. April 12, 1872) Daniels of Jersey City, and grandson of Foster and Sarah (Elliott) Daniels of Boston. He graduated Lehigh University, '22, as an electrical engineer. She attended University of California a year and a half, 1921-22. Residence: 22 Hewlett Ave., Hewlett, L. I., N. Y.

Daniels:

1415. JOAN MARGARET ELLIOTT, b. July 28, 1928, New York City.

INDEX

NAMES OF PERSONS

The index to this, the second, edition of this book is somewhat abbreviated, as compared to other books previously published by the compiler. The secondary index of places and topics is omitted entirely. The index to the first thirty-eight pages will be found only in the first (the Hyatt-Reynolds) edition of 1928. Occasionally references are grouped under one family name, as "Fuller Family," instead of detail by Christian names, although many members of the name may be represented. Married women are generally indexed by their maiden names. It is also to be remembered that Mary is often known as "Polly"; Martha as "Patty"; Sarah as "Sally," etc.

Attention is again called to the fact that much material supplementary to this book will be issued in the 1931 and later *Annals* of the Reynolds Family Association. Wherever this book conflicts with what has previously been published in those *Annals*, it is presumably a revision of them. Henceforward, the *Annual* will be the medium of revision of the book. Other extracts from the compiler's collections will appear in the *Annals* from time to time.

A	PAGE	B	PAGE
Abbott, Hadley Proctor.....	158	Babb, Louise A.....	150
Abdy, Matthew, and family.....	41	Bacon, Albert Calder.....	197
Acher, Albert Hilands.....	218	Charles Edward.....	174
Adams, Edward.....	150	Bailey, Deacon Paul.....	121
Mary (Polly).....	97, 120	Family.....	121
Priscilla.....	67	Mrs. Mary.....	88
Wells Nash Thompson.....	199	Baker, Caroline B.....	121
Alden, Harriet Ann.....	150	Lydia B.....	121
John & Priscilla.....	154, 155	Baldwin, Wm. A.....	133, 165
Rutillus.....	150	Ballou, Amy W.....	133
Williams.....	150	Balston, Jno.....	56
Aldis, Arthur Taylor.....	218	Barlow, Mary Elizabeth.....	222
Arthur Graham.....	218	Nancy M.....	167
Graham.....	218	Barry, Minnie Blanche.....	160
Mary Cornelia.....	218	Bartholomew, Lucy.....	205
Owen Franklin.....	218	Bartlett, Ada Catherine.....	205
Peggy Reynolds.....	218	Alice Mabel.....	206
Ruth L'Hommedieu.....	218	Edith May.....	205
Allen, Benjamin.....	49	Edwin M.....	205
Henry DeWolfe.....	201	Family.....	206
Nancy.....	201	Howard Edwin.....	206
Ames, David.....	59, 75, 76, 77	Sarah.....	119
Family.....	75-78	Walter Reynolds.....	205
Mrs. Mary Reynolds.....	76-78	Bascomb, Rev. Aaron.....	103
Ruhama.....	153, 188	Raynolds.....	103
Anderson, James.....	175	Bassett, Alice Cornish.....	195
Andrews, Harriet.....	133	Barbara.....	195
Wm. T.....	113	Charlotte.....	195
Anthony, Eliza.....	134, 166	Cornish.....	195
Rebecca.....	134	George Kemble.....	195
Aplin, Thomas.....	94	J. Colby.....	196
Applegate, Lorenzo.....	177	Josiah Williams.....	195
Archer, Bernice.....	171	Norman L.....	195
Arnold, Bion J.....	179	Batchelder, Lottia A.....	136
Dwight Kenyon.....	180	Beals, Elizabeth.....	203
Ernest Howard.....	180	Beatty, Alexander.....	161
Everton Burrill.....	180	Belcher, Deborah.....	112
Gordon Melville.....	180	Family.....	112
Harold Wayne.....	180	Beaumont, Abigail.....	83, 107
Inez Geraldine.....	180	Edmund.....	107
Joseph.....	142, 178	Elisha.....	107
Maude Lucile.....	179	Deborah.....	91
Maude Louise.....	180	Belden Family.....	105
Newell.....	180	Belding, Ransom.....	117
Ralph Glenroy.....	180	Belknap, Jeremiah.....	59, 76
Robert Melville.....	179	Bemis, Emil Herbert.....	205
Stanley Berry.....	180	Family.....	205
Ward Sanford.....	180	Bennett, Miss Jennie S.....	149
Wayland Lloyd.....	179	Benson, Victor A.....	190
Ashley, Lucy Barrows.....	168	Bentley, Elizabeth.....	91
Austin, Alice.....	150	Benton, Katherine.....	108
David.....	150	Berry, Stella.....	179
Family.....	150	Bidwell, Hannah.....	106, 132
Elizabeth.....	149	Walter Reynolds.....	133
Henry.....	158	Bigelow, Prescott.....	110
Peter.....	149	Bingham, Rev. Hiram.....	164

	PAGE
Bingham, Lucy Whitney	133, 164
Bird, Royal	147
Bisbee, Mary	97, 122
Bishop, Edith	215
Katherine Campbell	215
Nathaniel	43
Tyndall	215
Bitterman, Grace	171
Blanch, Anna	62, 79, 92
Family	79
Blaney, Mrs. Mary Chapell	81
Blaylock, Margaret Maud	215
Bligh, Mrs. Dorothy	59
Thomas	50, 59
Board, Julia Tevis	162
Boardman, Carrie	139
Julia	115
Bolling, Patsy	168
Bonney, Wm. L.	147
Bosworth, Benjamin	85
Frances	88
Boyle, Rev. Ackland Lord	131
Boynton Family	121
Brackett Family	49
John	44, 65
Peter	49, 57
Priscilla	44, 49
Bradbury, Edna J.	175
Bradford, Daniel	66, 85, 108
Elizabeth	91, 111
Family	85
John	82
Admiral Royal Bird	122, 146
Samuel	109
Bradley, William	175
Bragg Family	122
Branch, Byron	183
Brannan, Oscar	175
Brett, Hannah	143
Isaac & Priscilla	145
Mary (Polly)	123, 126, 145
Brewer, Harriet L.	161
Herman Scott	161
Briggs, Henry C.	143
Bristol, Edith Fiske	221
Brown, Ambrose H.	145
Lucy	214
Nancy	104
Sarah	139
William	145
Brownell, James & Wm.	88
Bryant, John Duncan	138
Buck, Alice Frances	206
Budlong, Frederick R.	202
Buell, Dai	197
Buffum, Georgia LaVell	211
Bulkeley, Alice Marean	216
Benjamin Reynolds	135, 196, 216
Family	216
George Reynolds	196
Gershom	196
Mary Reynolds	216
Warren	216
Wm. F.	196
Bullis, Henry	115
Hiram	115
Julia	115
Bullard, Ruth	89
Burke, Jane Revere	170
John Randolph	170
Nicholas P. T.	170
Burgess, James	109
Joseph	109
Reuben	121
Sally	109
Burroughs, Noah	129
Polly	129
Wm.	129
Burt, Almira	159
Minnie I.	141
Butler, Mrs. Anna Susan	113
Butterfield, Samuel Wesley	187
Stella May	187

	PAGE
Byfield, Nathaniel	48, 53

C

Caesar (Negro)	62
Caldwell, Mary	108, 134
Robert	134
Campbell, James	160, 196
Julia Lovisa	196
Katherine Emma	196, 215
Verna DeHays	169
Candee, Isabelle	133
Cannon, Byrd Margaret	212
Family	212, 213, 214
Carpenter, Archie Howard	207
Elizabeth Ann	207
Carter, Elizabeth	113
Elizabeth Margaret	137
Joshua	137
Robert	51
Carver, Alice Mabel	191
Edgar Nathan	191
Cary, Family	69
John	53, 55
Joseph	50
Lydia	53
Cashatt, Emma Williamette	164
Cato (Negro slave)	86, 87, 108
Challis, Josephine	197
Chamberlain, Eugene	200
Isabelle	120
Chaney, Perfenda M.	208
Chapin, Eunice	89
Family	89
Seth	69, 89
Chapman, Mary	103
Cheney, Austin	202
Ruth S. (No. 1182)	202
Child, Sylvester	85
Church, Constant	66, 85
Descendants	85
John	182
Clark, Edward	88
Family	194, 215-16
Frank E.	194
Mary	204
Samuel	149
Thomas	59
Clapp, Isaac	127
Lucy Blake	167
Colburn, Moses R.	188
Coffin, Abigail	65
Cogswell, Miss Ruth	81
Colby, Dr. C. D. W.	141
Cole, Miss Patience	84
Comfort, Constant	115
Commons, Elizabeth	134
Conant, Edwin Skeele	159, 173
Family	159, 160, 174
Coolidge, Archibald Cary	170
John Phillips	170
Julian Gardner	170
Julian Lowell	170
Coombs, Sarah	103
Cooper, Ruth	58
Cornish, Colby Coombs	159, 195
Florence M.	196
Leslie Colby	196
Cowdray, Mrs.	129
Cowin, Abigail	158
Cox, Sarah	87, 108
Wm.	108
Cragin, Kate Ellis	187
Mary F. Taylor	159
Crampton, Mr.	117
Crane, George	159
Crary, Stephen	117
Crockett, J. Henry	186
Vesta Reynolds	151
Crosby, Family	214
Howard B.	214
Crow, Family	104
Culver, Anne	132, 163

	PAGE		PAGE
Cummings, R. Benjamin	199	Farrington, J. Leonard	147, 183
Ruth Elizabeth	199	Julia	183
Curtin, Miss Lucy R.	214	Laura	183
Curtis, Timothy	82	Lottie M.	205
Cutts, Miss Jame M.	187	Martha A.	183
Luella Stevens	187	Mildred Blanche	205
		Vesta	183
		Faught Family	121
D		Jacob	121, 144
Daggett, Mrs. Rose	146	Sally (Sarah)	120
Daille, Daniel D.	121	Faulder, Hannah	91
Dames, Martha Hedwig	170	Pay, Miss Lucy	186
Daniel, Simon	46	Field, Dr. Simeon	83
Daniels, Elliott Foster	222	Fisk, Nathan	104
Joan Margaret	222	Fletcher, Jean	170
Darling, Frances C.	140	Follett, Sarah Smith	102
Davenport Family	103	Ponda, Mrs. Margaret Latimer	179
Davis, Aurelia	121	Foot, Joshua	44, 52
Eunice Tyler	222	Ford, Mark	143
Maria Gorman	136	Mehitable	143
Maria J.	112	Meletiah	119
Mercy C.	145	Posdick, Elizabeth	59
Wm. Harry	178	Family	59
Delano Family	194-5	James	59
DePuy, Almira Rebecca	140	John	46-47, 50, 51, 59, 60, 72, 75, 76, 79
Clarence Drummond	140	Foster, Anne	91, 150
Clarence Elbert	140	Charles	133
James	140	Isaac F.	112
Wm.	140	Nancy Ann	112
DeWolf Family	106	Poye, Harriet B.	150
Dicker, Melinda A.	150	Franklin, Benjamin	45, 46, 55
Dickinson, Frances C.	139	Josiah	45, 46, 55, 61, 71
Dickson, George Lewis	218	House, The	45-46
Dimon, Thomas	88	Freeman, Elisha	130
Dimmick, Charles W.	145	Family	130
Dimmock, Thomas	113	Frederic	130
Dixon, Mary	140	George	130, 160
Dodge, Lucy	110	James	130
Lucy Maria	135	Mary	131
Nathaniel Putnam	136	Sarah	160, 196
Dodson Family	211	French Family	147
Perry W.	211	Isaac	119
Dolliver Family	159	Martha Blanche	205
Capt. John B.	159	Sumner	147
Douglas, Wm.	131	Fretts, Violetta	140
Drake, Hannah	147	Friedrich, Barbara	173
Drew, Sir Edward	124	Frost, Margaret	200
Drummond Family	183	Worthy	164
James	183	Fuller, Adeliza	153, 191
Marion	140	Family	115
Drury, Hugh	45	Fulton, Charles K.	159
Dunbar, Amy	100		
Martha (Patty)	101, 148	G	
Silas	101, 127, 148	Galbraith, Cortis Harvey	209
Duncan, Elizabeth	137	Dorothy Julia	209
Mary	131	Harvey Reynolds	209
Mary Greene	161	James Albert	209
Dwight, John	49	Wm. Manley	209
Miss Sarah	49	Gammon Family	190
		Gardner, Mary Blaisdell	169
E		Gay, Olive Keith	148
Edes, Diadama	219	Gedney, Bartholomew	82
Edwards, Clark C.	219	Miss Elizabeth	81
Elder, Martha Jane	158	Gibbs, Alfred Kane	171
Ellis, Mary H.	153, 190	William C.	171
Susannah	90	Gifford, Theresa	140
Elliott, Madeline C.	216	Giles, Mary	50, 65
Ellsworth Family	104	Susannah	90
Ely, Deacon Nathaniel	103	Gilham, Wesley	175
Emily, Arthur Harold	107	Gilmore, Lucy	136
Everett, Hannah	107	Gilson, Samuel	94
Oliver	107	M. A.	94
		Gladding, Nathaniel	69
F		Glover, Chloe & Chas.	150
Fales Family	66	Joshua	150
Nathaniel	85	Nathaniel S.	153
Timothy	87	Goddard, Julia Maria	209
Farnum, Elizabeth	82	Goddard, Nancy C.	149, 186
Farrington, Charles	184	Goff, Sarah	205
Frank Alden	205	Goodenow, Edmund	57
Frank George	205	Gooding, Rebecca	82
Frank Leonard	183, 205		
George H.	184		

	PAGE		PAGE
Goodwin, Eunice M.	88	Hills, Amelia	139
Hannah	107, 133	Hodges, Alma Louise	218
Joseph	133	Antoinette	218
Gould, Don Carlos	180	Duncan	218
Gordon, Vivian Beatrice	210	Frances	218
Gorham, Rizpah	147	Harry Foote	217
Gough, Mary	139	Mary Duncan	218
Gradly, Miss Helen	214	Hoe, Cornelia	117
Graham Family	116	Holbrook, Lelia Ada	206
Love	131	Susan A.	147, 184
Margaret	94, 116	Holden Family	112
Grant, Wm. Lewis	186	Holland Family	150
Graves, Sarah	207	Marshall	150
Greenidge, Adele Turpin	197	Holmes, Fannie Woodman	196
Audley Earle	197	Freeman	144
Ethel Gertrude	197	Henry	158
Louise Edna	197	Holt, Deacon Oliver	129
Vivian	197	Harlan P.	129
Greenwood Family	85, 190	Homer, Wm.	82
Fanny	201	Hooper Family	102
Lydia	67, 85, 87	Judith	102
Griffith, Claude Maitland	186	Howard, Miss Adelia E.	203
Merle Reynolds	186	Caleb	128
Stephen Eskridge	186	Family	101
Groves, Artemisia	201	George H.	149
Crush, Mary	102	Hovenden L.	147
Guernsey, Electa	109	Nathan C.	203
Gurney, Zachariah	75	Joshua	120
		Oliver	99, 100, 101, 117
		Susanna	100
		Ziphion	127
		Howe, E.	40
		Sybil B.	150
		Howes, Joseph Curtis	174
		Howland, Tabitha	69
		Hudson, Wm. & Anne	44
		Hunt, Fannie Porter	206
		Huntington, Francis Cleveland	137
		Margaret Wendell	137
		Theresa	137
		Wm. Reed	137
		Hutchinson, Mrs.	149
		Lavonia F.	150
		Hyde, Ann	115
		Elijah	138
		Family	105
		Mary	115, 138
		I	
		Ingraham, Howard	206
		J	
		Jackson, Rhoda	150, 187
		Jackwith, Rebecca	129
		Jarvis, Sarah	109
		Susanna	85
		Johnson, Charles E.	203
		Clarence S.	211
		Family	190, 211
		Marjorie W.	203
		Sabra	139
		Walter E.	143-145, 203
		Jones, Juliette V.	187
		Lloyd E.	194
		Jordan, Dorothea Curtis	202
		Ruth Houghton	221
		K	
		Keeley, Miss Dorothy	218
		Keith, Bethiah	97, 120
		Kelley, Axa	203
		Wm. Wallace	167
		Kellogg, Marie Blake	171
		Kendall, Cynthia	91, 110
		Keyes, Alice Reynolds	109, 135
		Prescott	136
		Kilroe, Ernest George Gilbert	218
		Kimball, Alma E.	150

H

Hale, Benjamin	141
Louise	117, 141
Salmon	141
Hall, Ephraim	113
Hamlen, Irving Adelbert	210
Hamlin, Catherine Ann	134, 166
Harding, Emmeline	148
Hardy, Affie May	193
Orie L.	193
Hargrave, Elizabeth	172
Harlow, Aaron Spear	185
Herbert Wesley	185
Harmon, Grace Amelia	203
Harper, Mrs. Sarah	79
Harris, John	58
Mrs. Susan Duncan	91
Hartwell, Hannah	96
Harvey, Mrs. Frances Porter	171
Hathaway, Carrie Villa	186
Chester Erwin	221
Edith Ellen	204
Elizabeth Fiske	221
Erwin Oren	221
Gilbert Tolman	186
Herbert Frederick	221
Leander Russell	221
Marjorie	221
Pollyanna Irene	221
Sarah Austin	186
Susan Elizabeth	221
Wm. S.	186
Wm. Welcome	186
Haynes, Edgar	138
Guy	138
Judson	138
Zerah	138
Hayward, Edward	121
Family	122
Mary	152
Rebecca	119
Samuel	122
Susanna	122, 145
Heald, Robert Stephen	203
Healy, Elizabeth T.	197
Hebard, Amanda Richmond	143
Henderson, Miss Bertha	171
Henry, John	94
Herrick, Luther T.	139
Herrington, Mary	117
Hewett, Justin	185
Hildreth, Charles L.	206

	PAGE		PAGE
King, Seth	103	McLean, Margaret	115
Kingsman, Keziah	148	McVey, Silence	167
Kingsbury, Ebenezer	104	Mace, Arthur Allan	162, 200
Edgar James	164	Macomber, Azel	148
Family	132	Cyms	148
Joseph	132, 133	Children	148
Wm	132	Joseph	148, 153
Kingsland, Caroline	105	Manchester, J. Howard	48
Kinsley, Daniel	123, 147	Manley, Phoebe	59
Kirby, Caroline	135	Mann, Maryetta	206
George	135	Meletiah	83, 106
Frank Reynolds	135	Peletiah	106
Knight, Almena	117, 140	Marion, Edward	62, 79, 90
Ashiel	140	Samuel & Mary	62
Jane Gerrish	149, 186	Marsh, Elizabeth W	159
Knowles, Sarah S.	148, 184	Esther	139
		James	139
		Marsteman, Miss	150
		Marston, Lucie	88
		Martin, Henry	164
		Mason, Elizabeth	56, 57
		Family	56
		Nathanial	57
		Philip	57
		Richard	57
		Robert	47, 56, 57
		Sarah	47, 57
		May, Hannah	143
		Samuel	91
		Mayflower	124, 154, 191
		Mebane, Carey O	168
		Merwin, Cynthia	133
		Mills, Herbert Lawrence	162
		Nancy A	148
		Miner, Ross Heylman	167
		Montgomery, Lorena	172
		Mooers, Josiah	153
		Morgan, Addie Violet	177
		Alfred	177
		Alvin Nelson	177
		Armista Roselle	177
		Ansel Searle	177
		Beecher	177
		Clement	177
		Dora Edna	177
		Ernest Homan	177
		Eva	177
		Family	177
		Grace Theresa	177
		Homan Beecher	140, 176
		Lucy	139
		Lura Adella	177
		Nelson	177
		Orrie	177
		Moriarty, J. Andrews	48, 87, 201
		Morse, Mr	68, 89
		Carrie Elizabeth	206
		Daniel	58
		Elizabeth	58
		Evona M	207
		Dr. Samuel	88
		Moulton, Penelope Willard	216
		Mulate, Elizabeth F	211
		Munroe, Lucretia	169
		Miss Valdimar	214
		Myer, Charles Reuben	178
		Myrick, Mary Wisner	167
		N	
		Nash, Georgia	177
		Susanna	127
		Nelson, Elizabeth	160
		Family	158
		Orelus	158
		Newell, Joseph Reynolds	110
		Newhall, Stephen	102
		Newman, Edith Violet	162
		Newnan, Harold L	213
		Nichols, John	102
		Norton, Edna Dorothy	165
		Mary A	164
		M	
		McCarron, Mary Gertrude	222
		McCoe, Charlotte	133
		McCoy, Martha	140
		McCrea, Alma	173
		McGiveran, J. W	160
		L	
		Lafayette, General (guest)	67, 86-87, 108
		Lampreel, Mary Proctor	102
		Landon, Alson	117
		Benjamin	113
		Dorcas	94, 113, 114
		Phoebe	115
		Latham, Robert	203
		Lathrop, Alfred Wm	140
		Family	140
		Lauder, John Hurd	211
		Lautz, May	178
		Lawrence, Katharine	172
		Louise	172
		Marjorie	172
		Leavitt, Tabitha	128
		Lee, Burma Naomi	140
		Leech, Arthur Lamont	193
		Arthur Wesley	193
		Elfred L	193
		Legaree, Miss	103
		Leonard, Charles	140
		Hopestill (Allen)	49
		Lucy	172
		Phoebe	50, 67
		Lewis, Arthur M	178
		Bertha Virginia	178
		Edith	141, 178
		Laura Estelle	178
		Gould Hurlbut	177
		Sarah	59
		L'Hommedieu, Marie A	162, 199
		Libby, Daniel Lord	159
		Family	159
		Mary Asenath	159
		Lilley, Wesley	177
		Little Family	84
		Mary	66, 84
		Samuel & Hannah	84
		Littlefield, Cassander	143
		Llewellyn, Frances A	162, 200
		Llobell, Ida C	139
		Lockwood Family	104
		Mary	83, 104
		Lovejoy Family	105
		Pete	105
		Lovely, Herbert	210
		Lowell Family	63
		John	61, 63
		Naomi	61, 63
		Percival	61, 63
		Ruth	61, 63
		Ludlow, Caroline Alida	162
		Lusk, Abigail Belden	105, 131
		James	131
		Lyle, Mary Barry	207

	PAGE
Noyes, Erskine Phillips	197
Vivian Greenidge	197
Nancy Phillips	197
Susanalice Wyman	197
Nugent, James Llewellyn	166

O

Olmstead, Hannah	133
Mabel	104
Owen, Lincoln	183

P

Packard, Ebenezer	97
Hannah	97
Martha	100
Parmenas	101
William	97
Paine, Royal	88
Stephen	67, 88
Palen Family	215-16
Park, Rebecca	58
Parker	58
Harriet Wolcott	169, 202
John Harleston	137
Ortentia K	139
Parsons, H. A.	131
Peabody, Samuel	148
Peck, Abigail	87, 109
Elizabeth	108
John	109
Jonathan	109
Peckham, Ella Mae	219
Eunice	85
Pembroke, David	140, 174
Family	174
Penfield, Samuel	53
Penn, Philip	81
Pennoyer, Abigail	109, 134
Perham, Don de Blois	188
Douglas McDonald	188
Eugene P.	188
Philip Dorr-Bradley	188
Perkins, Anna	97, 119
Family	99, 120, 123, 124
Jemima	101, 119, 123, 124
Rebecca	119
Josiah	119
Pfützer, Hazel Patricia	162
Phelps, Josephine	139
Mary Bourn	165
Phillips, Esther	153, 193
John	137
Margaret Wendell	137
Mary	101
Samuel	44, 57
Wendell	137
Pickett, Elizabeth	102, 129
Pierce, Benjamin Cross	182
Family	215-16
John J.	112
Pierson, Mary	133
Pike, Fred W.	177
Nancy	127
Pinkham, Nathan	145
Pitkin, Lucy	104
Pitts, Mercy	84
Plumley, Caroline	117
Porter, Elizabeth	143
Hannah	120
Potter, Hannah Paine	88
Capt. Simeon	88
Pratt, Adeline Elinor	136
Wm	136
Preston, Ebenezer	135
Proctor, Ivan Lewis	178
Pullen, Sarah	145
Pungatowen (Indian)	44
Pyle, William	222

Q

	PAGE
Quinebaug	45, 52

R

Rafferty, Lizzie	174
Ramsdell, Blanchard	147
Ramsden, Eunice W.	94
Randall Family	120
Katharine	83, 106
Lewis	149
Ransom, Miles	139
Rawson Family	50, 68, 89, 90
Grindall	50
Ray, Elizabeth	129
Raymond, Lydia	81
Raynolds, see Reynolds	
Spelling	82
Rea, Allan R.	142, 180
Reed, Albert	143
Philo	109
Reid, Gwenever	222
Dr. Wm. C.	222
Revere, Jame Minot	137, 169
Paul	169
REYNOLDS, Aaron	117, 141
Abigail	104, 107, 109, 128, 158
Abigail Louise	167
Abigail Snell	153
Ada Augusta	139, 173
Ada Belle	194
Ada Margaret	200
Addie R.	189
Adeline Cragin	159
Adeline Ellen	137
Adeline Margaret	137
Adna	128, 158
Adoniram Judson	147, 184
Agnes Fletcher	171
Albert	114
Albert Hargrave	173
Albert Lincoln	214
Alberta Lucile	214
Albert Manley	209
Alexander	169
Alexander Elisha	191
Alexander Pinkham	136
Alfred	144
Alice	136
Alice Kathryn	207
Alice Louise	207
Alice S.	175, 184
Allie May	194
Alma L'Hommedieu	199, 217
Almira	129
Alphonso	107
Amanda	115, 138
Amanda Richmond Hebard	143
Ameen	141
Amelia	114, 132, 164
Amherst	107
Amie Lucy	211
Amy	101, 127, 148, 149
Amos	164
Andrew	103
Andrew Hooper	129
Ann	109
Anna	81, 107, 119
Anne	68, 84
Anne Foster	137
Anna Goodwin	166
Ann Keith	158
Anna Margaret	201
Anna Thaxter	138
Anna Violet	210
Arthur Harrison	211
Arthur Lesley	189
Arvilla Grover	186
Asa	138
Austin	187
Augusta Theresa	137
Azel	127

Reynolds—Continued.		Reynolds—Continued.	
Balista	188	Dorcas	117
Barbara Murray	170	Doris	165
Barbara Winslow	173	Dorman Wicks	175
Belinda	117	Dorothea	202
Benjamin	50, 52, 55, 68, 81,	Dorothea Delia	194
88, 91, 93, 96, 103, 107, 111, 131, 160		Dorothy	110
Benjamin Bradford	112, 136, 168	Dorothy Damon	197
Benjamin F.	107, 161, 147, 181, 197	Dorothy Jean	219
Bernice Preddie	209	Duncan Bryce	170
Bertha May	168	Duncan Llewellyn	162, 200
Bessie Edith	191	Earle Carroll	210
Bethia	194	Ebenezer	62
Bethiah P.	129	Ebenezer Tupper	140
Betsey	105, 117, 121, 147, 158, 183	Edith	172, 201
Bion Fourth	185	Edith E.	189
Blake Greenwood	167	Edgar S.	223
Bloomer A.	175	Edna Eurdine	191
Blythe M.	173	Edward	83, 91, 110, 112,
Bradford	111	113, 117, 136, 137, 141, 166, 167, 169, 202	
Brewster	47, 107	Edward B.	47
Burleigh	211	Edward Clayton	181, 204
Burnet Phelps	165	Edward Delavergne	167
Burnet Scott	165	Edward Gridley	168
Burton Llewellyn	194	Edward Grindall	159
Calista	117	Edward J.	138
Calvin	121	Edward Vilett	162
Cassander, L.	181, 203	Edward Wm. Frazier	170
Catherine	107	Edwin	143
Catharine Ann	201	Edwin Francis	153
Carey Mebane	168	Edwin R. Safford	173
Carl Henry	208	Eland Fuller	191
Carmine	202	Eleazer	65, 83, 106
Caroline	131, 134	Elisha	114, 144
Caroline Margaret	138	Elisha Bisbee	122, 145
Carrol Boynton	194	Elisha Tilton	153, 191
Celia Pearl	189	Eliza	121, 150, 160, 161, 166, 188
Charles	106, 122, 132, 133, 187	Eliza Ann	143
Charles Bingham	165	Elizabeth	67, 83, 85, 87, 88, 93, 99-101,
Charles Christopher	164, 200	103, 105, 109, 112, 113, 138, 142, 162	
Charles E.	141	Elizabeth Austin	150
Charles F.	181	Elizabeth Brodie	201
Charles Greene	113	Elizabeth Duncan	138
Charles Henry	181	Elizabeth Jean	199
Charles Horace	200	Elizabeth Louise	211
Charles Jesse	160	Elizabeth Margaret	171
Charles L.	176	Elizabeth Whitcomb	149
Charles Lane	219	Ella Bond	165
Charles Olmstead	133, 164	Ella Tinsley	168
Charles Parker	202	Ella Wooten	219
Charles Robert	165	Ellen M.	189
Charles Turner	148, 184, 192	Ellen Maria Potter	138
Charles Waugh	207	Ellen Marian	191
Charles Wesley	185	Elmira Whitney	107
Charlotte Alice	188	Elodie May	201
Clara	147, 176	Elsie Mabel	208
Clara Jane	107	Elzira	186
Clara Mabel Blessing	188	Emily Augusta	113
Clarence Newton	197	Emilie P.	206
Clarinda Mary	190	Emory	139
Clarissa	105	Ephraim Godding	186
Clarissa Goodwin	133	Erskine Hawes	165
Clifford Hale	175	Esther	193
Clifton Augustus	187, 189	Esther June	213, 224
Clyde	201	Ethel Julia	211
Constant	94, 113, 115	Eula Gertrude	191
Constant Nople	130, 175	Evelyn Board	162
Cora Belle Josephine	198	Everett Elisha	191
Cora G.	189	Everett Garfield	191
Cornelia Jane	142	Eva Viola	189
Cynthia	97	Experience	158
Cynthia Kendall	110	Fanny	107, 145, 181
Cyril Pearl	189	Fannie Louise	189
D. Phillips	210	Ferne Ernestine	210
Dean Stanley	191	Fidelia Williams	143
Daniel	108, 125, 126, 148, 149, 150	Florence	166, 176, 194
Daniel Howard	184	Florence Esther	211
Daisy May	210	Florence Irene	211
David	96, 97, 121	Florence Juliette	189
David Perkins	119, 121	Florrie	107
Deborah	149, 202	Frances Adelaide	107
Della	150	Frances Elizabeth	168
Delphina (Mrs. Mooers)	153	Frances Mabel	200
Donald Smith	199	Frances Mackey	113

Reynolds—Continued.	PAGE	Reynolds—Continued.	PAGE
Francis	133	Irene	201
Francis Bernhard	168	Irving Stetson	189
Frank	167, 198	Isaac	119, 143
Frank Albert	191	Isaac Atherton	148, 153
Frank Boynton	194	Isaac Newton	61, 125, 181
Franklyn Nelson	198	Isabelle	107
Frank Percy	171	Isabelle Richmond	172
Frank Wayland	138, 171	James	114
Fred Appleton	181	James (Of Kingstown)	138
Frederick Ira	193	Jacob	103
Frederic Lincoln	213, 223	James Alton	190
Frederick Llewellyn	162, 200	James Benj. Valentine	198
Frederick Olmstead	133	James Duncan	162
Rev. Freegrace	83, 104	James Irving	173
George	67, 104, 108, 109, 133, 134, 201	James Lockwood	105
George Alexander	198	James Lusk	131, 161
George Augustus	187	James Madison	147
George Duncan	138	James Manley	209
George Franklin	193, 210	James Robbins	170
George Greenwood	134, 166, 167	James Staples	190, 209
George Leonard Waldron	112	James Withee	194
George Phillips	202	Jane	139, 160
George Richard	201	Jane Orrin	207
George Simpson	201	Jane Thompson	112
Rev. George Wm.	187	Janet	208
Geraldine	142, 178	Jay Bird	185
Gilbert T.	175	Jeanne Evelyn	211
Gladys Belle	214	Jemima	99, 126, 128
Grace	191, 213	Jennie Eaton	181
Graham Llewellyn	162, 200	Jesse	114, 138, 172
Greenwood	87, 108, 134	Jessie Llewellyn	200
Grindall	69, 90, 91, 93, 94, 109, 110, 113, 115, 116, 117, 135, 139, 140	John	50, 51, 52, 55, 62, 65, 68, 71, 72, 79, 81-83, 90-92, 102, 104, 105, 107, 115, 129, 133, 201
Guy	115, 138	John Bolling	168
Guy D.	170, 171, 189	John Greenwood	134, 167
Guy Harding	173	John Makens	133
Hannah	50, 52, 67, 87, 97, 105, 109, 122, 132	John Mebane	168
Hannah Maria	133	John Oliver	201
Harlan	211	John Paul	160
Harold George	211	John Perkins	119, 143
Harriet	107, 141, 160	John Phillips	137, 169
Harriet Almena	140	John Post	66, 67, 166, 201
Harriet N.	149	John Ross	173
Harrison Gardner	179	John Russell	110
Harry Edgar	199	John Wood	211
Harvey	133	Jonas	96, 119
Hattie Ella Oro	181	Jonathan	67, 87, 95, 97, 119, 121
Helen	161	Jonathan Peck	109
Helen Anna Josephine	140	Joseph	50, 52, 55, 66, 67, 85-87, 99-102, 108, 109, 119, 122-128, 129, 147, 149
Helen Elizabeth	173	Joseph Eaton	195
Helen Florence	211	Joseph Goodwin	133
Helen Lucille	168	Josephine	168
Helen Mabel	209	Josiah	99, 100, 101
Helen S.	166	Josiah Spalding	171
Henry	149, 208	Judith	102, 167
Henry E.	188	Judith N.	129
Henry Eugene	206	Julia	117
Henry Graham	162, 200	Julia Ann	139, 164
Henry Grant	201	Julia Ellen	205
Henry Hardy	115	Julia Sarah	133, 165
Henry Lincoln	200, 219	Juliet	117
Henry Russell	110	Juliette	115
Herbert Ellery	191	Julius	117, 141
Herbert Franklin	206	Justus Powers	135, 167
Herbert G.	139	Kate Livingstone	165
Herbert Roswell	191	Kenneth Roland	213
Hester	108	Kenyon Llewellyn	162, 200
History of name	66	Laura	140
Horace	105, 132, 162, 164, 201	Laura Priscilla	147, 181
Horace Bidwell	164	Lauriston	188
Horace Burt	141	La Verne Augusta	203
Hortense Basiles	195	Leavitt	128, 158, 194
Howard	167, 186	Leona May	211
Howard M.	149	Leonard Jesse	173
Howard Sidney	207	Lewis Bryant	170
Howard Sturtevant	194	Liberty	103
Howard Williams	167	Lillian Frances	195
Hueston Arthur	211	Lina Elvira	204
Ichabod	122-26, 145, 147, 184	Lincoln Carol	193, 212
Ida Ann	200	Llewellyn	199
Inez	194	Lois	138
Ira	149, 186		
Ira D.	189		

Reynolds—Continued.	PAGE	Reynolds—Continued.	PAGE
Lola	201	Merton Ronald	210
Lorena	173	Mildred	201
Lorenzo D.	145, 181	Milly	114
Louisa Maria	150, 190	Mira Helen	122
Louise Mary	209	Miriam Phillips	137
Lowell Mason	185	Molly	84
Lucelia Maria	142	Moses	121
Lucelia Vallonica	142	Nahum	143
Lucille	194	Nancy	93, 147, 148, 167
Lucius	114	Nancy Dean	168
Lucius Eaton	164	Nancy Waldron	111
Lucy Alma	173	Naomi	62, 81
Lucy Barlow	167	Narcissa Y.	122
Lucy Clara	165	Nathan	190, 191
Lucy Frances	165	Nathan Atwood	188, 191
Lucy Gilmore	136	Nathan Perry	153, 190
Lucy Knox	165	Nathaniel	50, 51, 57, 59, 60, 62, 65, 66, 75, 78, 80, 81, 84, 92, 93, 95, 97, 98, 102, 103, 119, 120, 131, 159
Lucy L.	186	Capt. Nathaniel	42, 57, 84
Lucy May	176	Nathaniel Merrill	176
Luke	125, 126, 147, 148, 150	Nellie	159
Luke Mason	185	Nellie Adeline	160
Lura	117, 140	Nelson	161
Luther	120, 144	Newton	121, 161
Luther Cullender	150, 187	Olive	122, 126, 148, 149, 153
Lydia	87, 109, 130, 150	Olive Liola	189
Lydia B.	122	Oliver	148
Lyford Noyes	187	Ora M.	189
Mabel Abi	176	Ordis Pearl	189
Madeline	172, 201	Oren	143, 149
Malcolm	149	Orin Emerson	207
Malcolm Dames	170	Orodine E.	145
Manzer Ames	189	Orpha Viola	188
Margaret	83	Orrin A.	188, 207
Margaret Greenwood	202	Orrin Lyle	207
Margaret MacGonigle	165	Orrin Stetson	189
Margaret Phillips	169	Otis	146
Margaret Vilett	162, 200	Pamela	148, 223
Margaret Wendell	137, 169	Parnenas	128
Marguerite May	165, 213	Patricia Jane	211
Marshall Snell	189	Paul Board	162
Martha	102, 103, 129, 140, 141, 177	Paul Revere	169
Martha Dunbar	148, 153	Pearl M.	189
Martha Little	190, 209	Peter	50, 51, 52, 55, 65, 82, 83, 84, 104, 105, 150
Mandana Clark	194	Philip	50, 60, 62, 71, 72, 79, 81, 96, 145
Marcia S.	149	Philip Murray	170
Marie Adams	185	Phoebe	67, 87, 88, 109, 111
Marilla	140, 176	Phyllis Damon	197
Marjorie	208	Polly (see Mary)	94, 110
Marion	172	Priscilla	44, 68, 89, 91, 167
Marion Elizabeth	142	Priscilla Alden	214
Marion Elpatia	165	Priscilla Munroe	169
Marion Hobart	3, 213, 222	Rachel Ruth	188
Marion Susan	185	Randolph	162
Mary	50, 52, 57, 62, 65, 68, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 93, 97, 104, 105, 108, 110, 111, 119, 121, 129, 134, 138, 140, 143, 144, 147, 159, 160, 164, 169, 173, 174, 196	Ralph Leavitt	194
Mary Abigail	133	Ralph Walter	208
Mary Ann	149, 166	Raymond Parker	80
Maryann Evelyn	209	Rebecca	110, 129
Maryanna	207	Rebecca Withee	195
Mary Ann Waldron	111	Reuel Roscoe	189
Mary Bissell	201	Rhoda	188
Mary Caroline	159	Richard Burleigh	211
Mary Collins	165	Richard Williams	219
Mary Coolidge	187	Robert	5-44, 93
Mary Duncan	162, 199	Robert Benjamin	199
Mary Elizabeth	135, 149	Robert Conant	199
Mary Grace	162	Robert Duncan	172
Mary J.	158	Robert George	167
Mary Laura	181	Robert Graham	207
Mary Lockwood	131	Robert Jesse	173
Mary Robbins	169	Robert Llewellyn	162, 200
Mary Snell	59, 153, 188	Ronald Boynton	194
Mary Vernella	191	Rowell	93
Mary Withro	189	Royal Independent	129
Matilda Upham	199	Ruth	39, 50, 52, 61, 62, 69, 81, 129, 213
Mattie Winslow	203	Ruth Buck	206
Maurice Durwood	210	Ruth Elizabeth	173
May Bina	188	Ruth Munro	214
May Victoria	189	Ruvilla A.	189
Mercy	87	Sally	93, 94, 115, 117, 132, 133
Merguerite May	165, 213	Samuel	67, 83, 87, 91, 94, 103, 104

Reynolds—Continued.		PAGE			PAGE
Samuel Drake		147	Richardson, Albert		158
Samuel Davis		140	Charles S.		136
Samuel Godfrey	67, 87, 134,	165	Children		158
Samuel Richard		201	Fred.		129
Samuel Roger		104	Timothy		129
Sarah	50, 51, 56, 59,		Richmond, Mary R.		143
	60, 62, 69, 81, 85, 87, 93, 94, 108, 114,	121	Ricker, Patience		152
Sarah Almena		185	Ridgeway Family		81, 82
Sarah Ann		145	Samuel	62, 74, 79, 81,	82
Sarah Elizabeth		198, 207	Robbins, Caroline M.		182
Searl	117,	139	Fanny		182
Sewall T.		149	Luther Alphonso		183
Seymour L.		139	Phebe Jane		160
Sihon		97	Royal		137
Silas Dunbar	153, 192,	209	Sarah Ann		183, 203
Silas Sprague		194	Susan M.		182
Silence		97	William		145, 181
Simeon	72, 127, 151-157,	192	Robertson, Elizabeth		164
Simeon D.		140	Rogers, John		161
Simeon Otis		153, 188	Sarah		139
Socrates		114, 139	Rollins, Stephen		150
Solomon Eaton		158	Ross, Florence Ellen		173
Solon		139	Rouse, Charles		151, 191
Sophia		148, 204	Royal Family		67
Stephen B.		121	Priscilla		88
Sukey		145	Samuel		50
Sumner		145	Runnells Family		120
Susan	106, 132, 145,	158	Russell, Alice		207
Susan Duncan		110	Charles Backus		105
Susan Eldora		185	Clarence Nathan		204
Susan Nelson		197	Eddie Oliver		204
Susan P.		145, 181	Family		204
Susan Sturgis		169	Herbert Warren		204
Susanna	93, 94, 101, 127, 129, 148, 158,	167	Joseph		105
Sybil		143	Martin Clark		204
Tabitha		41	Mary		112
Thomas	75, 78, 83, 96,		Mehitable	91, 110	
	97, 100, 105, 107, 127, 128, 150, 158,	213	Nina Vinetta		203, 221
Thomas Adrian		210	R. F.		129
Thomas Capering		91	Warren		203
Thomas James		214			
Thomas Jesse		173			
Thomas Lang		195, 214			
Timothy	96, 97,	158			
Verna Luella		191			
Vesta	127, 129				
Vesta Ann		186			
Virginia		168			
Vose	129, 158				
Wallace Bertram		171			
Wallace Sherman		207			
Walter		133			
Walter Augustus		189			
Walter Bingham		165			
Walter Curtis		186			
Walter Emerson		194			
Walter Frederick		193			
Weldon Howard		206			
Wendell Phillips		169			
Wilbur Hugh		173			
Willard Flagg		176			
William					
	91, 96, 105, 108, 110, 111, 129, 145,	150			
Wm. A.		150, 209			
William B.	113, 137, 139,	170			
Wm. Chesley		209			
Wm. Collins		162, 199			
Wm. Davis		136, 168			
Wm. Franklin		188, 206			
Wm. Hooper		102			
William Thomas		138, 170			
William V.		115, 139			
Wm. Walton		210			
Winfred		165			
Winfred Board		162			
Winfred Grace		162			
Zilphia		120			
Rhodes, Abigail		91, 110			
Rufus		128			

S

Sacont (Indian)	44, 52
Sackett, Guernsey	167
John Thompson	167
Justine Reynolds	167
Sanford, Abraham	142
John	165
Sanger, David	58
Elizabeth	58
John	58
Mary	49, 51
Nathaniel	58
Richard	57, 58
Sarah	58
Savage, Capt. Thomas	44
Scott, Elizabeth McKibben	215
Joseph Freeman	215
Katherine Julia	215
Walter	215
Robert Campbell	215
Scribner, Abigail	129
Searle Family	93
Sarah	69, 93, 115
Seymour, Francis	115
Shager, John B.	177
Shaw, Bessie A.	207
S. W.	147
Sheffield, Mary	94
Silliman, Mary Katharine	197
Simpson, Pauline Bailey	129, 159, 195
Reuben	128
Tufton	129, 158
Margaret	164, 201
Nancy	128
Simes, Josephine	195
Singleton, Henry	111
Skinner, Daniel M.	117
Smallwood, Rev. Doctor	131

	PAGE		PAGE
Smith, Barbara.....	171	Thompson, Allen Reynolds..	171
Clarence L.....	177	Deborah.....	149
Dorothy.....	172	Dorothea Madeline.....	171
Evelyn.....	219	Ellis P.....	210
Family.....	211	Eunice.....	89
Gordon Harding.....	172	James Marshall.....	171
Horace.....	133	Kenneth Kilgore.....	171
Harold Isaac.....	211	Noel Finley.....	171
Josiah.....	67	Wm. Goodrich.....	137
Muriel.....	187	Thorpe, _____.	66
Shirley.....	172	Throop Family.....	55
William Garbett.....	172	Mercy.....	65
Snell, Elijah.....	119	Throope Family.....	55
Family.....	75, 78, 152 Note	Tingley, Henry F.....	201
Henrietta.....	147	Tolman Family.....	96
Josiah.....	152	Mary.....	96
Mary.....	46, 62, 71-72, 127, 152	Rebecca.....	96, 97
William.....	97	Toothacre, Mrs. Nellie Abbott.	193
Zebedee.....	72, 152, 152 Note	Torrey Family.....	64
Soule, Eugene.....	175	Towner, Frederick Lamb....	198
Hortense.....	175	Townsend, Harriet.....	134, 166
Spalding, Betsey.....	128	Transcript, Boston Evening..	45
Experience.....	128	Treat, George W.....	208
Julia.....	170	Tribou, Hannah.....	148
Squire.....	128	Tripp, Martin.....	142
Spaulding, J.....	129	Tupper, Ansel.....	117
Spinney, Elizabeth.....	145	Family.....	117,
Emily.....	121	Miss Laury.....	99
Sprague, Leona May.....	194	Turner, Elizabeth.....	99
Stoddard, Elizabeth Mason ..	149	Family.....	100
Storer, Miss Emily.....	150		
Storrer, Thomas.....	221	U	
Stowe, Harriet Beecher.....	163	Ulmer, Sophie.....	204
Stowell, Louise.....	173	Underwood, Joseph.....	94
Stanford, Edith Value.....	137	Upham, Matilda.....	161
Stanford, Charlotte P.....	113		
Stanley, Frank.....	150	V	
Staples, Flora.....	153, 190	Vincent, Mary.....	130
Stead, Miss Amelia.....	169	Vogel, Ruth Stewart.....	204
Stearns Family.....	103	Vorra, Erastus.....	133
Steele, Rachel V.....	140	Vose, Abigail.....	82
Margaret.....	89		
Steere, Lucius Esek.....	173	W	
Stetson, Rose Ellen.....	206	Wadsworth, Millicent.....	139
Stevens, Charles.....	121	Wagner, Louisa A.....	140
Ruth D.....	121	Waldron, Daniel.....	67, 88, 111
Stiles, Pres. de Yale.....	82, 92	Family.....	88
Simmon Family.....	42	Mary (Molly).....	91, 111
Streeter, Adam.....	114	Wales, Palley.....	119, 143
Benjamin.....	114	Joshua.....	143
Family.....	114, 159	Walker, Amanda W.....	149
George Benjamin.....	159	Martha.....	149
Striker, Samuel.....	102	Wall, Joseph H.....	182
Strong, George Alexander.....	169	Wallace, Estelle Ruse.....	162
Sweetser, Seth.....	59	Walton, Elizabeth Ella.....	209
Swift, Raymond W.....	205	Ward, Caroline Elizabeth... Henry Veazie Prof. Robt. DeCou.....	138 138 138
		Warner, Benjamin.....	150
T		Warren, Mary Augusta.....	216
Talbot, Enoch.....	107	Waterman, Willard H.....	186
Talcott, Harriet Hester.....	108	Watson Family.....	88
Laura Eliza A.....	164	John.....	67, 88
Samuel.....	108	Weber, John N.....	195
Tanner, Joseph.....	174	N Eastman.....	195
Taylor, Anna R.....	158	Weld, Cordelia Frances.....	171
Elizabeth.....	65, 82	Dorothy.....	68, 90
Tedder, Sarah.....	102	Family.....	69
Valentine.....	102	Wells Family.....	104
Terrell, Frederick Braham ..	162, 200	Hannah.....	83, 104
Tetrault, Rev. Mr.....	177	West, Martha.....	115, 138
Thacher, Isaiah C.....	105	Weymouth, Robert.....	145
Thayer, Anna.....	97	Whitcomb, Phoebe.....	148
Carrre Spencer.....	206	White, Mrs. Eunice.....	94
John D.....	98	Whiteside, Nathaniel Henry .	180
Tabatha.....	101, 128	Whitney Descendants.....	39-40
Washington.....	153	Elmira.....	107
Thing, Mabel Evelyn.....	209	John.....	39, 58
Thomas, Emily.....	165	Lucy Ann.....	107
Leonard.....	114		

	PAGE		PAGE
Wicks, Miranda	140, 175	Withee, Almira	194
Wilford, Frank	190	Elmira	158
Willard, John	104	Elmiron	158
Dr. Levi	89	Family	129
Williams, Adelia	168	Lauriston	129
Charles	97	Wood, Elizabeth Anne	173
Claribel	167	Florence Esther	211
Family	103	Fred Leslie	198
Jane Elizabeth Beall	219	Woodbury, John	50, 65
Martha	83, 103	Woodman, Laura A.	147, 184
Willis, Dorothy Ellen	190	Wright, Parson	108
Jay Sumner	189	Wyman, Dorothy May	206
Wills, Mrs.	129	Katherine Bartlett	206
Wilson, Cordelia	205	Margaret Ellen	206
Wilson, Mrs. Deborah	42	Walter S.	206
Rev. John	68	Wm. Frizzell	206
Wing, Charles E.	175		
Elvira	145, 183		
Winslow, Edward Harrison	216		
Sydney Wilmot	216		
Winthrop, Governor	46		

Y

Young, Eben	152
Sally	127, 152
Youngs, Sarah	160

